

Gc
929.2
W8694w
v.2
1596087

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

5c



HISTORICAL GENEALOGY
OF THE
WOODSONS
AND THEIR CONNECTIONS



V. 2

COMPILED BY
HENRY MORTON WOODSON
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
1915

to Lillie L. Chambers. They are now living with his mother, in the old house in which he was born.

Issue of **1065 VIRGINIA DIANA WOODSON**^{*} (Thomas Jefferson,⁷ John,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Jacob Bogard.

- I 1927 Lula G. Bogard,⁹ born August 22, 1867, at Michigan City, Marshall county, Mississippi, was married March 3, 1885, to J. D. Mahaffey. They live on a farm near Grand Junction, Tennessee.
- II 1928 Benjamin H. Bogard,⁹ born January 25, 1870, at Michigan City, Mississippi, was married November 27, 1901, to Viola Leath, and lives in Grand Junction, Tennessee.
- III 1929 Emmet W. Bogard,⁹ born September 10, 1872, at Michigan City, Mississippi, and died November 19, 1885.
- IV 1930 Laura Bogard,⁹ born February 22, 1875, at Michigan City, Mississippi, died September 13, 1878.
- V 1931 A daughter, unnamed, born September 14, 1877, and died on the 23rd of the same month.
- VI 1932 Estella Bogard,⁹ born April 1, 1880, and died October 20, 1884.
- VII 1933 Allie M. Bogard,⁹ born May 7, 1885, at Michigan City, was married December 8, 1901, to E. S. Leath. They live near Grand Junction, Tennessee.

Issue of **1092 RICHARD HENRY RALEY**^s (Peter Ives Raley,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Catherine Keith Hawkins.

- I 1934 William Edward Raley,⁹ born December 25, 1852, near Versailles, Woodford county, Kentucky. His early life was spent on the farm, but his education was by no means neglected for he was sent to the best schools in that part of Kentucky. He says of himself that "he was one of the very few of all the Raley descendants who condescended to dabble in the game of politics." At the early age of twenty-one he began "dabbling in politics" as he expresses it. About 1872 he was appointed assistant sergeant at arms to the house of representatives of Kentucky. He was elected in 1875 to the full office of sergeant of arms and held the position for ten consecutive years. In 1884 he accepted a position in the national house of representatives. This he held about a year and was appointed in 1885 to a position in the internal revenue department, serving four years. About this time he had secured a permanent position in the heart of Miss Annie H. Ousley, to whom he was married May 26, 1886. She is a great-niece of Gov. Ousley and a great-granddaughter of Col. William Whitley.

In 1883 he was commissioned Colonel on the staff of Hon. Luke P. Blackburn, governor of Kentucky. He was appointed in 1893 to post-

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

master at Midway, Kentucky, holding the office four years, or until the next change in the national administration.

Having retired from politics he turned his attention to other lines of business in which he has been very successful. He is now connected, in an official capacity, with the Kentucky warehouse and distilleries.

His family consists of himself, his wife and an only daughter, Jennie Farris Railey,¹⁰ now in the fresh years of her girlhood. They reside in Frankfort, Kentucky, and are all members of the Second Presbyterian Church of that city.

It is through his kindness and labors that all this Railey-Pleasants data have been obtained.

- II 1935 Bertha Hunter Railey,⁹ born April 26, 1854, near Versailles, Woodford county, Kentucky. She was twice married; first, in 1882, to Charles Randolph Darnell, second, in 1892, to P. D. McBride. They now reside in Lawton, Oklahoma.
- III 1937 Philip Woodson Railey,⁹ born July 24, 1864, near Versailles, Kentucky, where he spent his early life. A few years ago he moved to Lawton, Oklahoma, and still resides in that city.

Issue of 1093 PETER IVES RAILLEY, Jr.⁸ (Peter Ives Railey,⁵ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and his first wife, 1059 Sarah E. Frazer.

- I * 1938 Josephine Railey,⁹ born September 22, 1852, near Versailles, Kentucky, was married November 21, 1872, to Robert Ward Macey of Versailles, in which city they still live.

ISSUE BY HIS SECOND WIFE, REBECCA (FRAZER) GOUGH

- II 1939 Martha Woodson Railey,⁸ born 1861; died 1865.

Issue of 1102 REV. SAMUEL A. KING⁸ (Lucy Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Anna King.

- I 1940 Lucy Woodson King,⁹ born October 16, 1860, in Waco, Texas, and died September 22, 1869.
- II * 1941 Jennie Catherine King,⁹ born April 25, 1862, at Waco, Texas, was married November 29, 1882, to A. M. Gribble. They reside in Austin, Texas.
- III 1942 Dr. Walter Blackburn King,⁹ born May 14, 1864, at Waco, Texas, where he was reared, educated and spent his entire life. He was a physician and practiced his profession in Waco until his death. He was married October 19, 1887, to Minnie Carroll and died December 11, 1889, leaving one son, Walter Blackburn King, Jr.,¹⁰ who was born November, 1889.

- IV 1943 Baidie King,⁷ born July 20, 1867, at Waco, Texas, was married March 12, 1891 to Dr. Ralph C. Caper and died March, 1896. No issue.
- V 1944 Samuel Arthur King,⁸ born September 20, 1860, at Waco, Texas, was married in 1892 to Lucy Newman. They still reside in Waco.
- VI * 1945 Margie D. King,⁹ born December 2, 1872, at Waco, Texas, was married October 6, 1892, to Rev. P. H. Burney, a Presbyterian minister. They are at present located at San Jose, California.
- VII 1946 Pattie Breckham King,⁷ born May 30, 1875, at Waco, Texas, was married May 28, 1898, to Rev. F. A. Barnes, a Presbyterian minister. They went to San Jose, California, and probably are living there now.
- VIII 1947 Ella C. King,⁷ born September 14, 1877, at Waco, Texas, was married September 26, 1895, to Harry Allen Wilson. They settled in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where he is engaged in business. They have a son, Harry Allen Wilson, Jr.,¹⁰ born February 26, 1897.

Issue of 1104 MARY ELIZABETH BERRYMAN⁶ (Martha Jane Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and George Hammet Cary.

- I 1948 Arthur Cary,⁹ born October 1, 1841, in Louisville, Kentucky. He is a lawyer by profession. He was twice married; first, on December 6, 1876, to Fanny Graddy of Versailles, Kentucky. To this marriage there was born one son, Graddy Cary,¹¹ who was born April 6, 1878. He became a lawyer and is practicing his profession in Louisville, Kentucky. He was married January 17, 1907, to Marie Burnett.

After the death of his first wife, 1948 Arthur Cary⁶ was married second, on February 12, 1895, to Sydney Sayre of Lexington, Kentucky. They still reside in Lexington where he practices law and is president of Lexington and Eastern Railroad.

- II * 1949 Alice Cary,⁹ born May 20, 1843, in Louisville, Kentucky, was married October 17, 1867, to Daniel B. Price, a merchant of Versailles, Kentucky.
- III 1950 John B. Cary,⁹ born April 18, 1816, in Louisville, Kentucky, is now in business in New York City.
- IV * 1951 Jane Railey Cary,⁹ born November 1, 1849, in Louisville, Kentucky, was married December 20, 1866, to Charles S. Tabb, a business man of that city. They still reside there.
- V * 1952 George Hammet Cary, Jr.,⁹ born November 12, 1850, in Louisville, Kentucky, was married May 19, 1887, to Mary White of Versailles. They located in New York City, he engaged in the mercantile business and died there April 16, 1897, survived by his widow and four children.

VI * 1953 Edward Humphrey Cary,⁷ born November 7, 1853, in Louisville, Kentucky, was married December 18, 1879, to Rebecca Hunter Wickline. They still reside in Louisville where he is engaged in the mercantile business.

VII 1954 Martha Woodson Cary,⁸ born October, 1855, in Louisville, Kentucky, was married 1881, to Newton G. Crawford. They still reside in Louisville where Mr. Crawford is an active business man.

VIII 1955 Mary Clifton Cary,⁹ born December 18, 1862, in Louisville, Kentucky, was married September 30, 1886, to Brown Craig Crawford, a business man of that city. They have two sons: (1) George Cary Crawford,¹⁰ born July 4, 1888; (2) Robert Irvine Crawford,¹¹ born August 21, 1889.

Issue of **1105** JAMES T. BERRYMAN² (Martha Jane Railey,² Martha Woodson,² Col. John,² Josiah,² John,² Robert,² John¹) and his first wife, Theresa Willis.

I * 1956 John W. Berryman,² born November 19, 1845, at "Clifton," the old Thomas Railey home in Woodford county, Kentucky, was married June 5, 1867, to Louise Price. For a number of years he was in the internal revenue service. He is now, and has been for some years postmaster at Versailles, Kentucky.

II * 1957 J. Threshley Berryman,² born January 9, 1848, at "Clifton," near Versailles, Kentucky. When he became of age he went to Louisville, Kentucky, and was there married November 7, 1871, to Mary Wright. They still reside in Louisville where he has for many years been a trusted bookkeeper for Norton, Robinson and Company.

III 1958 Mollie Berryman,² born May 21, 1850, at "Clifton," and now lives in Frankfort, Kentucky.

IV 1959 Annie Berryman,² born December 26, 1852, at "Clifton," near Versailles, Kentucky, was married June 21, 1883, to W. Horace Posey, a lawyer of Frankfort, Kentucky. He is the manager of the Capitol Bank & Trust Company of that city. They have issue: (1) Geneveive Posey,¹⁰ born December 25, 1884; (2) Edith Posey,¹⁰ born October 28, 1888.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, SALLIE STEELE CHURCH

V 1960 Cary M. Berryman,² born July 22, 1859, at "Clifton," in Woodford county, Kentucky, was married November 21, 1888, to Emma Portwood. They are living comfortably on their farm near the place of his birth.

VI 1961 Church Berryman,² born April 2, 1862, at "Clifton." Some years ago he went to Atlanta, Georgia, and took a position as traveling salesman, which he still holds.

VII 1962 Claude Berryman,² born May 5, 1865, near Versailles, Kentucky, married Evangeline Leeds and went to Phoenix, Arizona, where he is now engaged in the mercantile business.

VIII 1963 Clifford Berryman,¹ born April 2, 1869, near Versailles, Kentucky, married Kate Purfee and located in Washington, D. C. He is a prominent newspaper man and a successful cartoonist. He is the originator of the "Teddy Bear" series.

IX 1964 Hervey Berryman,² born May 12, 1870, at "Clifton," near Versailles, Kentucky, settled in Phoenix, Arizona, where he is now engaged in the mercantile business.

Issue of 1106 ROBERT BERRYMAN³ (Martha Jane Railey,⁴ Martha Woodson,⁵ Col. John,⁶ Josiah,⁷ John,⁸ Robert,⁹ John¹⁰) and Maria L. Whittington.

I * 1965 Emma Woodson Berryman,¹¹ born April 27, 1847, near "Clifton" in Woodford county, Kentucky, was married June 23, 1869, to Marvin D. Avoth, a farmer near Frankfort, Kentucky. She is a widow now and lives with some of her sons who are in business in Louisville.

II 1966 Cornelia Berryman,¹² born January 8, 1851, near "Clifton," in Woodford county, Kentucky, was married in 1869 to Clifton Kenned, of Versailles. She died February 9, 1890, leaving a daughter, Willie Marcia Kennedy,¹³ who was born December 12, 1871, and was married December 29, 1896, to Dr. Albert Posey of Frankfort, Kentucky.

III * 1967 Robert Handy Berryman,¹⁴ born November 29, 1854, in Woodford county, Kentucky, was married November 29, 1877, his birthday anniversary, to Nellie Jones. They settled in Versailles, where he engaged in the mercantile business for several years and then removed to Louisville, Kentucky, where he still continues in the mercantile business.

IV 1968 Mary Virginia Berryman,¹⁵ born February 24, 1856, in Woodford county, Kentucky, was married about 1886, to John W. Crossthwaite. She died about 1892, leaving two children: (1) Alein Crossthwaite,¹⁶ born July 16, 1888; (2) Mary Virginia Crossthwaite,¹⁷ born June 2, 1890, and was married in 1907, to John C. Kreiger.

V 1969 Jane Railey Berryman,¹⁸ born April 1, 1861, near Versailles, Kentucky, was twice married; first, in 1883 to Ed. Reese, and had one child Cornelia Reese,¹⁹ born October 21, 1887. After the death of her husband she was married second, in 1896, to Edward T. Staunton, and had a son, Henry T. Staunton, born in 1897.

VI * 1970 Mattie Berryman,²⁰ born November 4, 1867, in Woodford county, Kentucky, was married July 20, 1887, to Dwight McAfee, a business man of Shelbyville, Kentucky, where they reside.

VII 1971 Walter Berryman,²¹ born April 3, 1870, near Versailles, Kentucky, is now making his way in the world but his occupation and present location have not been ascertained.

Issue of **1107** Edward N. Berryman,⁸ (Martha Jane Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sallie Willis.

- I 1972 Willis N. Berryman,⁸ born April 11, 1853, in Versailles, where he spent his entire life. He was married October 5, 1876, to Elizabeth Scauze. He was a merchant in Versailles and continued in that business until he died August 22, 1881. He is survived by his widow and daughter Julia Berryman, who was born April 17, 1880, both of whom now reside in Shelbyville, Kentucky.
- II 1973 Theresa Woodson Berryman,⁸ born June 18, 1854, in Versailles, Kentucky, was married June 15, 1882, to William S. Barbour, a lawyer of that city.
- III 1974 Robert Berryman,⁸ born October 6, 1862, in Versailles, Kentucky, was married 1890, to Belle Portwood. He died March 12, 1903, survived by his widow, and one son, Barbour, Berryman,¹⁰ who was born May 20, 1893.

Issue of **1109** MATTIE WOODSON BERRYMAN⁸ (Martha Jane Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Robert Fry Montgomery.

- I 1975 George B. Montgomery,⁹ born June 10, 1866, in Louisville, Kentucky, was married November 28, 1895, to Lucy M. O'Neal. They now reside in Wilmore, Kentucky.
- II 1976 Jane Railey Montgomery,⁹ born October 7, 1868, probably at Wilmore, Kentucky, where she was married January 1, 1890, to Robert C. Lowry. She died April 26, 1897.
- III 1977 Mary Montgomery,⁹ born May 11, 1871, was married February 15, 1902, to G. Y. Reynolds. They reside in Wilmore, Kentucky.
- IV 1978 Mattie Woodson Montgomery⁹ (twin sister to Mary), born May 11, 1871, was married December 19, 1890 to Jordan Scott Lowry. They reside in Wilmore.
- V 1979 John B. Montgomery,⁹ born June 20, 1874, was married August 25, 1898, to Irene Holloway. They reside in Wilmore, Kentucky.
- VI 1980 Robert Montgomery,⁹ born June 1, 1878, lives in Wilmore, Kentucky.

Issue of **1110** FRANK P. BERRYMAN⁸ (Martha Jane Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Susan Hassinger.

- I 1981 John Berryman,⁹ born 1867, in Woodford county, Kentucky, married Annie Harris. He is now a merchant in Versailles, Kentucky.
- II 1982 Kate Berryman,⁹ born 1869; died 1887.

- III 1953 Newton Berryman,² born 1871, died 1897.
- IV * 1954 Wilhelmina Berryman,³ born 1873, near Clifton, Woodford county, Kentucky, was married October 8, 1890, to — Rev. Alexander Henry, Jr.,³ son of — Rev. Alexander Henry, Sr.,² and 1955 Emma Riley,² who were for many years missionaries in India. They reside in Denver, Colorado.
- V 1985 Sidney Robertson Berryman,² born 1875, in Woodford county, Kentucky, is now a merchant in Versailles.
- VI 1986 Frank P. Berryman, Jr.,³ born 1877; died unmarried in 1907.

Issue of **1113** MARTHA WOODSON MARKHAM² (Susannah Riley,² Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Fabius M. Sleeper.

- I 1987 Susannah Margaret Sleeper,³ born July 10, 1851, in New Orleans, Louisiana, and went with the family to Waco, Texas.
- II * 1988 Lucy Fleming Sleeper,³ born April 13, 1853, in New Orleans, Louisiana. Went with the family after the close of the Civil War, to Waco, Texas, and was there married February 21, 1884, to Robert F. Gribble. They still reside in Waco, Texas.
- III * 1989 William Markham Sleeper,³ born October 9, 1859, in New Orleans, Louisiana, went with the family, soon after the close of the Civil War, to Waco, Texas, and was there married April 26, 1892, to Laura Risher. They still reside in Waco.
- IV * 1990 Thomas Markham Sleeper,³ born April 29, 1866, in Waco, Texas, shortly after the family had arrived there from New Orleans. He was married October 23, 1890, to Carrie Lockert. They settled in Waxahachie, Texas, where he is connected with a grain and elevator company.

Issue of **1114** LUCY FLEMING MARKHAM³ (Susannah Riley,² Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Edward A. Jones.

- I * 1991 Bessie Cary Jones,³ born November, 1862, in Waco, Texas, was married February, 1888, to Robert Grier Patton. They still reside in Waco, where Mr. Patton is in business.
- II 1992 Susan Markham Jones,³ born February 14, 1866, in Waco, Texas, where she still lives.
- III 1993 George Woodson Jones,³ born December 23, 1869, in Waco, Texas, where he still resides.
- IV 1994 Mattie Estelle Jones,³ born October 3, 1871, in Waco, Texas, and still lives there.

Issue of **1117** SARAH ANN WOODSON⁶ (Matthew,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Benjamin Mosby.

- I 1995 Mary Paulina Mosby,⁷ born March 30, 1840, in DeSoto county, Mississippi, was married April 18, 1858, to — and died March 14, 1880.
- II 1996 Robert Overton Mosby,⁷ born June 6, 1841, in DeSoto county, Mississippi, and still lives in that county, in Coldwater. His wife died. His daughter lives in Lexington, Mississippi.
- III 1997 Eugenia Pollydora Mosby,⁷ born October 13, 1842, was married to Mr. Parsons. She is now a widow and lives in Memphis, Tennessee.
- IV 1998 Matthew Woodson Mosby,⁷ born December 19, 1843.
- V 1999 Samuel Anderson Mosby,⁷ born February 4, 1845.
- VI 2000 Nathaniel Anderson Mosby,⁷ born May 3, 1846.
- VII 2001 Virginia Andersen Mosby,⁷ born May 26, 1845; died August 31, 1849.
- VIII 2002 John Stout Mosby,⁷ born April 4, 1850; died August 21, 1850.
- IX 2003 Thomasia Price Mosby,⁷ born May 30, 1851; died March 14, 1853.
- X 2004 Thomas Price Mosby,⁷ born July 19, 1853; died July 23, 1853.
- XI 2005 William Overton Mosby,⁷ born September 7, 1854, and died within twenty-four hours.
- XII 2006 Philip Woodson Mosby,⁷ born September 17, 1855; died November 25, 1899.

Issue of **1120** JOHN ROYALL WOODSON⁶ (Matthew,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Amanda Eliza Pitman.

- I * 2007 Sallie Paulina,⁷ born —, in Fayette county, Tennessee, was married about 1872 to W. W. Bondurant. He died in 1878, and she in 1903, survived by three sons.
- II 2008 Matthew P.,⁷ born in Fayette county, Tennessee, died in 1871.
- III 2009 John Royall, Jr.,⁷ born in Fayette county, Tennessee; died 1869.
- IV 2010 Virginia,⁷ born in Fayette county, Tennessee; died in 1867.
- V * 2011 Clarence Robert,⁷ born 1855, in Fayette county, Tennessee, where he was reared and educated. He was married about 1882, to Lillie Burrow. They now reside at Arlington, a few miles from the place of his birth.



2015 STEPHEN W. DODD, M. D.

VI * 2012 Minnie Laura,² born 1857, in Fayette county, Tennessee, was married in 1878, to Tolbot Fanning Jones, and died in 1891, at their home in Collierville, Tennessee, survived by her husband and children, who now live in Memphis, Tennessee.

VII * 2013 Charles Edward,² born January 29, 1859, near old Hickory Wythe, Fayette county, Tennessee, where he was reared and educated. He was married April 2, 1884, to Libban Honoria Rives, daughter of Lucius Rives and Mollie Cole, of LaGrange, Tennessee. She was born in 1862. They settled in Memphis, Tennessee, where he was engaged in the drygoods business. Her married life was bright and happy but short. She died September 15, 1887, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, at Memphis. After this bereavement, he went to Texas and engaged in the mercantile business at Waxahachie, for a few years, and finally settled at Dallas, where he had his two sons educated and fitted for business life. They now live in Dallas, Texas, and he is traveling representative of an overall manufacturing company.

Issue of **1124** ANN ELIZA WOODSON⁵ (Benjamin,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁶ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and William Dodd.

I 2014 William Benjamin Dodd,² born January 11, 1835, in Franklin county, Virginia, went with the family in 1840 to Monroe county, Missouri, and died there in 1855, aged twenty years.

II 2015 Stephen Woodson Dodd,² born August 29, 1836, in Franklin county, Virginia, went with the family in 1840, to Monroe county, Missouri, where he was reared and received his primary education. He was graduated in medicine from a college in Illinois, and went to Oregon where he practiced his profession many years and made quite a fortune. He died in Oregon at the age of sixty years or more. He was health officer for the State of Oregon for a period of eight years.

III 2016 Martha Jane Dodd,² born October 11, 1838, in Franklin county, Virginia, was taken with the family in 1840 to Monroe county, Missouri, where she grew to young womanhood and was married to James Bridgeford. They left Missouri and settled in Albany, Oregon, where they became prominent in the social, religious and business life of that city. She is a very superior lady. They had children: (1) Augusta Bridgeford,¹⁰ is still living in Albany, Oregon; (2) Anna Bridgeford,¹⁰ born in Albany, Oregon, and died young; (3) Laura Belle Bridgeford,¹⁰ born in Albany, Oregon, and died young; (4) Wayne Le Suer Bridgeford,¹⁰ born in Albany, Oregon, where he was reared and educated. He was graduated, with the degree of A.B. from Albany College and studied medicine and was graduated from the medical college of California. He located at Olympia, Washington, where he is now practicing his profession with success.

He has served a term as mayor of the city of Olympia; and now devotes all his time to the practice of medicine and surgery.

- IV 2017 Rebecca Ann Dodd,¹ born April 24, 1841, in Monroe county, Missouri, went with the family to Oregon, and was there married to David Mason. He was a native of Monroe county, Missouri, and emigrated to Oregon at the same time that the Dicks family did, so the marriage occurred in that state. He is a fine business man and has been for many years engaged in the drug business at Albany, Oregon.

Issue of **1125** PAULINA BACON WOODSON⁵ (Benjamin,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and William Miller.

- I 2018 Caroline Miller,² born probably in Virginia, and went in 1840 to Monroe county, Missouri, and was there married to George Stone, a farmer in that county. She died many years ago in Monroe county.
- II 2019 Laura Miller,⁹ was married to John Farman of Monroe county, Missouri, where they are still living. Their post-office address is Paris, Missouri, R. F. D. No. 6.

Issue of **1126** MARY ROYALL WOODSON⁵ (Benjamin,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and James W. Craig.

- I 2020 Thomas Benjamin Craig,⁹ born August 8, 1835, in Virginia, went with the family in 1840, to Monroe county, Missouri, where he was living when the Civil War began in 1861. He volunteered in the service of the Confederate States and became an officer in Gen. Sterling Price's command. After the close of the war he located in California, where he was still living a few years ago. Unmarried.
- II 2021 Martha Delia Craig,⁹ born November 12, 1838, in Virginia, went with the family in 1840, to Monroe county, Missouri, and was there married to Andy Owings, a farmer of that country. She died when her children were very young. The names of the children have not been ascertained.
- III 2022 Stephen Woodson Craig,⁹ born May 17, 1841, in Monroe county, Missouri; died at the age of eight years.
- IV 2023 Paulina Ann Craig,⁹ born October 27, 1843, in Monroe county, Missouri, was married to John Strain, a farmer of that county. She died comparatively young.
- V 2024 James Craig,⁹ born about 1845, in Monroe county. He married and now lives at De Witt, Missouri.

Issue of **1127** STEPHEN MARTEL WOODSON⁵ (Benjamin,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Miranda Fowkes, his first wife.

- I 2025 Richard Warren,² born 1852, in Monroe county, Missouri, and died there at the age of twenty years.



2016 MRS. MARTHA (DODD), BRIDGEFORD



DR. WAYNE LeSUER BRIDGEFORD, M. D.

- II 2026 Benjamin,⁶ born February, 1838, in Monroe county, Missouri, and was there married November, 1861, to Florence Spillman, a niece of his father's second wife. He died April 11, 1906, survived by his widow and two daughters: (1) Mary Jane Woodson,⁷ born December 1, 1888, was married February 1, 1911, to Roy Rehl. They live at Searcy, Missouri; (2) Flora Mason Woodson,⁸ born November 5, 1896. She still lives in Monroe county, where she is a very successful and popular teacher.

Issue by MARTHA ELLEN SPILLMAN, SECOND WIFE

- III 2027 Elizabeth,⁹ born in Missouri, died in infancy.
- IV 2028 George Hercules,⁹ born December 31, 1865, in Monroe county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He owns a number of farms in Missouri, and was engaged in farming until he moved in 1902, to Phoenix, Arizona, where he is now engaged in the real estate business. He was married July 14, 1908, to Caroline Wilbite of Boone county, Missouri. They reside in Phoenix, Arizona, and have a daughter, Mary Stanley Woodson,¹⁰ born 1909, at their home in Phoenix, Arizona.

- V 2029 Mary Emily,⁹ born June 30, 1869, in Monroe county, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married November 29, 1888, to Wasson Marshall Stanley, who was born October 22, 1859. He is the only son of Norman Stanley, a gentleman of wealth and influence, and a warm friend of 1127 Judge Stephen M. Woodson.⁸ Wasson Stanley owns a large portion of his father's estate and is now living on the home place, near Upper Alton, Illinois.

They have one daughter Martha Ellen Stanley,¹⁰ born March 19, 1894, in East Alton, Illinois. She was graduated from the Alton High School in the midwinter class of 1912, and is now (March, 1914) a student in the University of Wisconsin at Madison, Wisconsin. She is a life member of the Vivian Edwards Chapter, Daughters American Revolution of Illinois.

Issue of **1128** MARTHA LE SEUER WOODSON⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and William M. Craig.

- I 2030 William Craig,⁹ born about 1841, in Monroe county, Missouri. He served in the Federal army during the Civil War. After the cessation of hostilities he married and settled in Missouri.
- II 2031 Lizzie Craig,⁹ born about 1843, in Monroe county, Missouri, was married to Walter Greer, who was a soldier in the Federal army during the Civil War.
- III 2032 Caroline Craig,⁹ born in Monroe county, Missouri, and married ——— Jennings.

- IV 2033 Charles Craig,⁷ born in Monroe county, Missouri, and died in young manhood.
- V 2034 John Craig,⁸ born in Monroe county, married and died, leaving his widow and one child.
- VI 2035 Press Craig,⁹ born in Monroe county, married but no date on his family have been obtained.
- VII 2036 Harvey Craig,⁹
- VIII 2037 Belle Craig,⁹ born in Monroe county, and married Mr. Lightfoot.
- IX 2038 Thad Craig,⁹ born in Monroe county, Missouri, married a daughter of Judge Courtwright, and settled near Paris, Missouri. He is a thrifty and prosperous farmer.

Issue of **1129** CAROLINE CHASTAINE WOODSON⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and George A. Maddox.

- I 2039 Martha Maddox,⁹ born in Monroe county, Missouri, went with the family in 1864, to Oregon and was married there to — Sawyer.
- II 2040 Jennie Maddox,⁹ born in Monroe county, Missouri, went with the family in 1864, to Oregon and was married there to Mr. Lansfield, a merchant in that state.
- III 2041 Paulina Maddox,⁹ born in Monroe county, Missouri, and went to Oregon in 1864. She was an efficient teacher in the public schools, and also taught music. She died a few years ago, unmarried.
- IV 2042 Ollie Maddox,⁹ born in Monroe county, Missouri, went with the family in 1864 to Oregon and was there married, but the name of her husband has not been ascertained.
- V 2043 Woodson Maddox,⁹ born in Monroe county, Missouri, went with the family in 1864, to Oregon and married there. Nothing more is known of him.

Issue of **1131** ELIZABETH MOSBY WOODSON⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and John B. Allison.

- I 2044 George Wilkerson Allison,⁹ born August 28, 1851, on the farm in Monroe county, Missouri, received his primary education in the near-by schools and was graduated in 1877, from the law department in the State University at Columbia, Missouri. He was married October 19, 1880, to Mary E. Lenoir of Columbia. She was graduated from Christian College in that city. They located at McPherson, Kansas, where he has been unusually successful in the practice of his profession and in his dealings in real estate.

He owns large tracts of land in the county and much valuable property in the city of McPherson. He takes great interest in religious matters and is prominent in church work. He served four years, 1907 to 1911, as prosecuting attorney for McPherson county, Kansas. His wife is still living. They have one son, George Lenah Allison, who was born July 31, 1889. He graduated from the Kemper Military School, Boonville, Missouri, in June, 1909, and the following year entered upon a collegiate course in the Kansas State University, at Lawrence, Kansas, preparing himself for any business or profession that his taste and inclination might suggest.

- II * 2045 Benjamin Alexander Allison,⁹ born October 21, 1853, in Ralls county, Missouri, was reared on a farm near Sturgeon. At an early age he started in business for himself, and the self-reliance then cultivated, has, no doubt, been instrumental in procuring him the prosperity which he now enjoys. He prepared himself for the legal profession and went to McPherson, Kansas, where he practiced law a number of years. There he acquired large tracts of valuable land. He was married July 3, 1884, to Miss Adelle Ferguson, who was born September 4, 1862, in Leavenworth county, Kansas. They settled in McPherson, where they have reared a family of children, of whom he is justly "proud but not vain."

While he is a lawyer by profession and a member of the McPherson bar, there has always been for him a fascination in politics that was well-nigh irresistible, consequently he has not, in recent years, been very aggressive in the practice of law. He was, from 1884 to 1888, register of deeds for McPherson county. In 1898 he was appointed postmaster for the city of McPherson. This office he held eight years and three months or until 1907. Since that time he has made a specialty of writing opinions and land titles, and passing upon securities. He is a republican but a broad-minded one; acting always upon his own convictions and allowing everybody else to do the same. He is a big hearted man, and contributes generously to benevolent causes. For a long time he was not connected with any church, but his wife was a zealous member of the Congregational Church. In order that they might be of mutual benefit and more efficient in the cause of Christ, he united with that organization, and has manifested as much interest in the activities of the church as he has always done in secular matters.

- III 2046 Dorothy Anne Allison,⁹ born March 31, 1856, in Monroe county, Missouri, was educated in Sturgeon, Missouri. She has spent much of her life teaching. She recently took a course in physical culture at the School of Expression, Chicago, Illinois, preparatory to teaching in that branch. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, her membership being in the church at Sturgeon. She is now teaching at Coalgate, Oklahoma. Unmarried.
- IV * 2047 Arrabella Jane Allison,² born June 19, 1858, in Monroe county, Missouri, lived there until 1862, when the family moved to the farm her father had

purchased near Sturgeon, Missouri. Here she was reared, and educated in the public schools in Sturgeon and became a teacher herself. She is a zealous member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a lady of strong character and superior attainments. She was married twice; first, on July 26, 1882, at the country home near Sturgeon, to John Adalbert Gray, a young man of about her own age. He was a telegraph operator and station agent in the employ of the Wabash Railroad and was for a time stationed at Clark, Missouri. During his connection with the railroad he was located from time to time at various stations in Missouri, Kansas, Texas and Oklahoma. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a fine vocalist, a leader of the church choir and an uncompromising antisaloon man. In politics he was a republican. On account of failing health he left the railroad service and settled on a farm near Canon City, Colorado. Here he died January 3, 1900, leaving his widow and four children. She was married second, on November 23, 1905, to G. A. Fischer, foreman of the mechanical department in the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad. They reside at 406 Harrison Avenue, Canon City, Colorado.

V 2048 Martha Elizabeth Allison,⁹ born May 23, 1860, in Monroe county, Missouri, died within a year.

VI 2049 John Stephen Allison,⁹ born April 25, 1862, on his father's farm near Sturgeon, Boone county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. From early manhood he has been looking after his own affairs and "doing for himself." Being of a religious disposition, he entered the ministry and, for a number of years, preached the gospel, and later taught school. He has been twice married; first, to Miss Minnie Ogle. After her death he was married, second, to Miss Jennie Atchison. He took a full course in osteopathy under Dr. A. T. Still, founder of that school of treatment. With his wife as a partner in the profession, he now resides in Monrovia, California, and is doing a thriving business. He is a member of the faculty in Los Angeles. They have no children.

VII 2050 Emma Jamima Allison⁹ (twin sister to John Stephen), was born April 25, 1862, on the farm near Sturgeon, Boone county, Missouri. She was educated in the public schools of Sturgeon, and was married at home, to Mr. M. F. Berry, a prominent and very successful farmer and stock raiser near Hallsville, Missouri. He also owns a large fruit farm which yields a handsome income. He and his wife are both members of the Christian Church and are highly esteemed by all who know them. The names of their children, if any, have not been ascertained.

VIII * 2051 William Mosby Allison,⁹ born September 20, 1864, on the farm near Sturgeon, Missouri, where he was educated and grew to young manhood. He has been twice married; first, in 1887, to Anna E. Mayes. They moved to San Diego, California, and then to Los Angeles, where he became manager of the title abstract and trust company of that city. His wife

died in 1897 and he gave up his secular business and became an active earnest minister of the gospel. He opened a mission in San Antonio, Texas, which he conducted about three years, in conjunction with the Rev. Antonio Holloman, Apostolic. During this time he was appointed superintendent of the Church of the Nazarene in Texas, and did much evangelistic work for several years.

He was married second, in 1903, to Alberta A. Abbott. They went to Colgate, Oklahoma, in 1905, where he taught school about two years, then moved to Tugalo, Oklahoma, in 1908, and thence to Missouri, in 1910. In all these moves he has never ceased to prosecute the great work of leading souls to Jesus Christ. He is now located at Joplin, Missouri, where he is conducting a gospel mission, assisted by his good wife, and daughter Mary Elizabeth.

- IX * 2052** Mary Edith Allison,² born April 29, 1867, in Sturgeon, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. At the tender age of thirteen she united with the Southern Methodist Church, of which she is a faithful and zealous member to this day. She was married March 15, 1894, to Fred L. Haythe, a prominent member of the Methodist Church at Sturgeon, and a very successful and prosperous farmer and stock raiser. They now live at Lawton, Oklahoma.

Issue of 1132 **GEORGE WARREN WOODSON⁸** (Benjamin,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Larcha Jackson.

- I 2053** Mary,⁹ born December 3, 1863, on the old farm in Monroe county, Missouri, on which her grandfather first settled in 1840. She died in infancy.

- II * 2054** Martha⁹ (twin sister to Mary), born December 3, 1863, on the old Woodson farm near Paris, Monroe county, Missouri. In the spring of 1865 her parents left Missouri and moved to Oregon, taking her with them. She received her primary education at Amity, Oregon, and was then sent to the Baptist College at Columbia, Missouri, where her collegiate education was completed. She possesses extraordinary musical talent, and as a young lady was very popular. In 1885 her parents moved back to Monroe county, Missouri, and while living there she was married June 5, 1889, to Preston Boyd Moss, son of David Hickman Moss of Paris, Missouri. About 1895 they moved to Billings, Montana, where he engaged in the banking business and dealt extensively in sheep. He was for eighteen years president of the First National Bank of Billings. Also president of the First Trust and Saving Bank of Billings.

He has retired from public business and now spends his time looking after his numerous outside investments. They have a beautiful home on Yellowstone Avenue. It was here that her father died March 30, 1912.

Mrs. Moss is a member of the Christian Science Church. She served one term, 1904 to 1907, as second reader and one term, 1907 to 1910, as first reader of the First Church of Christian Scientists of Billings. She devotes much of her time to science study and practitioners work. None of the other members of her family are members of any denomination.

Issue of **1136** GOV. DANIEL WOODSON:⁸ (Stephen,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mrs. America (Elinor) Pabner.

- I 2055 Elizabeth C.,¹⁰ born about 1849, in Lynchburg, Virginia. When her father was appointed in 1854, secretary of the territory of Kansas she, with the rest of his family, was taken to Topeka, Kansas, where she was reared and educated. She was married - - - , to Thomas K. Foster, a merchant in Kansas City, Missouri. They reside at 608 Everett Avenue. She is a member of the Baptist Church. They have only one daughter, America A. Foster,¹⁰ born in Kansas City, Missouri, where she was married to James W. McMillan.
- II 2056 America J.,⁹ born 1851, in Lynchburg, Virginia, went with the family in 1854, to Topeka, Kansas, and died there about 1868 when she was just seventeen years old. This was the first break in this family circle.
- III * 2057 Warren William,⁸ born December 23, 1853, in Lynchburg, Virginia, was taken with the family in 1854 to Topeka, Kansas, where he was reared and educated. He was married November 27, 1877, to Thomasine Cook of Leavenworth county. They reside in the city of Leavenworth. He is a contractor by occupation, a democrat in politics and a Baptist in his religious faith.
- IV * 2058 Mosby David,⁹ born about 1855, at Topeka, Kansas, where he grew to young manhood, and was married to Anna Buyart. They reside at 2223 California Street, Denver, Colorado. He is engaged in the real estate and commission business. He is a democrat and a member of the Baptist Church.

Issue of **1139** JOHN STEPHEN WOODSON:⁸ (George,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and wife, whose name has not been located.

- I 2059 Warren Nicholas,⁹ born September 2, 1863, on his father's farm near Sacramento, California, where he grew to young manhood and was educated in the schools of Sacramento. During President Grover Cleveland's first administration, he was appointed in 1886 postmaster at Red Bluff, California. He was there married July 6, 1887, to Florence Ellen Battis. When the national administration changed hands he was retired from office and devoted his talents to dealing in real estate. He is a man of unusual energy, push and enterprise. He now lives at Corning, Tehama county, California, where he owns a large tract of 39,000 acres of land which he has subdivided into ten acre lots, calling the whole, Maywood Colony, and is selling these ten acre lots to actual settlers. As this property is most advantageously located, there can be no doubt that Maywood Colony will soon be a densely populated portion of the great Sacramento Valley.

He has only one son, Warren Bettis Woodson,¹⁰ who was born May 27, 1888, at Red Bluff, California, went with his parents to Corning and was

there married June 1, 1910, to Marguerite Elizabeth Lean of that place. He assists his father in the real estate business, and resides at Corning, California.

- II 2060 Linda Belle,⁷ born June 7, 1865, on her father's farm near Sacramento, California, where she was reared and educated. She was married August 1, 1906, in Phoenix, Arizona, to James Winfield Pierce of that city. They still reside in Phoenix.
- III 2061 Frederick Warren,⁹ born February 15, 1867, on the farm near Sacramento, California, and died August 10, 1888, aged twenty-one and a half years.
- IV 2062 Nellie Stuart,⁹ born September 15, 1871, on the farm near Sacramento, California. She was married November 16, 1896, in Oakland, California, to Richard B. Fripp, of that city. He was born in Columbia, South Carolina, and moved to Oakland, California, where he was engaged in the insurance business. After their marriage they settled at Corning where he is associated with his brother-in-law, 2059 Warren Nicholas Woodson,⁹ in the real estate business, and has charge of the Maywood Colony Land Office. He is a democrat and a member of the Episcopal Church.
They have three children: (1) Margaret Elizabeth Fripp,¹⁰ born October 31, 1899; (2) Katheryn Lourine Fripp,¹⁰ born November 16, 1902; (3) Marion Woodson Fripp,¹⁰ born July 23, 1904.

Issue of 1145 WILLIAM T. WOODSON⁵ (George,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Miss Ida Mary Baumgartner.

- I * 2063 Emmett William,⁹ born 1875 on the farm, six miles east of Columbia, Boone county, Missouri, was married in 1906, to Lottie Hawkins. They reside on their farm of 160 acres, near Centralia, Missouri. He and his wife are both members of the Christian Church. In politics he is a democrat.
- II * 2064 Annie Elizabeth,⁹ born 1877, on the farm in Boone county, Missouri. When but eighteen years of age she taught a country school for a year and was married in 1896 to W. E. Thompson, a well-to-do farmer. They live on their farm five miles north of Columbia, Missouri. Both are members of the Christian Church and are democrats.
- III * 2065 Owen George,⁹ born 1881, on the farm, six miles east of Columbia, Missouri, was married 1902, to Idabelle Truitt, who lived twelve miles east of Columbia near Millersburg, Missouri. They are now living on the farm where she was born and reared. Both are democrats and have been members of the Baptist Church for twelve years.
- IV * 2066 Gertrude Winston,⁹ born 1884, on the farm in Boone county, Missouri. After finishing the seventh grade in the country school, she attended the Columbia Normal Academy for two years, and then taught four years in

the rural schools, and was married in 1907, to Ira C. Frost who is manager of a large department store in Elk City, Oklahoma; in which place they lived until 1912, when they returned to Columbia, Missouri, where he is engaged in the mercantile business. They are both members of the Christian Church.

V 2067 John A.,² born 1896, on the farm six miles east of Columbia, Missouri, was married in 1908, to Elizabeth Berry, of Columbia. They have been members of the Christian Church since the first year of their married life. They reside in Columbia, Missouri, where he is engaged in the plumbing business.

VI 2068 Warren W.,² born 1888, on the farm six miles east of Columbia, Missouri, where he was given a common school education. He is now a partner with his father in a large farm near Centralia, Missouri. He lives on this farm and is unmarried.

VII 2069 Willie Pearl,⁹ born 1895, on the farm in Boone county, Missouri. She went with the family to Columbia, Missouri, and was graduated from Stephens College, a school for girls, June 10, 1914. A short time after this, she was married to Paul VanOsdal, a lawyer of Brookfield, Missouri, at which place they now reside.

VIII 2070 Idalce,⁹ born 1900, on the farm in Boone county, and now lives with the family at the home, 411 South Fifth street, Columbia, Missouri. She is now in her first year in the high school.

Issue of 1149 OLIVIA WOODSON⁸ (Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Prof. George Henry Matthews.

I 2071 Lizzie Matthews,⁹ born about 1860 in Columbia, Missouri, and died young.

II 2072 Lucretia Matthews,⁹ born about 1862 in Columbia, Missouri, and died young.

III * 2073 Gertrude Matthews,⁹ born February, 1864, in Columbia, Missouri, where she has spent practically all her life up to the present time. She is a member of the Baptist Church, and was married June 14, 1900, to Professor Howard Burton Shaw, dean of the department of Engineering in the University of Missouri, at Columbia, and afterwards a member of the Missouri Public Service Commission.

IV * 2074 Jessie Matthews,⁹ born February, 1867, in Columbia, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She is a member of the Baptist Church and was married March 23, 1895, to Frank Thilley, LL.D., and at that time professor of ethics in the University of Missouri. Since then he has held the same position in Princeton University, and later in Cornell University.

Issue of **1150** WILLIAM WOODSON: Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹ and Maria Lewellen.

- I 2075 Edward,⁹ born about 1867, in Texas.
- II 2076 Frank,⁹ born about 1869, in Texas.
- III 2077 Viola,⁹ born about 1871, in Texas and was married to Mr. Barbee.
- IV 2078 John,⁹ born about 1873, probably in Texas.
- V 2079 Minnie,⁹ born about 1875.
- VI 2080 Mildred,⁹ born about 1880.
No information about this family has been obtained.

Issue of **1151** JOHN ARCHIBALD WOODSON: Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹ and Mary Talliaferro Baker.

- I 2081 Warren Rice,⁹ born November 4, 1877, at Columbia, Missouri, was taken with the family in 1880 to White Sulphur Springs, Montana, where his mother died November 18, 1888. After this, his father sent him back to Columbia, Missouri, to complete his education. He was graduated from the State University and returned to Montana. He was married at Lewistown, Montana, November, 1915, to the widow, Mrs. Helen Crilley (née Miss Helen Lansing of Denver, Colorado). In politics he is a democrat. He is now engaged with his father in the stock raising business near Miles City, Montana.
- II 2082 James Baker,⁹ born August 30, 1879, at Columbia, Missouri, the next year he was taken with the family to White Sulphur Springs, Montana. After the death of his mother in 1888 he was sent back to Missouri to be educated. He attended the schools in Columbia and was graduated from the State University, at Columbia, Missouri, and also from the Minnesota State University. He chose civil engineering as his profession and located in Los Angeles, California, where he was married June 27, 1906, to Miss Rachel Spears of that city. He is in charge of Division VI, one of the grand divisions of the state, under the California Highway Commission, which is spending an appropriation of \$18,000,000 in building good roads throughout the state. His headquarters are at Fresno, California. At present, they reside at 829 Electric Avenue, Alhambra, California. Like the rest of the family, he is a democrat.
- III 2083 Lucy Amanda,⁹ born May 8, 1881, at White Sulphur Springs, Montana. After the death of her mother in 1888, she was sent to Missouri, and died at Boonville, June 26, 1897, at sixteen years of age.
- IV 2084 Mary Gertrude,⁹ born April, 1884, at White Sulphur Springs, Montana, and died at the same place November, 1887.

Issue of **1153** MARY ROLLINS WOODSON⁸ (Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Reginald Heber Elliott.

- I * 2085 Warren Woodson Elliott,⁹
- II * 2086 Elizabeth Elliott,⁴
- III * 2087 Richard Elliott,⁹
- IV * 2088 Frank Elliott,⁹ died young.

No information concerning this family has been obtained. The survivors probably live at or near Kirkwood, Missouri.

Issue of **1154** FRANCES LATHROP WOODSON⁸ (Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Baker Woodruff Badger.

- I * 2089 Kate Woodruff Badger,⁹ born September 25, 1870, at Columbus, Kentucky, went with the family in 1880 to White Sulphur Springs, Montana, and was there married August, 1890, to James Timothy Wood. She died March 11, 1892, survived by her husband and infant daughter, Mary Wood,¹⁰ then only twelve days old.
- II * 2090 Warren Woodson Badger,⁹ born January 14, 1873, at Columbus, Kentucky, went with the family in 1880, to White Sulphur Springs, Montana, and was there married January 14, 1895, to Miss Myra Hill. He engaged in the mining business and for a short time was located at Tempe, Arizona, where their first child, Edwin Hill Badger¹⁰ was born July 31, 1896. They returned to White Sulphur Springs, where their second child, Ruth Badger¹⁰ was born September 22, 1897. They then located at Gilt Edge, Montana, where he is now earnestly engaged in mining.
- III * 2091 Ellen Nimma Badger,⁹ born August 31, 1876, at Columbia, Missouri, went with the family in 1880 to White Sulphur Springs, Montana, and was there reared and educated. She was married December 12, 1895, to Llewellyn Link Callaway, a graduate of Michigan University, attorney at law and now judge of a district court of Montana. They settled at Virginia City, Montana, where they still reside.
- IV * 2092 George Saltonstall Badger,⁹ born December 12, 1877, at Columbia, Missouri, and died there, June, 1879.
- V * 2093 Richard Saltonstall Badger,⁹ born October 21, 1882, at White Sulphur Springs, Montana, where he received his primary education. He was graduated from the University of California and is a civil engineer by profession. In 1910 he was living in Berkeley, California. Now resident engineer on California State Highway, at Merced, California.
- VI * 2094 Emma Baker Badger,⁹ born August 7, 1886, at White Sulphur Springs, Montana, where she received her primary education and was graduated

from the University of California. She now lives with her parents at 1414 West Twelfth Street, Riverside, California.

- VII 2095 John Archibald Badger,² born October 9, 1889, at White Sulphur Springs, Montana. He is now a student in mining engineering at the University of California.

Issue of 1156 EMILY PRICE WOODSON⁸ (Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John,¹ and William Rice Baker.

- I 2096 James Hamner Baker,⁹ born July 1, 1874, at the Baker homestead in Cooper county, Missouri, and died June 18, 1884, in Boonville, Missouri.
- II 2097 Eugene W. Baker,⁹ born June 30, 1875, in Cooper county, Missouri, received his early education in Professor Haynes' school in Boonville, then at Fleet's Military Academy at Mexico, Missouri, and last, at the Kemper Military School at Boonville. He is a member of the Baptist Church and a democrat. He was married July, 1906, to Miss Grace Rieves of Kentucky. They reside in Memphis, Tennessee, where he is employed in the office of the Illinois Central Railroad Company.

- III * 2098 Stella Dyer Baker,⁹ born October 25, 1876, at the Baker homestead in Cooper county, Missouri, was graduated in 1897 from McGuire's Seminary for young ladies, and about the same time she united with the Baptist Church. She was married April 27, 1905, from the Baptist Church in Boonville, Missouri, to Samuel Vernon Stewart, a lawyer and a staunch democrat. They at once located in Virginia City, Montana, where he practiced law until he was elected governor of Montana, in 1913. They now reside in the Executive Mansion, Helena, Montana.

Samuel Vernon Stewart was born in Monroe county, Ohio, near Bellesville, August 2, 1872, the son of John Wilson and Maria A. Carle Stewart. When he was 10 years of age his parents moved to Waverly, Kansas, where he grew to manhood. His father was a farmer. The younger Stewart attended the Kansas Normal College at Ft. Scott, and the Kansas State Normal at Emporia, completing his education at Kansas State University in 1898, as a lawyer. He came to Virginia City, Montana, that same year. He was elected city attorney by the democrats in 1900, and served two terms. In 1902 he ran for the state senate but was defeated. He became county attorney in 1904 holding the office four years. In 1910 he again became city attorney and was holding that office when he was nominated for governor in 1912. He served as chairman of the state committee in 1910. Governor Stewart was married in 1905 to Miss Stella D. Baker of Boonville, Mo. They have three daughters: Emily, born July 22, 1907; Marjorie, born March 5, 1909; and Leah, born December 20, 1910.

- IV * 2099 Laura Elliott Baker,⁹ born June 5, 1883, in Boonville, Missouri. She was brought up in the religious faith of her mother and united with the Baptist

Church in 1897. She was graduated from McGuire's Seminary in Bowling Green and was married June 27, 1903, at her father's home in that city, to John Paul Baldwin, a democrat and a lawyer of Kansas City, Missouri, in which city they now live. They have two children.

Issue of **1159** SARAH JANE GRANT WOODSON⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Orlean Bishop.

I * 2100 Mary Ann Bishop,⁹ born about 1845, in Kentucky, and was married, possibly about 1865, to Dr. James William Pritchett.

II 2101 Marcellus Woodson Bishop,⁹ born, it is supposed about 1847, in Kentucky, was twice married; first, to Annie Ruby. No issue. Second, to Sarah Dixon Hall. They had one daughter, Sarah Dixon Bishop.¹⁰

III 2102 Ada Cassandra Bishop,⁹ born, it is supposed about 1849, in Kentucky, was married to James Ramsey.

IV * 2103 Sarah Samuel Bishop,⁹ born, possibly about 1851, in Kentucky, was married to E. T. Bainbridge.

Issue of **1161** SAMUEL CHARLES WOODSON⁸ (Samuel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Rebecca Jane Hawthorne.

I 2104⁵ Samuel Charles, Jr.,⁹ born April 2, 1855, at Princeton, Caldwell county, Kentucky, went with the family in April, 1866, to Evansville, Indiana. At the age of twenty-four he located in Kansas City, Missouri, and was there married, September 5, 1879, to Anna J. Gough, of that city. Shortly afterwards he removed to Sumner county, Kansas, where he has resided almost continuously ever since.

His wife died childless, December 14, 1906. His life has been that of an aggressive business man. He never held any public office; never had any political aspirations but always took a lively interest in the affairs of his state and county, voting according to the dictates of his own conscience. He was for several years proprietor of the Leland Hotel at Caldwell, Kansas, where he died of pneumonia, May 16, 1910.

II 2105 James Hawthorne,⁹ born October 7, 1856, at Madisonville, Kentucky, and died September 29, 1857.

III * 2106 Urey,⁹ born August 16, 1859, at Madisonville, Kentucky, where he received his early education. He entered the newspaper business at the age of eighteen, publishing a paper at Greenville, Kentucky. He went to Owensboro, Kentucky, in 1880 and has lived there continuously ever since. He soon became the owner and publisher of "The Messenger," a daily and weekly democratic newspaper of wide circulation and great influence. He was married February 12, 1885, to Miss Elizabeth Ford, who was born and reared in Owensboro. She is a daughter of Salem H. Ford and Sarah



2104 SAMUEL C. WOODSON, JR.



Beauchamp. He has for many years been prominent in politics. From 1891 to 1895 he was a member of the Kentucky Railroad Commission. From 1896 to 1912 he was the Kentucky member of the National Democratic Committee and was secretary of that committee from 1904, to 1912, since then he has been devoting his time and talent to the management of his newspaper, "The Messenger."

- IV * 2107 Susan Hawthorne,⁹ born January 13, 1862, at Madisonville, Kentucky, went with the family in 1866 to Evansville, Indiana, where she was reared and educated. While in Owensboro, Kentucky, she was married November 1, 1888, to Lieutenant William Priest Conway, of the United States navy, who died September 14, 1893. The New York Herald of September 15, 1893, prints the following concerning him.

"Lieutenant W. P. Conway, of the United States navy, died at his home in Owensboro, Kentucky, yesterday, of typhoid fever, in his forty-fifth year. Lieut. Conway was born in Kentucky and was appointed midshipman from that state October 1, 1866; ensign, July 13, 1871; master, August 9, 1874, and lieutenant March 12, 1881. He served in the Severn and Nantucket 1870-72; Congress, 1872-3; Portsmouth and Narragansett, 1873-75; Huron, 1875-77; Wyoming, 1877-81; Palas, 1882-85; Enterprise, 1885-86, and Yorktown 1890-93. Out of almost twenty-seven years in the service, Lieut. Conway had passed seventeen years and eight months at sea; six years and eight months on shore duty; two years and six months on leave or waiting orders. He was a survivor of the wreck of the United States steamer Huron in 1877, and behaved admirably during the terrible scenes attending that disaster."

On July 14, 1910, his widow was married to Colonel Edmund Garnett Buckner, who was born and reared in Louisville, Kentucky, resided many years in Owensboro, Kentucky, where he was cashier of the National Deposit Bank of that city. He is a cousin of Gen. Simon B. Buckner, a gallant officer in the Confederate States army.

After their marriage they spent a year or two traveling abroad. Returning to America, they settled in Wilmington, Delaware, where he is vice-president of the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Company.

Issue of **1163** EMILY WEIR BISHOP WOODSON³ (Samuel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and William Browning.

- I * 2108 Corinne Browning,⁹ born —, at Madisonville, Kentucky, was married to Nathan Gold.
- II * 2109 Woodson Browning,⁹ born —, at Madisonville, Kentucky, and married Cassandra Woodson, daughter of —.
- III 2110 Sarah Browning,⁹ born —, at Madisonville, Kentucky, is not married.
- IV 2111 Emeline Browning,⁹ born —, at Madisonville, Kentucky.
- V 2112 William Browning,⁹ born —, at Madisonville, Kentucky.

Issue of **1175** ELIZA JANE ROACH¹ (Frances B. Woodson,⁷ Jacob,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁸ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Richard F. Connor.

- I 2113 Frances Connor,⁶ born about 1815, probably at Clarinda, Iowa.
- II 2114 Mary Connor,⁷ born about 1817, probably at Clarinda, Iowa.
- III 2115 Elizabeth Connor,⁸ born about 1849, probably at Clarinda, Iowa, was married to Mr. Monk and resides at Tishomingo, Oklahoma.
- IV 2116 Cynthia Connor,⁹ born about 1851, probably at Clarinda, Iowa.
- V 2117 Louise Connor,⁹ born about 1855.

No authentic data concerning this family have been obtained, but 1175 Eliza Jane Roach⁸ and her husband Richard F. Connor had located at Clarinda, Iowa, and their five children are supposed to have been born at that place. All of them are married and some of them reside in Kansas City, Missouri.

Issue of **1176** EDWIN WOODSON ROACH¹ (Frances B. Woodson,⁷ Jacob,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁸ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah Elizabeth Wilson.

- I 2118 Frances Marshall Roach,⁹ born August 1, 1855, at Harrodsburg, Kentucky. She was a beautiful Christian character and a thorough student. She was graduated from Daughters' College, Harrodsburg, in the class of 1875, and taught in that institution until shortly before her marriage. She was married December 14, 1880, to Rev. John Priest Greene, D. D., pastor of East Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky. Within a few months she died, August 6, 1881, at Harrodsburg, the place of her birth.
- II * 2119 Anne Eliza Roach,⁹ born August 19, 1858, at Harrodsburg, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated, was graduated from Daughters' College in 1876. She was married January 28, 1879, to Thomas Porter Curry, who also was born at Harrodsburg, December 13, 1855. He is the second child and eldest son of James A. Curry and Elizabeth Porter Lewis. He received his early education at Harrodsburg Academy, and in 1872 entered Centre College at Danville, Kentucky, from which he was graduated in 1875. After his marriage in 1879, he located in Danville, where he has resided ever since, doing an extensive and successful drug business. In recent years he has taken his son Edwin into partnership with himself and they are now doing business as pharmacists under the firm style of "T. P. Curry and Son." He is a lineal descendant of 1 Dr. John Woodson,¹ as follows:

- Dr. John Woodson,¹ and wife, Sara;
- Robert Woodson,² and wife, Elizabeth Ferris;
- Elizabeth Woodson,³ and husband, William Lewis;
- Joseph Lewis,⁴ and wife, Sarah Cocke;
- Joseph Lewis, Jr.,⁵ and wife, Anne Porter;



2107 MRS. SUSY HAWTHORNE (WOODSON) BUCKNER

Robert Lewis,⁶ and wife, Nancy Mosby;

Thomas Porter Lewis,⁷ and wife, Archusa Yarris;

Elizabeth Porter Lewis,⁸ and husband, James A. Curry;

Thomas Porter Curry,⁹ and wife, 2119 Anne Eliza Roach.⁹

It is noteworthy that he and his wife, in their descent from 1 Dr. John Woodson,¹ were both born in the ninth generation. They have a delightful home in Danville, Kentucky, and are held in the highest esteem by all who know them.

- III 2120 Edwin Woodson Roach,⁹ a daughter, born December 1, 1860, at Harrodsburg, Kentucky, nearly five months after the death of her father, in honor of whom she was given his full name. She was graduated from Daughters College in 1878, during the presidency of Dr. John Augustus Williams. She was a woman of rare gifts of mind and heart. Upon the threshold of a promising young life, she died February 5, 1886. Unmarried.

Issue of 1177 MARY WOODSON* (Philip,⁷ Philip,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Augustus J. Withers.

- I 2121 Augustus J. Withers, Jr.,⁹ born about 1840, at Huntsville, Alabama. At the beginning of the Civil War in 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate States army and was a brave soldier and a gallant officer. He was killed in one of the battles around Atlanta, Georgia, in the summer of 1864.
- II 2122 Maria Withers,⁹ born about 1842, at Huntsville, Alabama, was married to Sandy White and died —.
- III 2123 George Withers,⁹ born about 1844, at Huntsville, Alabama. He enlisted in the service of the Confederate States when a mere youth and was killed in battle.
- IV 2124 Woodson Withers,⁹ born about 1846 at Huntsville, Alabama. After the close of the Civil War he moved to Arkansas and died there of pneumonia.
- V 2125 Lawson Withers,⁹ born about 1848 at Huntsville, Alabama. After the Civil War was over he moved to Arkansas and died there.
- VI * 2126 Susan Railey Withers,⁹ born about 1850, at Huntsville, Alabama, was married, possibly about 1870, to James B. White, and died —.
- VII * 2127 Mary Woodson Withers,⁹ born about 1852, at Huntsville, Alabama, where she was reared and educated. She was married in 1873 to H. P. Huff, and died July 13, 1883.

Issue of 1178 POWHATAN LOGAN WOODSON* (Jacob L.,⁷ Philip,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Roberta Callis.

- I * 2128 Virginia Elizabeth,⁹ born June 29, 1856, in Richmond, Virginia. After the death of her mother she was taken to Norfolk, Virginia, where she was

reared and educated. She was married October 14, 1884, to Byrd George Pollard, of King William county. They are members of the Methodist Church, and reside at their home 212 West Bute Street, Norfolk, Virginia.

- II 2129 Willetta Sue,¹ born October 20, 1858, in Richmond, Virginia. After the death of her mother she was taken to Norfolk, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. She lives with her sister at 212 West Bute Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Is unmarried.

- III 2130 John Callis,⁹ born May, 1806, at Raleigh, North Carolina, and died in infancy.

Issue of **1179** JOHN CHESTERFIELD WOODSON⁸ (Jacob L.,⁷ Philip,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John)¹ and Sarah Elizabeth Amiss.

- I 2131 Edmond Randolph,⁹ born about 1850, probably in Pocahontas county, Virginia, and died young.

- II * 2132 Andrew Dyer,⁷ born about 1852, was married December 24, 1875, to Henrietta Gertrude Sprinkel. They were Methodists and democrats. They lived in Harrisonburg all their lives.

- III 2133 Kate L.,⁹ born about 1855 at Harrisonburg, Virginia, where she was reared and educated and has spent her entire life to the present time. She has never married.

- IV * 2134 Frank Graham,⁹ born about 1858 at Harrisonburg, Virginia, where he was reared and received his education. He was married about 1880, to Dora Frances Wall, daughter of Andrew J. Wall and Annie E. McQuaide. She was born October 28, 1861, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, was educated in private schools. Her husband was elected mayor of Harrisonburg about 1887 and served several terms. He moved to Washington, D. C., in December, 1901, and took a position in the census bureau, to which he had been appointed. With his wife and daughter, he resides at 206 E. Street, N. W. Washington, D. C. He is a democrat.

- V * 2135 Robert Lee,⁹ born about 1860 at Harrisonburg, Virginia, and has continued to reside there to the present time. He was married April 19, 1888, to Miss Frances Ellen Breeden, of Elkton, Virginia. For a number of years he was in the livery business. He sold out in 1913 and went into the grain and feed business with C. H. Albert, under the firm style of Woodson and Albert. He is a democrat, and he and his wife are Methodists. He has been city tax assessor for sixteen years.

- VI 2136 John Hampden,⁹ born about 1862, at Harrisonburg, Virginia, and died young.

- VII 2137 Fairy Belle,⁹ born about 1861, at Harrisonburg, Virginia, and died young.

Issue of **1181** RANDOLPH BAILEY WOODSON¹ (Jacob Lee,² Philip,³ Rev. Matthew,⁴ Stephen,⁵ John,⁶ Robert,⁷ John⁸) and Martha Letitia Powers.

- I * 2138 John Randolph,⁹ born December 24, 1860, in Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was a bookkeeper by profession. He died October 8, 1884, of consumption. Never married.
- II * 2139 Lucy Coleman,⁹ born July 25, 1865, in Richmond, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. She was married about 1887, to Joseph A. Gude, a contractor. He died in 1906, survived by his widow and children who still reside at their home in Richmond.
- III * 2140 Jacob Lee,⁹ born December 26, 1870, in Richmond, Virginia. He was educated in the schools of that city, and engaged in the insurance business. He was married to Miss Susie Anderson, and died June 20, 1909, survived by his widow and three children, who now live at Midlothian, Virginia.

Issue of **1188** SARAH FRANCES WOODSON¹ (Matthew,² Philip,³ Rev. Matthew,⁴ Stephen,⁵ John,⁶ Robert,⁷ John⁸) and Henry P. Woodard, her first husband

- I * 2141 Henriella Pearl Woodard,⁹ born November 26, 1869, in Memphis, Tennessee; was baptized 1871. She was educated in the city schools of Memphis, and was married November 13, 1895, to George Willard Cobb, of Memphis, Tennessee. He is an expert accountant, and has been associated with such prominent business houses as C. W. Goyer and Company, the Memphis Grocery Company, the Union and Planters' Bank and others. Since their marriage they have continued to live in Memphis and now reside in the Cobb Flats, on Jefferson Avenue.

ISSUE BY DR. THOMAS HUGHES COVINGTON, HER SECOND HUSBAND

- II 2142 Thomas Woodson Covington,⁹ born April 3, 1874, at Wadesboro, Kentucky, and died June 25, 1875.
- III 2143 Marcus Euclid Covington,⁹ born June 7, 1875, near Marion, Crittenden county, Arkansas. After the death of his father, February 4, 1884, he, with his mother and the rest of the family went to live in Memphis, Tennessee. There he was educated in the public schools and also attended the Memphis Military Institute, under Professor Wharton Jones. Here he conceived a desire to see something of actual war. So at the outbreak of the war between the United States and Spain in 1898, he enlisted in Company E, Second Tennessee infantry. His command was stationed from time to time at various places awaiting, and hoping to receive orders to go to the front for actual service on the firing line. But their hopes were never realized. After the cessation of hostilities and the establishment of peace, they were mustered out of service, February 8, 1899, at Columbia, South Carolina.

He returned to Memphis and assisted in organizing the "Governor's Guards," a Company in the state militia. He was elected second lieu-



tenant in this company and was employed March 1, 1901, by Captain Benson McMillan. Having served several years with this company, he resigned to accept a position as traveling salesman. This he followed several years and decided to risk his future in Hawaii. He sailed on March 22, 1910, in the ship Korea, and landed at Honolulu on Easter Sunday, 1911. He immediately accepted a position as traveling tobacco salesman for Fitzpatrick Brothers. He followed this a short time and returned to Honolulu where he and George Roemer organized the Pineapple Sales Company, for making a very delicious drink from the Hawaiian pineapple. His company has been very successful and now owns vast fields of pineapples and does business throughout the United States and in foreign countries.

On one of his business trips through the southern states, he met with Miss Mary Edna Covington, daughter of Mr. Henry Lily Covington, of Pensacola, Florida. A "friendly correspondence" ensued, with the usual result. They were married January 18, 1913, at the home of her parents in Pensacola, and after visiting his mother and friends in Memphis, Tennessee, went immediately to San Francisco, California, where they expect to make their future home. While on a visit to her parents in Pensacola, Florida, her twin sons, Marcus Euclid Covington, Jr.,¹⁰ and Terrell Thomas Covington,¹¹ were born March 2, 1915. The first weighed seven pounds and the second seven and a half pounds.

IV 2144 Mariella Covington,⁹ born October 4, 1876, near Marion, Arkansas, and died there June 3, 1877.

V 2145 Willie Lynn Covington,² born July 16, 1878, near Marion, Arkansas, and died December 4, 1878.

VI 2146 Matthew Leake Covington,³ born August 22, 1879, on the farm near Marion, Crittenden county, Arkansas, went with his widowed mother and her family in the spring of 1884, to Memphis, Tennessee, where he was reared and received his education in the public schools. For a number of years he has been engaged in the grain business. In politics he is a democrat, and is a faithful member of the First Methodist Church, Memphis. One of his prominent characteristics is his devotion to his mother. He is not married.

VII 2147 Virgie Lee Mildred Covington,⁶ born January 5, 1880, near Marion, Arkansas, and died there December 22, 1882.

Issue of 1130 JANE ANN WOODSON³ (Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁴ Stephen,⁴ John,² Robert,² John¹) and John Horace Ardinger.

I * 2148 Caroline Dupuy Ardinger,⁸ born April 14, 1833 in Woodsonville, Hart county, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. In early life she united with the Presbyterian Church and has been a faithful member to this day. She was married February 13, 1855, to Dr. Samuel Taylor

Bassett, who was born in Kentucky, May 30, 1827. Early in the spring of 1861 when it became apparent that war between the northern and southern states was inevitable, Dr. Bassett organized, in Caldwell county, Missouri, where he was then living, a company of "State Guards," of which he was elected and commissioned captain. Seeing that the Confederate States army was in need of men, he took his company to the southern part of the state where they were placed in Col. Hughes' regiment of infantry, in Gen. Slack's brigade. Dr. Bassett commanded the company in the battle of Wilson's Creek and also in the fight at Carthage. There being a scarcity of experienced surgeons, he was transferred to the medical department and made surgeon of the regiment. Captain Thompson succeeded to the command of the company. Gen. Slack was mortally wounded at Wilson's Creek and died soon afterwards. In Dr. Bassett's company, were 1193 Robert Hyde Woodson,⁸ uncle of Mrs. Bassett, also her brother, 2151 Horace Woodson Ardinger.⁹ In 1863 when the company and regiment were engaged in the everyday fights around Vicksburg, Mississippi, Robert Hyde Woodson,⁸ received a wound from which he died, as previously stated in this record.

At the close of the war Dr. Bassett returned to his home in Missouri and resumed the practice of his profession. He died in Richmond, Missouri, September 14, 1898, survived by his widow and several children. He was a democrat and a member of the Methodist Church.

Mrs. Bassett is still living and in the enjoyment of good health. It is through her kind efforts that all this data pertaining to the descendants of 602 Robert Saunders Woodson,⁷ and much of the Joppy data have been obtained.

II * 2149 Eugenia Margaret Ardinger,⁹ born January 26, 1841, at Woodsonville, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She is a devoted member of the Presbyterian Church. She was married January 26, 1859, to Hon. Tilton Davis, a prominent lawyer of Lexington, Missouri, who was born December 1, 1835. In politics he is a democrat. They settled in Lexington, Missouri, where they still live.

III * 2150 Sarah Thomas Ardinger,⁹ born December 2, 1843, at Woodsonville, Kentucky, was married October 3, 1867, to H. C. Warinner.¹⁰ When the Civil War began, he enlisted in the company first commanded by Dr. Bassett, and served throughout the war. After the conflict was over he returned to his home in Missouri and practiced law, which was his profession. His wife died in April, 1891. Some years afterwards he moved with his children to Memphis, Tennessee, where they still reside.

IV * 2151 Horace Woodson Ardinger,⁹ born January 10, 1845, at Woodsonville, Kentucky. When the Civil War began in 1861, he was in Missouri and enlisted in the company of his brother-in-law, Dr. Bassett. While the command was encamped near Springfield, Missouri, he was taken quite ill with typhoid fever and was left there when the army moved south after the battle of Wilson's Creek. As soon as he was able to do so he went home,

and before he was fully recovered, he was captured by a company of Federal Home Guards and sent to prison at Alton, Illinois, and was kept there several months. Through the influence of his uncle, Gov. Austin A. King (husband of 1192 Martha Anthony Woodson⁵), he was released, probably on parole.

He was married May 12, 1868, to Sarah Kirtley Rogers, daughter of Elijah Rogers and Sarah Mesley. After a number of years they moved to Dallas, Texas, where they still reside.

- V 2152 Hugh Little Ardinger,⁹ born January 8, 1847. At the beginning of the Civil War, his home was in Missouri, but he was visiting his aunt 1124 Mrs. Elizabeth LeVillian (Woodson) Jackson,⁸ in Kentucky. At that time Colonel John H. Morgan was organizing his command of cavalry for the Confederate service. Although Hugh was only about fourteen years old, he joined Morgan's cavalry and participated in nearly all the daring exploits of that famous command until he was captured some time in 1863, while doing picket duty. He was put in prison on "Bloody Island" in the Mississippi River, not far from St. Louis. The following account of his escape is related by his sister 2148 Mrs. Caroline (Ardinger) Bassett.⁹

"One day some Federal soldiers came to the island in a skiff. Hugh concealed himself behind a log and watched them as they landed and left the skiff unguarded. After they had passed out of sight he crawled to the boat and wrapping one of the soldier's blankets around him, seized the oars and in a short time landed in the city of St. Louis. He went to a friend of his father's and told him who he was, that he had just made his escape from prison and needed help to get out of the city. The gentleman told him his father was at that moment in the city buying goods, and went out to look for him. In a short time he returned with Hugh's father. In the meantime Hugh had been hidden under the counter behind some boxes until his father came. He was soon supplied with some new and clean clothes. Being thus divested of all appearance of a Confederate soldier, the boy was sent to Kentucky where he attended a private school until the close of the war when he returned home. He died about 1877, unmarried."

- VI 2153 Mary Jane Ardinger,⁹ died at the age of twelve years.

- VII 2154 Robert Oliver Ardinger,⁹ died in infancy.

- VIII 2155 Martha Virginia Ardinger,⁹ died in infancy.

- IX 2156 Elizabeth Ardinger,⁹ died in infancy.

Issue of 1192 MARTHA ANTHONY WOODSON⁵ (Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Gov. Austin A. King.

- I 2157 Nannie King,⁹ born about 1869, at Richmond, Missouri, and died in infancy.

- II * 2158 Mary Belle, King,² born January 19, 1862, at Richmond, Missouri. She was reared in the Presbyterian faith and early became a member of that church. She was married December, 1880, to Harry McVord Torrie, a prominent merchant in St. Joseph, Missouri. He is a democrat in politics. They reside at 1701 Francis Street, St. Joseph, Missouri.

Issue of **1193** THOMAS DUPUY WOODSON* (Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Selina L. Hughes.

- I 2159 Lydia Ann,² born September 27, 1855, in Kingston, Missouri, went with the family to Richmond, Missouri, and still resides in that place.
- II * 2160 Harrie Philip,² born March 23, 1859, in Kingston, Missouri, was taken with the family when they moved to Richmond, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He was married November 16, 1881, to Stella H. Galtney. They continued to reside in Richmond where he engaged in the mercantile business and has been very successful. He has now retired from the mercantile business and is living quietly at his home in Richmond. He is a democrat, a member of the Methodist Church and a citizen highly esteemed by all who know him.

- III * 2161 Virginia Elizabeth,² born April 11, 1870, in Kingston, Missouri, went with the family when they moved to Richmond, and was there married June 14, 1893, to Dr. Robert Sevier of that city. She and her husband are members of the Methodist Church, and he is a democrat.

Issue of **1194** ELIZABETH LEVILLIAN WOODSON* (Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dr. Shelby Andrew Jackson.

- I 2162 Luther LeVillian Jackson,² born December 10, 1851, at Paradise, Kentucky, and died July 20, 1852.
- II 2163 Charles Woodson Jackson,² born October 22, 1853, at Paradise, Kentucky, and died April 11, 1865, about eleven and a half years old.
- III * 2164 Harry Dupuy Jackson,² born May 10, 1857, at Paradise, Kentucky, where he received his primary education and was graduated from Ogden College, Bowling Green, Kentucky. He was married in 1887, to Miss Sallie C. Brown. They are both members of the Methodist Church. They live on their farm near Rockport, Kentucky. He votes the democratic ticket.
- IV 2165 Shelby Sherwood Jackson,² born June 1, 1860, at Paradise, Kentucky, was educated at Ogden College, Bowling Green, Kentucky; Bethel College, Russellville, Kentucky, and graduated in the medical department at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. He practiced medicine with marked success in Kentucky, and was married to Miss Isa Meadow of Big Spring, Kentucky. They moved to Texas where he continued to

practice his profession until he died February 20, 1903. His wife is also dead. They were members of the Methodist Church. They had only one child and that died in infancy.

- V * 2166 Thomas Jefferson Jackson,² born July 25, 1862, lived ten days and died August 5, 1862.

VI * 2167 John Thomas Jackson,⁹ born June 26, 1864, at Paradise, Kentucky, received his primary education in the schools in his vicinity and was graduated from the State University at Lexington, Kentucky. By occupation he is a farmer and timber merchant. He is a member of the Methodist Church and a democrat. He takes great interest in his ancestry and is a member of the Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He belongs to the Brotherhood of EEs and the Knights of Pythias. He is an enthusiastic Mason and for many years has been either secretary or master of his lodge. He was married January 15, 1902, to Miss Rowena E. Sullivan, daughter of Captain T. J. Sullivan, and wife of Bowling Green, Kentucky. They at once settled at Rockport, Kentucky, where he conducts his farm and timber business. He has kindly given the data relating to his mother's family and their children.

VII * 2168 Annie Eliza Jackson,⁹ born August 17, 1868, at Paradise, Kentucky, was educated at Science Hill Academy, Shelbyville, Kentucky, and at Bellwood Anchorage, Kentucky. She is a strict Presbyterian and was married October 13, 1893, to Daniel Ferdinand Gibbs, who was sole owner of the Gibbs Dry Goods Company, a general mercantile establishment at Rockport, doing, perhaps the largest business in the county. Mr. Gibbs died June 3, 1907, and his widow was appointed administratrix of the estate and guardian for the children. She at once took personal charge of the business and has ever since conducted it with signal ability and success; thus proving herself to be a woman of unusual business qualifications.

VIII * 2169 Harriet Elizabeth Jackson,⁹ born December 3, 1870, at Paradise, Kentucky, was educated at Science Hill Academy, Shelbyville, Kentucky, and was married September, 1888, to Adolphus B. Kevil, a merchant of Russellville, Kentucky, in which city they now reside.

IX 2170 Frank Philip Jackson,⁹ born August 13, 1875, at Paradise, Kentucky. Only a few months after their removal to Rockport, he was accidentally drowned in Green River, July 13, 1881.

Issue of 1 222 ISAAC THOMAS WOODSON⁸ (Anthony LeVillian,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Loulie Belle Wood.

I 2171 Albert,⁹ born 1869, at Woodsonville, Hart county, Kentucky.

II 2172 Elizabeth,⁹ born 1871, at Woodsonville, Kentucky.

- III 2173 Isaac Thomas, Jr.,⁹ born December 16, 1875, at Woodsonville, Hart county, Kentucky, went with the family in 1882, to Louisville, Kentucky, where he received his education. He was married October 18, 1893, to Clara Eugene Dornette. They reside in Louisville, Kentucky, where he is engaged in the stone and granite business. He is a Mason of high degree, and is also exalted ruler of Louisville Lodge of Elks.

- IV * 2174 Mary Eliza,⁹ born May 16, 1875, at Woodsonville, Hart county, Kentucky, went with the family in 1882 to Louisville, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married May 20, 1897, to Rev. Coleman Owings Groves, a Presbyterian minister who was graduated in June, 1894, from Central University, of Kentucky, taking the B. A. degree. He then entered Kentucky Theological Seminary at Louisville, graduating in May, 1897. He was married May 20, 1897, to Mary Eliza Woodson, and accepted a call to the old historic church at Pisgah, Woodford county, Kentucky. He was ordained to the ministry and installed pastor of that church on June 12, 1897. Here he remained about five and a half years.

In January, 1903, he left Pisgah and moved to Braidentown, Florida, having accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church at that place. He received a call in March, 1906, to the First Presbyterian Church, at Orlando, Florida, which he accepted and remained there until July, 1910, when he resigned the pastorate and moved to Louisville, Kentucky, and supplied the pulpit of the First Presbyterian Church of that city until the following September, 1910, when he accepted a call to the pastorate of Westminster Presbyterian Church, of Memphis, Tennessee. They at once moved to Memphis and earnestly entered upon the work in the new field. The church at that time was located at the corner of Beale and Lauderdale Streets. Very soon the new building, at Bellevue and Lamar Avenues (begun under the former pastorate), was completed and dedicated. Since then the congregation has nearly doubled in membership. The pastor and his family reside at the manse, 1202 Sledge Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

- V 2175 Anthony Hartswell,⁹ born January 28, 1878, at Woodsonville, Hart county, Kentucky, went with the family in 1882, to Louisville, Kentucky, where he was educated in the public schools. He is now engaged in the newspaper business, is unmarried and resides at 131 South Galt Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

- VI 2176 Bessie Scott,⁹ born January 30, 1880, at Munfordville, Kentucky, and was reared and educated in Louisville, Kentucky. She took the prescribed course in library training and now holds a position in Louisville Free Public Library. She is a writer of ability and has published a number of short stories for children. She resides at 131 South Galt Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

- VII * 2177 Jane Wood,⁹ born July 13, 1882, in Hart county, Kentucky, went with the family the following fall to Louisville, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married August 14, 1907, to Dr. John Clayton Rogers. They reside at 131 South Galt Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

- VIII 2178 Loulie Belle,⁹ born October 31, 1881, in Louisville, Kentucky, where she has been carefully reared. She was graduated from the high school and also from the normal. She is now a member of the faculty of the George Rogers Clark School, as instructor of geography and drawing. She resides at 131 South Oak Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue of **1224** WARREN EDWIN WOODSON⁸ (Anthony LeVillian,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Annie Myers.

- I 2179 Lizzie,⁹ born 1875.
- II 2180 Minnie,⁹ born about 1877.
- III 2181 Warren, Jr.,⁹ born about 1879.
- IV 2182 Anna,⁹ born about 1882.

Issue of **1225** MARY LEVILLIAN WOODSON⁸ (Anthony LeVillian,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and William Cowherd.

- I 2183 Matvin Cowherd,⁹ born 1879.
- II 2184 Charles Woodson Cowherd,⁹ born about 1881.
- III 2185 Loulie Belle Cowherd,⁹ born about 1883.
- IV 2186 Edna Cowherd,⁹ born about 1885.
- V 2187 Ruth Cowherd,⁹ born about 1887.

This family reside in San Francisco, California.

Issue of **1226** MATTHEW WOODSON⁸ (Anthony LeVillian,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Anna Crow.

- I 2188 Edwin Dupuy,⁹ born September 2, 1888, near Stanford, Lincoln county, Kentucky, went with the family in 1891, to Middlesboro, Kentucky, where he was reared and educated. By occupation he is a watch maker and engraver. He is a democrat and a member of the Christian Church. He was married October 12, 1910, to Elen Farra Gregory, of Springfield, Kentucky. They at once settled in Middlesboro, where he carries on his business.
- II 2189 Grattan Crow,⁹ born January 28, 1890, near Stanford, Kentucky, received his primary education at Middlesboro, and finished at Centre College, Danville, Kentucky. He lives in Middlesboro and has a position as stenographer with the Louisville and Nashville Railroad; and is also vice-president of the Middlesboro Supply Company, of which his father is president. He is a democrat and a member of the Christian Church. He

was married December 18, 1911, to Mary Blevins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Blevins, of Mount Sterling, Kentucky. They at once settled in their home 2621 Cumberland Avenue, Middlesboro, Kentucky.

- III 2190 Minnie Hecker LaTrade, born October 21, 1892, in Middlesboro, Kentucky, where she attended school a few years and was sent to Caldwell College, Danville, Kentucky, where she was graduated with honors, June 1, 1910. She is a young lady of high intellectual attainments and great physical beauty. She was married December 28, 1910, to Wesley Chennell Cockrell.

- IV 2191 Irene Matthew LeVillian,⁹ born April 18, 1895, in Middlesboro, Kentucky. She is now a student in Caldwell College, Danville, Kentucky.

Issue of **1227** JACOB WALLER WOODSON⁸ (Anthony LeVillian,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Annie —.

- I 2192 Agnes LeVillian,⁹ lives with her parents in Fort Worth, Texas.

- II 2193 Mary Eliza,⁹ lives with her parents in Fort Worth, Texas.

Issue of **1230** MARY HOLMAN WOODSON⁸ (Joseph Royall,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and William Powell.

- I * 2194 William Powell, Jr.,⁹ born about 1828 in Cumberland county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated and spent his entire life. He was married probably about 1850 to Mrs. Emily Hughes, widow of George Hughes, deceased. She was a daughter of Samuel Holson who lived near Stony Point Mills, in Cumberland county. They both died at their home in Cumberland county, survived by two sons. (Notes by Hon. John A. Booker of Cumberland Courthouse.)
- II 2195 Sarah Linton Powell,⁹ born about 1830, in Cumberland county, Virginia. She was married to Edward Wilson and moved to Missouri, where they both died leaving several children whose names have not been ascertained.
- III * 2196 Mary Nisbit Powell,⁹ born May 7, 1833, in Cumberland county, Virginia, and was married there on April 4, 1867, to Hubbard J. Johns. They remained in Cumberland county five years and in 1872, moved to St. Clair county, Missouri, and bought a farm near Appleton City, where they spent the rest of their lives. He died May 5, 1898. She survived him about fifteen years and died April 21, 1913, aged seventy-nine years, eleven months and fourteen days, survived by two children.

At the age of fourteen years, she professed faith in Christ and united with the Baptist Church, to which she remained a faithful member until death. The funeral services were held at the Round Prairie Baptist Church near Appleton City, Missouri, April 22, 1913, conducted by her former pastor, Rev. J. A. Smith, after which the body was laid to rest by the side of that of her husband.

- IV 2197 Joseph Powell,¹ born about 1835 in Cumberland county, Virginia, and died young.

Issue of **1231** HENRY LEWIS WOODSON¹ (Joseph Royall,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and 842 Martha Woodson.⁷

- I 2198 Marinda,² born about 1840, near Cumberland Courthouse, Cumberland county, Virginia, went with the family in 1858 to Bolivar, Tennessee, and thence, about 1861, to Arkansas.

- II 2199 Sallie,² born probably about 1842, near Cumberland Courthouse, Virginia, went with the family in 1858 to Bolivar, Tennessee, and from there about 1861, to Arkansas.

- III 2200 John,² born probably about 1844, near Cumberland Courthouse, Virginia, and went with the family in 1858, to Bolivar, Tennessee. They removed to Arkansas about 1861 and he probably went with them. He enlisted in the Confederate States army but it is not known in what command nor from which state, Tennessee or Arkansas. He served in the army of northern Virginia and was captured in one of the battles in that state and died in a northern prison.

- IV 2201 Apphia,² born about 1846, near Cumberland Courthouse, went with the family in 1858 to Bolivar, Tennessee, and from there to Arkansas about 1861.

- V 2202 Miller,² born about 1848 near Cumberland Courthouse, Virginia, went with the family in 1858, to Bolivar, Tennessee, and from there to Arkansas, about 1861.

- VI 2203 Henry,² born about 1850, near Cumberland Courthouse, Virginia, went with the family in 1858 to Bolivar, Tennessee, and from there to Arkansas, about 1861. The Civil War was in progress at this time and communications were so completely broken up that this family was lost sight of.

Hon. John A. Booker of Cumberland Courthouse, in a letter dated September 1, 1909, says "the mother of this family, 842 Martha Woodson,⁷ died soon after the war."

Issue of **1232** APPHIA WOODSON³ (Joseph Royall,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Jacob Mosby, her first husband.

- I 2204 William Goodrich Mosby,² born probably about 1836, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was a physician by profession, and practiced medicine in Cumberland county. He was married to Mrs. Isbell, the widow of James D. Isbell, deceased. Her maiden name was Crump. Dr. Mosby died in 1873, survived by one son, Jacob Mosby,¹⁰ who now lives at Rice's Station, Prince Edward county, Virginia.

- II * 2205 Jacob Mosby, Jr.,¹ born probably about 1848, in Cumberland county, Virginia. He was married twice: first, to Miss Flora Withers of Culpeper county. After her death he was married the second time in Culpeper county, but the name of his second wife has not been ascertained. He died suddenly in 1902, while at the home of his nephew, Jacob Mosby, in Prince Edward county.

Issue by Rev. Samuel Atkins, her second husband

- III 2206 Susie Atkins,² born in Prince Edward county.
 IV 2207 Samuel Atkins, Jr.,² born in Prince Edward county, deaf and dumb, one of the world's unfortunates. He is still living (1909).
 V 2208 Sallie Atkins,² born in Prince Edward county, Virginia, was married to Mr. Webster of that county and is still living there (1909).
 VI 2209 Sadje Atkins,² born in Prince Edward county.
 VII 2210 William Atkins,² born in Prince Edward county, Virginia, and was still living there in 1909.

Issue of **1234** STEPHEN TSCHARNER WOODSON³ (Joseph Royall,⁷ Stephen,⁸ Stephen,⁹ Stephen,¹⁰ John,¹¹ Robert,¹² John¹³) and Jeannah Johnson.

- I * 2211 Mary Verinda,² born on her father's farm in Santa Clara, California, received her education in the University of the Pacific, at San Jose, and was married September 21, 1879, to Louis F. Curtis, a lawyer, a democrat and a gentleman of enviable literary attainments, being the author of several books, one of which is a delightful book of poems entitled "Story and Song." He and his wife are believers in the Christian Science religion. They reside at 124 West Thirty-sixth Street Los Angeles, California.
 II 2212 Sarah Virginia,² born 1857, on the farm in Santa Clara county, California, and died there in 1861.
 III * 2213 Ann Eliza,² born on her father's farm in Santa Clara county, California, and received her education at the University of the Pacific, a Methodist College at San Jose, and was married May 22, 1879, to John M. Toney, who was born in Missouri and moved to California, in 1866. He was a successful farmer and cattle raiser, a man highly esteemed by all who knew him. He was a steward in the Methodist Church. He died in 1900, at his home, 91 Balbach Street, San Jose, California, leaving his widow and four children in comfortable circumstances.
 IV 2214 Lucy Rachel,² born August 6, 1861, on the farm in Santa Clara county, California, was educated at the University of the Pacific, at San Jose, and was married May 23, 1881, to William A. Simmons. She died July

24, 1886, leaving one son, John Woods, in Simmons,¹¹ who was born in 1887 in San Jose. He married Miss Susanne Clark and Eves in San Francisco, where he is engaged in business.

- V * 2215 Alice² born September 10, 1863, on her father's farm in Santa Clara county, California, went with the family to San Jose, where she received her education and was graduated from the University of the Pacific, a Methodist College. She was married October 22, 1882, to Frederick A. Dufion, a prominent business man of Palo Alto, California, in which city they have lived ever since. They reside at 566 Addison Avenue. They had the misfortune to lose a four-story house in San Francisco, by the great earthquake and fire, which devastated that city in 1904.

Issue of **1240** JAMES LAFAYETTE WOODSON⁸ (Joseph Royall,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Cornelia Ann Williams.

- I * 2216 Mary Ann,⁹ born August 4, 1866, near Lexington, Henderson county, Tennessee, went with her parents to Humboldt, Tennessee, and then to Fulton, Kentucky, where her father died. She then went with her mother to Brownsville, Tennessee, where she was married April 16, 1879, to W. H. Lee of that place. She died May 5, 1890.

- II * 2217 Almira Jackson,⁹ born September 22, 1869, at Humboldt, Tennessee, went with her widowed mother to Brownsville, Tennessee, and was there married February 7, 1887, to Robert J. Lee, a brother of W. H. Lee, who married her sister, Mary Ann.⁹ After his death she was married, second, to Mr. Thompson. They lived a year or two at Marianna, Arkansas, and then settled in Memphis, Tennessee, where they now reside.

- III 2218 William Edwin,⁹ born April 7, 1874, at Humboldt, Tennessee, his father having died three months previously at Fulton, Kentucky. He went with his widowed mother to Brownsville, Tennessee, and died June 9, 1894, being but a little more than twenty years of age.

Issue of **1242** LUCY WOODSON⁸ (Henry,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dr. Merritt Allen.

- I 2219 Martha Virginia Allen,⁹ born and reared in Prince Edward county, Virginia.
- II 2220 Betty Woodson Allen,⁹ born and reared about five miles from Farmville, Prince Edward county, Virginia. She was married to Dr. Peter Coleman, and lived in Cumberland county, not far from Cumberland Courthouse.
- III 2221 Henry Archer Allen,⁹ born and reared in Prince Edward county, Virginia, about five miles from Farmville.

Issue of **1244** ELIZABETH MATTOX WOODSON⁸ (Stephen,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Jesse Bailey.

- I * 2222 Jesse W. Bailey,⁸ born ----, on his father's farm two miles from Clarksville, Montgomery county, Tennessee, where he spent his entire life. He was married to Bettie Looney and was a prosperous farmer. After some years he engaged in the mercantile business in Clarksville, in which he was quite successful. He died on the old farm, leaving two daughters: (1) Leona Bailey,⁹ who married W. W. McLaughlin and resides at 1029 Madison Street, Clarksville, Tennessee. (2) Jessie Bailey,⁹ now living with her sister Mrs. McLaughlin.
- II * 2223 Sarah Ann Bailey,⁸ born about 1830 on the old Red River farm two miles from Clarksville, Tennessee, received her education at Clarksville, and was a woman of unusual mental vigor and force of character. She was greatly beloved for her many charitable deeds. She was married September 16, 1854, to Neander Young Cavitt, who at that time was serving his second term in the Tennessee legislature. He was the only child of his parents who owned and lived on a large farm in Weakley county, Tennessee, and owned quite a number of slaves. He was a man of liberal education and great influence in his section of the state.
- After their marriage they lived on the plantation in Weakley county until, after the Civil War which had left the country in a very dilapidated condition. In 1867 they left the plantation and moved to Paris, Tennessee, in order that their children might attend school there. For thirty years they resided in Paris and were prominent in the social, religious and educational activities of the community. They were democrats in politics, and in their religious faith were staunch Baptists.
- III 2224 Elizabeth Bailey,⁸ born on the farm two miles from Clarksville, Tennessee, was married to Duke Dennis and died leaving one son, Zebdec Dennis,¹⁰ who lives in Clarksville and is connected with the Clarksville and Montgomery County Railroad.
- IV 2225 Judy Ann Bailey,⁸ born on the farm near Clarksville, Tennessee, and died young.
- V 2226 John Stephen Bailey,⁸ born on his father's farm near Clarksville, Tennessee, was married to Lucy Shelton and died of measles in middle life, leaving two daughters whose names have not been ascertained. One of them married a Mr. Clark and died leaving three children, one of whom is Miss Mary Clark,¹¹ who resides at 504 Martin Street, Clarksville, Tennessee.
- VI 2227 Indiana Pleasants Bailey,⁸ born on the old Bailey farm near Clarksville, Tennessee, was married to Goodlett Brown. They were Cumberland Presbyterians and lived many years at Holly Springs, Mississippi, but finally went back and spent the remainder of their lives on a portion of the old homestead near Clarksville, Tennessee. There she died in 1884, and he in 1888. No issue.
- VII * 2228 Augustus D. Bailey,⁸ born on his father's farm near Clarksville, Tennessee, was married to Lizzie Guest and died survived by two sons.

VIII * 2229 Evelina Susan Bailey,⁸ born on her father's farm near Clarksville, Tennessee, was married to Joshua Brown.

IX 2230 Sallie Bailey,⁹ born on the old Bailey farm near Clarksville, Tennessee, and died in young girlhood.

Issue of 1245 JOHN STEPHEN WOODSON⁶ (Stephen,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Miss ——— Shelton.

I 2231 Sarah,⁹ born ———; died unmarried.

II 2232 Susan,⁹ born ———, married Mr. Dickerson and has many sons and daughters whose names have not been ascertained.

III 2233 Louise,⁹ born ———, was married to Mr. Argyle and died leaving one son, Lewis Argyle.¹⁰

IV 2234 John,⁹ born ———, married Emma Harrison, daughter of Alex. Harrison of Clarksville, Tennessee. She lived only a few years, and died survived by her husband and two children: (1) Jenny Lee Woodson,¹⁰ (2) Lewis Woodson.¹⁰

After the death of his wife he went to Florida to live, and afterwards was engaged in business in New Orleans with his son, Lewis.¹⁰ After that he went to Richmond, Virginia, and probably died there as nothing more has been heard from him. His wife was a sister of Gus Harrison of Clarksville, and of Blanche Harrison who married Mr. Chase and lives in Memphis, Tennessee.

Issue of 1246 SUSAN WOODSON³ (Stephen,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Richard Bridgewater.

I 2235 Mary Bridgewater,⁹ born ———, was married to Roger Williams and had several children, who still live in the vicinity of Clarksville, Tennessee.

II 2236 Adelaide Bridgewater,⁹ was married to Taylor Williams and had several children, who live about Clarksville, Tennessee, or Mayfield, Kentucky.

III 2237 Louise Bridgewater,⁹ married — Williams, a brother to Taylor Williams and Roger Williams. They all had issue and their descendants now live in the vicinity of Clarksville, Tennessee, Mayfield, Kentucky, and in Stewart county, Tennessee.

IV 2238 Woodson Bridgewater.⁹

V 2239 Richard Bridgewater, Jr.⁹

VI 2240 Susan Bridgewater,⁹ was married to Mr. Blake and had issue. Their descendants are now living in Stewart county, Tennessee.

Issue of **1247** MARIA WOODSON⁸ (Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and John Downer.

- I 2241 William Downer,¹ born —, in Goochland county, Virginia, and became a prominent physician there. He attended college with his uncle 1249 Albert Woodson.⁸ He married Miss — Duvall of Petersburg, Virginia. She was a granddaughter of — Judith (Woodson) Childress. They settled in King William county, where he continued to practice medicine.
- II 2242 John Downer.³
- III 2243 Elizabeth Downer,⁹ born —, in Goochland county, Virginia, was married to Dr. Duvall, a brother to 2241 Dr. William Downer's⁹ wife. They also settled in King William county, where he practiced medicine.
- IV 2244 Louisa Downer,⁹ born —, in Goochland county, Virginia, was married to Edward Shelton, a brother to Alexander Shelton, who married her aunt 1252 Eliza Woodson.³

Issue of **1248** LEANDER WOODSON⁸ (Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and 1259 Sarah Woodson.⁸

- I * 2245 Elizabeth,⁹ born about 1842 at her father's home in Goochland county, Virginia, was married in 1861 to I. C. Walton of Goochland.
- II * 2246 Nannie,⁹ born about 1844, at the home of her parents in Goochland county, Virginia, was married to John Gathright of that county and both died prior to 1906.
- III 2247 Marian,⁹ born probably about 1847, at her father's home in Goochland and died in infancy.
- IV * 2248 Charles Eugene,⁹ born February 21, 1851, at the old home of his grandfather 619 Thomas Woodson⁷ in Goochland county, Virginia. He has been twice married; first, to Miss Emma Duvall, who died childless, second, in 1883 to the widow, Mrs. Eliza (Duvall) Deitrich. They lived some years in Fluvanna county, and finally settled in Richmond, Virginia, where they still reside.

Issue of **1250** GARLAND A. WOODSON⁸ (Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Jane Brown.

- I 2249 Lucy E.,⁹ born January 28, 1842, probably in Clarksville, Tennessee, and died May 8, 1864.
- II 2250 Thomas Stanley,⁹ born April 24, 1844, in Clarksville, Montgomery county, Tennessee, where he was reared and educated. On May 7, 1862, he enlisted in the Confederate States army at Port Royal, Tennessee, and served

until he was captured on July 19, 1863. He was in prison nearly two years and at the close of the war, was released April 13, 1865. Returning to his home in Clarksville, he was married the following June 29, 1865, to Miss Arminda Elliott. They resided a year or two in Woodford, Montgomery county, Tennessee, and moved to Russellville, Kentucky, remaining there until about 1899 when they returned to Montgomery county, Tennessee, and settled in the city of Clarksville, where they still reside. They are all democrats in politics and Methodists in religion.

- III * 2251 Alice Virginia,⁸ born February 22, 1846, in Clarksville, Tennessee, where she was reared and educated. She was married February 21, 1867, to Richard W. Jordan, of Nashville, Tennessee. He had served throughout the Civil War in the Confederate army and at the close of it had settled in Nashville, a law abiding citizen and a faithful member of the Methodist Church. He lived only about three years after his marriage and died in 1870, survived by his widow and two sons. She spent the years of her widowhood teaching school and music and was married, second, on December 19, 1893, to S. W. Arnold, of Paducah, Kentucky. He also had been a brave Confederate soldier and was a member of the Methodist Church. He died February 5, 1906, after which, his widow returned to her native city and now resides at the corner of Tenth and Madison Streets, Clarksville, Tennessee.

- IV 2252 Garland A., Jr.,⁹ born May 1, 1848, near Clarksville, Tennessee, was educated in Clarksville. He was married December 28, 1881, to Miss Anna Wheaton. They settled in Memphis, Tennessee, where he was for many years a dealer in photographers' supplies. They have only one daughter, Mary,¹⁰ who is now a young lady living with her parents. He sold out his Memphis business in 1910 and with his wife and daughter moved to Monrovia, California, where they now reside.

- V 2253 Indiana G.,⁹ born April 1, 1850, at Fredonia, Montgomery county, Tennessee, was educated in Clarksville, and died October 13, 1879.

- VI * 2254 Emma L.,⁹ born January 4, 1853, at Fredonia, Montgomery county, Tennessee, was educated in Clarksville and was married September, 1879, to Samuel F. Clark, of Auburn, Kentucky. They have two children.

Issue of 1251 MARY ANN WOODSON⁸ (Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Daniel Perkins.

- I 2255 Mary Perkins,⁹ born about 1833, in Goochland county, Virginia, and died about 1849, at the age of sixteen years.
- II 2256 Josiah Perkins,⁹ born about 1835, in Goochland county, Virginia. He was married but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. He lost his life in a railroad accident about 1883. No issue.

Issue of 1252 ELIZA WOODSON* (Thomas,¹ John,² Joseph,³ Joseph,⁴ Robert,⁵ Robert,⁶ John⁷) and Alexander Shelton.

- I 2257 Willie Ann Shelton, born probably about 1837 in Goochland county, Virginia, was married October, 1869, to William Crouch, of Dover Mines, Virginia. They settled at that place and have lived there continuously ever since. They have one daughter, Myrtle Crouch,¹⁰ born and reared at Dover Mines, was married to A. T. Pugh, a railroad man. They reside at Manakin, Virginia.

- II * 2258 Thomas Lucian Shelton,⁷ born probably about 1840, in Goochland county, Virginia. During the Civil War he served the Confederate States as a member of Guy's Goochland artillery. After the war he was married to Carrie Pierce and settled near Dover Mines, Virginia, where he died a few years ago.

Issue of 1253 JOHN THOMAS WOODSON* (Thomas,¹ John,² Joseph,³ Joseph,⁴ Robert,⁵ Robert,⁶ John⁷) and Sarah A. Nelson.

- I 2259 India Elizabeth,⁹ born November 14, 1842, in Richmond, Virginia, went with the family in 1850 to Lynchburg, Virginia, where she took the regular course at Gordon Seminary and was graduated from the Lynchburg Female College. In 1863 she went with the family to southwest Virginia and secured a position as teacher of French and music in the Christiansburg Female Institute. She was there married June 28, 1863, to R. M. Gardner, of Christiansburg. She was a zealous member of the Presbyterian Church and a woman of most lovable character. She died without issue, April 17, 1877.

- II 2260 Rosabelle,⁹ born about 1844 in Richmond, Virginia, and died in infancy.

- III * 2261 Walter Nelson,⁹ born April 5, 1846, in Richmond, Virginia, went with the family in 1850 to Lynchburg, where he attended the schools of the city until 1863, when, at the age of seventeen years, he enlisted in the service of the Confederate States, as private in company G, Twenty-first Virginia cavalry. E. O. Dobyms was captain of the company, Steve Halsey was major and — Peters, formerly Professor of Latin in the University of Virginia, was colonel of the regiment. He was in a skirmish near Waynesboro, Augusta county, Virginia, and also in a heavy engagement at Lynchburg in June, 1864. This forward movement of the Federal forces was known as "Hunter's raid on Lynchburg."

He was with General Early in his raid down the Valley of Virginia where he crossed the river at Shepherdstown, West Virginia, and captured Harper's Ferry. He also participated in the battle of Monocacy Junction, Maryland, and was with Early when the attempt was made to take Washington City, and was captured in July, 1864, between Washington and Frederick City. He was confined in the old capitol prison in Washington, for about sixty days and was then transferred to the prison at

Elmyra, New York, where he remained until the first of October, 1864, when an agreement was entered into between the Federal and Confederate governments, to exchange sick prisoners, and they had to be pretty well too! Walter being a very healthy boy, was not subject to exchange. But he was a boy of resources. While at Elmyra he had made the acquaintance of a fellow prisoner by the name of Michael James Taylor of Company D, Forty-ninth Georgia Infantry, who had been captured on the sixth day of May, at the battle of the Wilderness. Taylor being quite sick was placed on the list to be exchanged. Walter made a proposition to him to exchange names and for a "consideration" was allowed to assume the name of Michael James Taylor.

Shortly before this, Walter had written to his father who had replied by putting a personal in the Richmond Dispatch which exchanged with the New York Herald. A lady in Baltimore saw the personal and sent it to a friend of hers who conveyed it to Walter. In that way he came in possession of his father's reply which read as follows: "Your letter received; family all well. I send you today a box of tobacco and funds." Walter says he received the tobacco but has not seen anything of the funds yet. The box of tobacco (which was a legal tender in the prison for all debts) was the "consideration" given in exchange for the name of Michael James Taylor, which was the means of again placing him in the Confederate service.

He was transferred from Elmyra to Point Lookout prison. After remaining there some three weeks he was transported, with a number of others, to Old Point Comfort, Virginia. On November 7, 1864, the evening of the election of Abraham Lincoln as president of the United States, they weighed anchor and went to sea, landing at the mouth of the Savannah River where the exchange of sick prisoners was effected. Walter then returned to his former home in Lynchburg and reentered the service December 25, 1864, in time to take part in the battle at Jack's Shop, near Gordonsville, Virginia. The command was then ordered to West Virginia for the winter, foraging in Monroe and adjacent counties.

Early in the spring of 1865 the command rejoined the army of northern Virginia. Lieut. Helm was taken sick in Monroe county, West Virginia, and Walter was detailed to remain with him until he was able to travel. They left the latter part of March, 1865, and went to Floyd Courthouse to recruit. At this time, Federal General Stoneman made his raid from North Carolina, through the mountains of West Virginia, for the purpose of cutting off communication and destroying the Norfolk and Western Railway at Christiansburg. A few days later, on the 9th of April, 1865, at Appomattox Courthouse, General Robert E. Lee surrendered his little worn-out army of 28,000 to General U. S. Grant's well-equipped army of 200,000, and that practically ended the war between the states.

Hostilities having ceased, Walter returned to Lynchburg and to Goochland county but remained only a short time. He went to Florida, remaining there until 1871 when he returned to Lynchburg and engaged in the tobacco business. He was married July 5, 1891, to Miss Cecelia Parker, of Washington, D. C. They now reside at 708 Monroe Street,

Brookland, D. C., a suburb of Washington. He is a democrat and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

- IV 2262 M. Louise,⁷ born in Richmond, Virginia, and went with the family in 1880 to Lynchburg, where she was reared and educated. She attended Columbia Seminary and was graduated from the Lynchburg Female College. She now resides at Antioch in Fluvanna county, spending the time cheering and brightening the lives of others. She supplied the greater portion of the foregoing data pertaining to her grandfather, 619 Thomas Woodson,⁷ and his descendants, and owing to her personal knowledge of the facts, they are, of course, indisputable. She has never married.
- V 2263 John Thomas, Jr.,⁹ born about 1850, in Lynchburg, Virginia, and died in infancy.
- VI * 2264 Edward Alonzo,⁷ born April 2, 1853, in Lynchburg, Virginia. He went with the family in 1863 to southwest Virginia and was for several years a pupil in Floyd Academy. Returning to Lynchburg in 1871, his self-plate education was completed there. He was married December 1, 1880, to Miss Roberta Virginia Brown, who was born April 16, 1860, daughter of Robert Mitchell Brown and Martha Harris, of Lynchburg. They settled permanently in Lynchburg where he pursued his occupation of contractor. On July 14, 1902, while supervising some work being done on Rivermont bridge at Lynchburg, he accidentally fell from the scaffolding and was instantly killed. He was a deeply pious man and lived up to his religious principles. In politics he was a democrat. He is survived by his widow and several children who still live at their home, 2609 Fifth Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia.
- VII * 2265 James Redford,⁷ born February 4, 1856, in Lynchburg, Virginia, and was educated in the schools of that city after the family had returned from the few years stay in southwest Virginia. He was married December, 1886, to Lillian Irene Mitchell of Lynchburg. They lived in Lynchburg until 1891, when they moved to Augusta, Georgia, remaining there until they moved to New York about 1893. After a short stay there they returned to their native state and finally settled at Portsmouth, Virginia, in 1894. After about ten years residence there his wife died in 1906. In their religious faith they were Baptists, though he claims the privilege of thinking for himself in matters pertaining to religion. In politics he is a democrat. He is now employed by the United States government as an artificer at the navy yard and resides at 112 Hatton Street, Portsmouth, Virginia.
- VIII 2266 William Hope,⁹ born September 26, 1858, in Lynchburg, Virginia, was educated in the schools of Lynchburg and graduated from the high school. For several years he had a civil service position in the war department at Washington, D. C. Returning to Virginia, he was married January, 1884, to Susie St. Clair, daughter of Palmer St. Clair, of Bonsacks, Botetourt county. On account of failing health he went to Phoenix, Arizona, and

died there March 15, 1892. They had only one son, St. Clair Woodson,¹ who died at the age of two years.

- IX 2267 Charles Crosby,² born December 26, 1861, in Lynchburg, Virginia, and died there January, 1881, and is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery.
- X 2268 Arthur Hope,² born May 27, 1863, in Lynchburg, Virginia, was with the family during their few years sojourn in southwest Virginia and returned to Lynchburg where he was reared and educated. He went to Atlanta, Georgia, where he was employed for several years as telegraph operator in the cotton exchange of that city. He then went to Austin, Texas, and engaged in the cotton brokerage business. While there he was married June, 1895, to Miss Maude Roosevelt, a relative of ex-President Theodore Roosevelt. After a few years they moved to Opelika, Alabama. His health failing they returned in 1908 to Virginia where he died June 27, 1909, survived by his widow and one child, Mabel Woodson,¹⁰ who was born April 21, 1902.

Issue of **1254** JOHN WOODSON⁸ (William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genitoc," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and 388 Charlotte Corday Woodson.⁶

- I * 2269 Pocahontas Crittenden,⁹ born May 3, 1833, in Goochland county, Virginia, was married November 18, 1856, to Andrew Alcides Monteiro, son of Don Francis Xavier Monteiro de Barras, a Portuguese nobleman, and minister of finance, under King John. She was a young woman of great beauty and rare charm of manner, and even now (1909) at the age of seventy-six, she possesses in a more marked degree, if possible, the same regal bearing, looks and figure that distinguished her in former years.

After her marriage she espoused the religious faith of her husband and became a devout Catholic. Shortly after the death of her husband in 1875, she left Virginia, and located in Greenville, North Carolina, where she still resides.

- II 2270 William Wade,⁹ born October 12, 1834, in Goochland county, Virginia, where he received his early education and was graduated from Hampden Sydney College. He studied law and was admitted to the bar but soon gave up that profession and became a professor in various southern colleges. He was an unusually brilliant and scholarly man, a thorough Latin and Greek scholar and perfectly familiar with history and the poets.

At the beginning of the Civil War in 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate States army, serving first in a cavalry regiment in the army of northern Virginia. After a few months he was transferred to Carter's battalion of heavy artillery and was promoted from the rank of sergeant to second lieutenant. Later he was made adjutant of the battalion with the rank of first lieutenant, which he held until the close of the war in 1865. Returning to Goochland county he was married, September, 1867, to Miss Margaret Rowe. They spent the remainder of their lives in Virginia. He died March, 1904. No issue.

- III * 2271 Landon Cabell,* born August 15, 1836, in Goochland county, Virginia, received his early education at Holston Academy. At this time it was his intention to study law, and though it would be well to have the initials of his name spell his profession so without any legislative authority he adopted "Aubry" as his middle name, making his initials L. A. W.—law. Afterwards, however, he decided to be a physician and entered the Medical College of Virginia, from which he was graduated with honor in 1860. This necessitated another change in his name, so he resumed his proper name, Landon Cabell, which he will hand down to his descendants as clean and spotless as when it was first bestowed upon him.

He practiced medicine in Goochland county until the beginning of the Civil War in 1861 when he volunteered in the Confederate service as a private in the Twenty-fourth Virginia infantry (known in the army of northern Virginia as the "Immortal Twenty-fourth.") He served in this regiment until ordered to appear before the army medical examining board, for transfer to the medical department. Having passed the examination he was appointed assistant surgeon with the rank of captain and was assigned to duty with the Tenth Alabama infantry; served with that regiment until April, 1862, when he was promoted to surgeon, with the rank of major and assigned to duty with the Fourteenth Alabama infantry. In July, 1863, he was ordered to Chimborazo Hospital for duty. In the following December, he was ordered to Huger's battalion of artillery, with which he served until August, 1864, when he was ordered to Howards Grove Hospital where he served until the close of the war. While on duty at this hospital he procured a leave of absence, went to Richmond, Virginia, and was there married September 21, 1864, to Miss Martha Susan Pearce of that city. She is a descendant of the English family of that name, who settled on the eastern shore of Maryland in the seventeenth century.

Returning to his post of duty he served the Confederate States government until the war closed in the spring of 1865. He settled in the city of Richmond where he practiced medicine for twenty-two years. He is a member of the Richmond Academy of Medicine and was its secretary for a number of years. In June, 1887, he moved to Alabama where he continued to practice his profession. He is a member of the Walker county, Alabama Medical Society, the Alabama State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. Also of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of Camp Hutto, United Confederate Veterans. He is an unusually well-read and scholarly man, and thoroughly familiar with the poets, the classics and ancient history. A few years ago he removed to Birmingham, Alabama, where he still resides (1913).

Since the above was written, he died June 11, 1914, at his home in Birmingham, Alabama.

- IV 2272 John,⁹ born July 14, 1838, in Goochland county, Virginia, died in 1852 at the age of fourteen. He was a bright and lovable boy.
- V 2273 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ born October, 1849, in Goochland county, Virginia, went with other members of the family to North Carolina and was there

married December, 1871, to Hon. Thomas J. Jarvis, of that state. He was an officer in the Confederate Army from 1861 to 1865; member and Speaker of the lower house of the North Carolina legislature, lieutenant governor, and governor of the state, United States senator from North Carolina and minister to Brazil. He has received a number of foreign decorations and is one of the most prominent and distinguished men of his state.

Mrs. Jarvis is a brilliant woman, a prominent member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of the Colonial Dames and the Daughters of the Confederacy. They reside in Greenville, North Carolina. They have no children.

- VI * 2274 Emily St. Albans,⁹ born June 17, 1843, in Goochland county, Virginia, was married October, 1870, to Charles H. Barksdale a member of an old and prominent Virginia family, an A. M. of the University of Virginia and a man of high scholastic attainments.

Mrs. Barksdale is a highly educated woman, a linguist and the author of some very entertaining books of fiction. She is a strict Presbyterian, a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and of the Daughters of the Confederacy. About 1875 they moved from Virginia to Vaiden, Mississippi, where he died. She is still living at that place.

- VII 2275 Caroline Matilda Harris,⁹ born August 27, 1846, in Goochland county, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. She went to Vaiden, Carroll county, Mississippi, about 1875 and was there married in 1877, to Daniel Webster Bacon, a successful planter and business man of Carroll county. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, also of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She is closely identified with the religious and social life of her adopted state. They reside in Vaiden, Carroll county, Mississippi. No issue.

- VIII * 2276 Charles Junius,⁹ born July 21, 1848, in Goochland county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He studied law and at an early age was admitted to the Virginia bar. After practicing law a few years, he abandoned that profession and entered the gospel ministry. He was married in 1889 to Miss Maud Frontis of North Carolina. Their home is in Shelby, North Carolina.

- IX 2277 Lewis Green,⁹ born April 5, 1851, in Goochland county, Virginia, where he received his primary education. He is an alumnus of the University of Virginia; a graduate of the Medical department of the University of Maryland and post-graduate of London, England, and Paris, France; a member and ex-President of the Jefferson county, Alabama Medical Society; member and counsellor of the Alabama State Medical Society; member of the Southern and American Medical Association; professor of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat in the Birmingham, Alabama, Medical College, and visiting ophthalmologist to Hillsman and St. Vincent's Hospitals.

He is a communicant and vestryman in St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church of Birmingham, Alabama. He stands at the head of his profession and is intimately connected with the business and social life of his adopted city. Being optimistic as to the future of Birmingham, his financial ventures there have proven most successful. He was married June 26, 1884, to Clara Vernon Lee, daughter of Dr. Paul C. Lee and Elizabeth Pollard of Montgomery, Alabama.

- X * 2278 Julia Shelton,⁸ born June 29, 1851, in Goochland county, Virginia, went with her brother Charles and three sisters to North Carolina and was there married December 6, 1881, to Hon. A. O. Gaylord of that state. He is a graduate of Trinity College, 1878, and one of the most prominent and successful lawyers of eastern North Carolina, and she one of the most beautiful and accomplished women. Since their marriage they have resided in Plymouth, North Carolina, of which city he was mayor in 1909.

- XI * 2279 George Byron,⁹ born January 25, 1857, in Goochland county, Virginia, and received his early education in the public schools there. He went with other members of the family to North Carolina and was graduated in 1884 from the law department of the University of that state. He located in Platte City, Missouri, in 1885, and entered upon the practice of his profession in which he has been eminently successful. He was married in 1891 to the widow, Mrs. Helen C. Cockrell, daughter of Hon. Clinton Cockrell and Mary E. Coates. Mr. Cockrell was a banker in Platte City and a cousin of Gen. F. M. Cockrell of the Confederate States army, who was United States senator from Missouri, for thirty years. Mr. and Mrs. Woodson have a beautiful home "Peaceful Valley," in the suburbs of Platte City, where they delight in entertaining their friends. (Notes by Dr. Andrew Maury Woodson.¹⁰)

Issue of **1256** ELIZABETH WOODSON⁸ (William,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Charles Saunders.

- I 2280 Oscar Saunders,⁹ born in Goochland county, Virginia, married and had issue but neither the name of his wife nor those of his children have been ascertained.

- II 2281 John Saunders,⁹ born in Goochland county, married and had issue but no data concerning them have been obtained for this record.

- III 2282 Sarah Saunders,⁹ born in Goochland county, Virginia, and died unmarried.

Issue of **1257** WILLIAM WOODSON⁸ (William,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Tennessee Lowe.

- I * 2283 William, Jr.,⁹ born October 5, 1832, in Davidson county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1849 to Harrison county, Texas. He very soon set about making his own way in the world, and located in Marshall, Texas, where

he was elected clerk of the court, and was serving in that capacity when he was married September 15, 1860, to Mary Jane Bedford, who was born in 1842 at Paddyville, Kentucky, and had come with her father's family to Marshall, Texas, and was living there when she was married.

They continued to reside in Marshall and he was still performing the duties of county clerk when the Civil War broke out in 1861. At the first call for volunteers he resigned his office and enlisted in the Seventh Texas infantry, which was placed in the army of the Tennessee. At the fall of Fort Donelson in February, 1862, he was captured and put in prison at Camp Douglas. After a few months he made his escape and returned to his home in Marshall, Texas. He only indulged in a short period of rest and recuperation and soon rejoined his regiment which was in active and strenuous service, under General Joseph E. Johnston, in the vicinity of Vicksburg, Mississippi. In all the daily fightings in that section, he was always faithful and courageous in the discharge of his duty and was killed in the battle of Raymond, Mississippi, on May 12, 1863. In politics he was a democrat, and was a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church.

- II 2284 John Lowe,⁹ born May 14, 1834, in Davidson county, Tennessee, and died there October 22, 1835, of whooping cough.

- III * 2285 Charles,⁹ born February 3, 1837, in Davidson county, Tennessee, and went with the family in 1849 to Harrison county, Texas, where he was educated in the schools of the county. He was a farmer by occupation and was so engaged when the Civil War began.

In May, 1861, he enlisted as a private in a volunteer company of infantry that was made up in his neighborhood. This company was immediately taken to Richmond, Virginia, where they were soon joined by others and organized into the First Texas regiment, which formed a part of Gen. J. B. Hood's brigade. The first battle in which his regiment was engaged was at Eltham's Landing on York River. In this engagement they were victorious, though only a few regiments were engaged.

He was also with his regiment in the great battles around Richmond and Malvern Hill, and also in the second battle of Manassas. In the battle of Sharpsburg he was wounded twice and did not recover in time to take part in the battle of Fredericksburg. He had already been commissioned lieutenant of his company. The next great battle in which he participated was Gettysburg. Shortly after that he was promoted to the rank of captain and was in command of his company at the battle of the Wilderness where he was severely wounded and disabled from further service in the field. Besides these general engagements he participated in many minor battles and numerous skirmishes. After partially recovering from his wounds, he returned to Texas, still in the service of the Confederate government, and rendered all the aid in his power to the cause to which he had consecrated himself.

Only a few weeks before the close of the war, he was married March 22, 1865, to Signora L. Powell. They settled on his farm at Seagoville, Dallas

county, Texas, where they spent their entire wedded life. She died several years ago. He is still living (1909) on his farm, a democrat and a consistent member of the Methodist Church.

- IV * 2226 Sarah Ann,⁸ born June 29, 1838, went with the family in 1849 to Harrison county, Texas, where she was educated and was married February 3, 1859, to Joseph B. Mims. For a number of years they lived on their farm but finally settled in the city of Dallas where he died. She is still living at her home 294 Birmingham Avenue.

- V 2287 Henry Clay,⁹ born October 1, 1810, in Davidson county, Tennessee, was accidentally drowned on May 4, 1848, in Station Camp Creek, near Gallatin, Sumner county, Tennessee.

- VI 2288 Lucian,⁹ born October 12, 1841, in Davidson county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1849, to Harrison county, Texas, where he was reared on the farm and given a common school education. At the first call for volunteers for the Civil War, he espoused the cause of the Confederate States and enlisted in the Seventh Texas infantry regiment in the same company with his brother 2283 William.⁹

At the fall of Fort Donaldson in February, 1862, he was captured by the Federals and imprisoned at Camp Douglas where he remained until exchanged. He rejoined his command and served gallantly through the entire war until the battle of Franklin, Tennessee, on November 30, 1864, when he received six wounds from which he died on the morning of December 2, 1864. His remains were taken charge of by his mother's half brother and buried in his grandfather's garden near Franklin, Tennessee.

- VII 2289 Lauretta,⁹ born September 11, 1843, probably in Sumner county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1849 to Harrison county, Texas, where she was reared and educated. She was married September 1, 1869, to Milton Morrison, who died January 12, 1893. She is now matron of a department in the State Orphan Home at Corsicana, Texas. She is an "old school" Presbyterian. No issue.

- VIII * 2290 Julian,⁹ born August 7, 1845, in Sumner county, Tennessee, went with the family at four years of age to Harrison county, Texas. There he attended the country schools, "whenever there was one to attend," until the Civil War began in 1861.

In 1863 he enlisted in the Confederate army and participated in the battles of Mansfield and Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, and in the battle of Saline River, in Arkansas. After the close of the war he returned to his home in Texas and engaged in such business pursuits as were to be found. In those days there was not much to choose from in the way of employment. The young man had to take what came to his hand—so it was honest—and make the best of it. He was twice married; first, on March 18, 1874, to Miss Cleora T. Powell, daughter of John S. Powell of Harrison county, Texas. They settled on their farm in Harrison county, but their home

life was of few years duration. She died March 9, 1881. This broke up the home and he taught school for two or three terms. At this time he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, joining the North Texas Conference, November, 1884, at Sulphur Springs, Texas. He was married second, in 1890, to the widow, Mrs. Bettie Akin, of Mooringsport, Louisiana. At the conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held in Marshall, Texas, December, 1896, he was retired from active work in the ministry on account of his convictions in regard to the doctrine of "entire sanctification," whereupon he withdrew from that church and joined the Gulf Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Nothing was ever charged against his moral character or acceptability as a minister. It was a case of irreconcilable views in regard to church doctrine. In 1902 he settled in Jefferson, Texas, and is still living there (1913). In 1904 he was placed upon the retired list over his protest by the Gulf Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. As to politics he is independent but usually votes for prohibition candidates.

IX 2291 Martha Tennessee,⁹ born December 3, 1846, near Gallatin, Tennessee, and died December 5, 1847, from the effects of teething.

X 2292 A son, born July, 1848, and died on the 30th of the month before he had been named.

Issue of **1258** RICHARD WOODSON⁸ (William,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Ol Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary Ann Burnett.

I 2293 Elizabeth,⁹ born 1838 at Fayette, Howard county, Missouri. She was married in 1859 to George Darrow and settled in Lawrence county, Missouri, and died there.

II * 2294 Lycurgus Harrison,⁹ born August 18, 1842, at Fayette, Howard county, Missouri, where he was educated and was married first, in 1868, to Emily Plunkett, who was born November, 1852, and died March 23, 1873. He was married second, in 1876, to Mary Catherine Vaughan. They settled in Carrollton, Carroll county, Missouri, where he and his wife still live, in the enjoyment of good health and the happiness of having their children at home with them or living near by.

III 2295 Martha,⁹ born 1845, in Howard county, Missouri, and died 1860, at the age of fifteen.

IV 2296 James,⁹ born 1848, in Howard county, Missouri. During the Civil War he went west and died in 1864 at Carson City, Nevada.

V * 2297 Mary,⁹ born 1851, at Linneus, Linn county, Missouri, was married June 18, 1876, to Jacob A. Quick. They settled at Wellsville, Montgomery county, where she died December 24, 1901.

- VI 2298 John,² born 1853, in Linn county, Missouri, was married in 1876 to Jane McCord and now lives at Mt. Vernon, Lawrence county, Missouri.
- VII 2299 Leonidas,² born 1855, in Linn county, Missouri, went to Colorado and died there in 1877.
- VIII * 2300 Eliza Jane,² born 1857, in Linn county, Missouri, and was married there on April 24, 1881, to James Thomas Matheny. After several years' residence at Wellsville, Missouri, they moved to Stockton, California, remaining there until 1909 when they removed to Oakland, California. They still reside in that city at 1063 $\frac{1}{2}$ Poplar Street.
- IX 2301 Joseph Franklin,² born 1860 at Linn county, Missouri. He is married and now lives at Mount Vernon, Lawrence county, Missouri.

Issue of **1260** CHARLES ROBERT WOODSON⁵ (William,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and 1261 Louisa Ann Woodson,⁵

- I * 2302 Martha Elizabeth,³ born about 1847, in Goochland county, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. She was married in 1868, to John Stephen Gathright.
- II * 2303 Willie Ann,³ born 1849, in Goochland county, Virginia, where she was reared and educated and has spent her entire life up to the present time (1910). She was married 1871, to Charles Guerrant, a descendant of Gen. John Guerrant. They continued to reside in Goochland county. He died about 1889 at his home at Oilville, Goochland county, Virginia, where his widow still lives.

Issue of **1261** GEORGE ALFRED WOODSON⁵ (William,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah Jane Pledge, his first wife.

- I 2304 Anne Elizabeth,³ born about 1844 in Goochland county, Virginia, went with her parents to Grand Junction, Tennessee, about 1845. She was married there about 1864, to Hugo M. Schiele, a native of Germany. She died survived by her husband and one child, an infant, Sallie Schiele.¹⁰ The husband returned to Germany and the child was reared by relatives at Grand Junction, where she grew to young womanhood and was married to Mr. Hunt, and now lives near Trenton, Tennessee. Her address is Sallie Schiele Hunt, R. F. D. No. 4, Trenton, Tennessee.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, MARY L. SMITH

- II * 2305 Virginia Thomas,³ born 1852, at Grand Junction, Tennessee, where she spent her entire life. She was married in 1872 to John M. Bass of that place. He died in 1893 and she in 1897.

- III 2306 Conway Clifton, born 1881, at Grand Junction, Tennessee. About 1877, through the recommendation of republican congressman, Richard Lewis, he was appointed to the position of mail agent on the Illinois Railroad. He held the position a few years and resigned it to accept a position with the Illinois Central Railroad Company. He is now and has been for many years a Pullman car conductor.

He has been twice married; first, to the widow, Mrs. Marjorie (Stone) Smith, of St. Louis, Missouri. They located in that city and after a few years she died in 1896, childless. He was married, second, in 1905, to the widow Mrs. Bertha (Kamski) Schwartz. They reside at 3493 Hamford Street, St. Louis, Missouri. He is a republican in politics, as was his father. They have no children.

- IV 2307 James Crittenden,⁸ born 1856 at Grand Junction, Tennessee. At the age of eighteen he left home and secured employment with the Illinois Central Railroad as conductor on a passenger train, making his headquarters in St. Louis. After a time he left the Illinois Central and went with the Iron Mountain Railroad. In 1883 he left the railroad service and accepted a position in the signal tower of the Terminal Railroad Association of St. Louis, which position he still holds. He was married in 1888 to Marie J. Chabaud, who was born in Paris, France. Her father was a Catholic and her mother was of Huguenot ancestry. Her father lost a large fortune in consequence of the Franco-Prussian War and afterwards emigrated to America.

2307 James Crittenden Woodson,⁹ and his family, are members of the Presbyterian Church. He takes the republican view in things political. They have one daughter, Blanche Estelle Woodson,¹⁰ born November 26, 1889, in St. Louis, Missouri, where she has been carefully reared and educated. She was graduated from the McKinley High School, class of 1907. She is unmarried and lives with her parents at their home Ann Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. It is largely through her untiring and intelligent efforts that this authentic data concerning 1261 George Alfred Woodson⁸ and his descendants have been obtained. This family are members of LaFayette Park Presbyterian Church.

- V 2308 Lucy Cabell,⁹ born 1858, at Grand Junction, Tennessee, and died there in 1878, of yellow fever which, during that summer and fall, was epidemic throughout the southern states. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

- VI * 2309 Mary Anne,⁹ as her name is recorded in the family Bible, though she was always called Lillian, was born 1860, at Grand Junction, Tennessee. Her father died in 1877 and after the death of her mother in 1879, the family was broken up. She went to St. Louis, Missouri, and was there married January 9, 1884, to Winchester Denny Ross who was born October 11, 1854, at Belivar, Tennessee. They immediately settled at Newport, Arkansas, where they resided continuously until he died June 18, 1905. About four years after this she moved to Springfield, Missouri, to be near her eldest

daughter, who had married and settled in that place. After the death of this daughter, Minnie, she lived a short time at Koila, Missouri, and then settled in 1911, on a farm near Nichols, three miles from Springfield, Missouri, and is living there now. She is a member of the Methodist Church.

VII 2310 Henry Tazewell,⁸ born 1862, and died in infancy.

VIII 2311 William Tazewell,⁹ born 1863 and died 1868.

IX * 2312 Martha Louise,⁹ born 1866, at Grand Junction, Tennessee, went with her sisters and brothers in 1880 to St. Louis. From there she went with her sister, 2309 Mrs. Mary Anne Ros,⁹ in 1884, to Newport, Arkansas, where she was married in 1888, to Jonathan E. Williams. In 1889 they settled in Oklahoma City, where Mr. Williams erected and operated the first artificial ice plant known in Oklahoma Territory. He sold the plant to the Anheuser-Busch syndicate of St. Louis, and died in 1894, survived by his widow and one son, Alfred Owen Williams,¹⁰ who was born 1889, in Newport, Arkansas. With her child she returned to St. Louis, Missouri. They still live in that city at 4715 Vernon Avenue. The boy is now a grown young man and completed his collegiate course at Washington University in 1910.

X 2313 John Bell,⁹ born 1871 at Grand Junction, Tennessee, went to St. Louis, Missouri, in 1880, and died there in 1892.

XI * 2314 Florence Eugenia,⁹ born January 29, 1873, at Grand Junction, Tennessee, went with her brothers and sisters in 1880, to St. Louis, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married May 5, 1893, in St. Louis, to John Walter Goebel, a cement contractor. He was formerly with the Gilsouite Construction Company and is now president and principal stock owner of the J. W. Goebel Construction Company. This family resides at 3527 Connecticut Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue of 1262 FRANCIS EGBERT WOODSON⁵ (William,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitor," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Susan Ann Wooldridge.

I 2315 Walter Marshall,⁹ born April 28, 1867, at the old home of his grandparents, at Cardwell, Goochland county, Virginia. This old homestead was burned down in 1868, but he has continued to live on the old farm until the present time. He is engaged in the lumber business, is a republican and a member of the Methodist Church. Has never married.

II 2316 Sallie Ann,⁹ born 1872 on the farm formerly owned by her grandfather 598 William Woodson.⁷ She was married 1910, to Charles Walter Kougher and still lives at the paternal home at Cardwell, Goochland county, Virginia.

- III 2317 Mary Tazewell,⁶ born 1878, on the old farm at Cardwell, Goochland county, Virginia, where she spent her entire life. She was married in 1900 to L. Augustus Miner, and died in 1904, leaving one child, Bertha May Miner,⁷ who was born 1902 at Cardwell, Virginia.

Issue of 1263 PULCHRA OCTAVIA WOODSON⁸ (Frederick,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitor," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and William Scott Johnson.

- I 2318 Nancy Johnson,⁷ born about 1845, in Goochland county, Virginia, was married to Allen Maynard and lives now in Richmond, Virginia.
- II 2319 Adeline Johnson,⁷ born in Goochland county, Virginia, and died young.
- III 2320 William Johnson,⁷ born about 1850 in Goochland county, Virginia, was married in Richmond and moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado, and now resides there.
- IV 2321 Frederick Johnson,⁹ born in Goochland county, Virginia, and died young.

Issue of 1270 FRANK REDFORD WOODSON⁸ (Frederick,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitor," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Delia P. King.

- I * 2322 Frederick King,⁹ born November 29, 1868, in Pontotoc county, Mississippi, was taken by his parents to Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was married November 14, 1900, in the city of Richmond, to Elizabeth Franklin Dickinson of that city. They still reside there.
- II 2323 Beulah,⁹ born October 15, 1870, probably in Pontotoc county, Mississippi, went with the family to Richmond, Virginia. She was married October 17, 1895, to Alfred G. Allen of Richmond. He died at their home in Richmond, on August 20, 1900, survived by his widow and one son, Russell King Allen,¹⁰ who was born August 18, 1896. They still reside in Richmond, Virginia.
- III 2324 Edward Tyler,⁹ born July 15, 1872, probably in Richmond, Virginia, and died August 24, 1873.
- IV 2325 Charles,⁹ born March 20, 1875, probably in Richmond, Virginia, was reared and educated there, and a few years ago moved to Omaha, Nebraska, where he now resides.
- V 2326 Edward,⁹ born February 24, 1877, and died the following April 4, 1877.
- VI * 2327 Octavia Jane,⁹ born December 1, 1878, probably in Richmond, Virginia, was married June 8, 1904, to William Andrew Rudasill. They settled in Hickory, North Carolina, where they now reside.
- VII 2328 Frank Redford, Jr.,⁹ born March 10, 1881, in Richmond, Virginia, and still lives there.

VIII 2329 Earnest Beard,² born April 4, 1845, in Richmond, Virginia, and still lives there.

Issue of 1272 FREDERICK MARSHALL WOODSON² (Frederick,¹ Joseph⁶ "Of Georgia," Joseph,³ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah Emily Allen.

I * 2330 John Edward,³ born November 3, 1868, at Wallerville, Union county, Mississippi, where he was reared, educated and has lived continuously up to the present time. He was, from his youth, associated with his father in the general mercantile business at Wallerville, and after the death of his father in 1905, succeeded to the business as sole proprietor. He has been twice married; first, on June 2, 1895, to Della Gauding, who was born August 28, 1872. They continued to reside in their native town until she died July 1, 1904, survived by three children and her husband. He was married second, on July 4, 1907, to Mary L. Huston, who was born January 6, 1874, at Wallerville, where they still live and where he is doing a thriving mercantile business.

Issue of 1273 OBADIAH WOODSON³ (David,⁷ Lieut. Obadiah,⁶ David,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Maria Ann Frailey.

I 2331 Anne Maria,⁹ born October 28, 1841, in Salisbury, North Carolina, where she grew to young womanhood and was married about 1860, to G. W. Kearns. They settled in Rowan county, North Carolina, where she died December 20, 1894, survived by six children whose names have not been ascertained.

II * 2332 Margaret Hannah,⁹ born January 19, 1843, in Salisbury, North Carolina, where it appears she spent her entire life. She was married to D. A. Atwell. They continued to reside in Salisbury where she died March 19, 1890.

III * 2333 Horatio Nelson,⁹ born October 21, 1844, in Salisbury, North Carolina. He attended school until he was seventeen years old. On his seventeenth birthday anniversary, October 21, 1861, he volunteered in the service of the Confederate States, joining a company in the Thirteenth North Carolina battalion. After serving a few months with this command he was transferred to the Tenth Virginia cavalry, Weis' Legion. With this command he served throughout the four years of the Civil War. Upon the cessation of hostilities he returned to Salisbury and accepted the position of agent for the Richmond and Danville Railroad. Later he became agent for the Western North Carolina Railroad Company. He was in the employ of these railroads until 1872. He was married August 23, 1869, to Miss Margaret Elizabeth Bostian of Salisbury. Upon the death of his father, September, 1872, he was elected to the office of register of deeds and resigned his position with the railroad to accept this office, which he held continuously for twenty-eight years, or until 1900. He had studied law,

and, in addition to his clerical occupation, practiced his legal profession. Having left the office of register of deeds, he now devotes himself to the practice of law and has his office at 109 West Council Street, Salisbury, North Carolina. He is a democrat and a member of the Methodist Church.

- IV * 2334 Mary Louise,² born November 20, 1846, in Salisbury, North Carolina, was married about 1871, to F. Pace and died in Salisbury, on February 24, 1873, survived by one daughter, who is married and lives in Greensboro, North Carolina.

- V * 2335 Otis Calvin,³ born September 8, 1848, in Charlotte, North Carolina, was married December 5, 1877, near Salisbury, North Carolina, to Martha Ann Burridge, who was born May 4, 1858, in Davidson county, North Carolina. They remained in North Carolina a year and in November, 1879, moved to Rockwall county, Texas, where he farmed until he moved in 1888, to Hunt county, remaining some two or three years and then removed to Point, Rains county, Texas, where he is still living.

- VI * 2336 Obadiah,³ born June 25, 1850, in Salisbury, North Carolina, and died there, February, 1873.

- VII * 2337 William Rufus,⁹ born September 1, 1852, in Salisbury, North Carolina, and still lives there engaged in the mercantile business.

- VIII * 2338 Filo White,⁹ born September 18, 1854, in Salisbury, North Carolina, and died there February 19, 1885.

- IX * 2339 George David,⁹ born July 30, 1857, in Salisbury, North Carolina, where he grew to young manhood and moved to Commerce, Texas, where he still lives. Not married (1913).

- X * 2340 Florence Harkness,⁹ born July 12, 1865, in Salisbury, North Carolina, was married 1887, to C. A. Bostian, and is still living in Salisbury. She and her husband are Methodists and he is a democrat.

Issue of **1279** ROBERTSON WOODSON⁸ (William Cowper,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Anna Alberta Strother.

- I * 2341 William French,² born about 1861, at Fulton, Calloway county, Missouri; was married, 1885, to Lucy Frances Hamilton. They now live at Auxvasse, Calloway county, Missouri, where he is engaged in the produce business. He is a democrat and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

- II * 2342 Charles Oscar,⁹ born about 1864, at Fulton, Calloway county, Missouri. He has been twice married; first, in 1886, to Mary Brockman Simcoe, who lived but a short time and died leaving only one daughter. He was married second, in 1904, to Fannie Spor, of Indiana. They now live in St. Louis,

Missouri, where he is collector for the Nichols Rutter Realty Company. He has been with them for ten years (1911). He is a democrat and a Presbyterian.

- III * 2343 Rev. Albert Robertson,⁹ born October 21, 1867, in St. Louis, Missouri, went with the family to their former home, Fulton, Calloway county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. Was graduated from Westminster College, Fulton, Missouri, and took his theological course at McCormick Seminary, Chicago, Illinois. He was married September 13, 1892, to Miss Mary S. Singleton. He was ordained in 1894, to preach in the Presbyterian Church, and began his ministry at Laddonia, Missouri. After preaching five years in Missouri, he accepted a call to the Sixth Presbyterian Church, Indianapolis, Indiana, serving that church about seven years. He was called about 1906 to South Carolina and served as evangelist for Charleston and Harmony Presbytery. He was called, in February, 1907, to the pastorate of the Manning Presbyterian Church, where he served as pastor for six years. Beginning January 1, 1913, he has been traveling in the interest of foreign missions, for the Southern Presbyterian Church, as "Forward Movement" representative, with headquarters at 391 Spring Street, Atlanta, Georgia.

His wife, Mary S. Singleton, daughter of Col. M. G. Singleton who, with his family, moved from Louisiana to Fulton, Missouri, prior to the Civil War, was born in Fulton, February 22, 1868, was educated there in the Presbyterian Synodical College, graduating in 1890, and taught school in Fulton up to the time of her marriage. She is a helpmeet to her husband in all his ministerial work. In 1914 he became assistant pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia.

- IV * 2344 Edgar Lewis,⁹ born about 1870, in Fulton, Missouri where he was reared and educated. He settled in East St. Louis, and engaged in the live stock business as salesman in the National Stock Yards and was regarded as the most efficient salesman in the yards. He was married in 1900 to Sarah Katheryn Treachel. Having served the National Stock Yards for nearly fourteen years, he resigned his position and went into business for himself, under the firm style of Woodson and Fennwald Live Stock Company, East St. Louis, Illinois. He is a democrat and a Presbyterian.

- V 2345 Zella,⁹ born about 1875 in Fulton, Missouri, and was reared and educated there. In 1905 she obtained a position as teacher in the public schools of St. Louis, and is so engaged at the present time. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

- VI 2346 Mary Nicolson,⁹ born in Fulton, Missouri, and was there reared and educated. About 1905, having prepared herself for the special work, she took a position as oral teacher in the state school for the deaf and dumb, at Omaha, Nebraska, which position she holds at the present time (1913). She is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

- VII 2347 Katie,⁸ born in Fulton, Missouri, and has been carefully reared and educated. She still lives with her parents in the home where she was born and is the light and joy of their declining years.

Issue of **1280** RICHARD EDMOND WOODSON⁶ (William Cowper,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and wife, whose name is not known.

- I 2348 William Cowper, Jr.,⁹ born on the farm near DeWitt, Arkansas county, Arkansas. No further information has been obtained except that he still lives there.
- II 2349 Richard, Jr.,⁹ born on his father's farm near DeWitt, Arkansas, and is still living there engaged in farming.

Issue of **1281** REBECCA HOWARD WOODSON⁸ (William Cowper,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Joseph Noble Evans.

- I 2350 Juliet Howard Evans,⁹ born 1881, in St. Louis, Missouri, and died there July 18, 1882.
- II 2351 Adelaide Rebecca Evans,⁹ born at the home of her parents and still lives there.
- III 2352 Anne Marie Evans,⁹ born in St. Louis, Missouri, where she has lived continuously to the present time.
- IV 2353 Noble Woodson Evans,⁹ born in St. Louis, Missouri, and still lives there.
- V 2354 Dorothy Merton Evans,⁹ born in St. Louis, Missouri, and still lives at the place of her birth.

Issue of **1282** MARTHA JANE WOODSON⁸ (William Cowper,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Luther Olin Gilliam, her first husband:

- I 2355 Luther Olin Gilliam, Jr.,⁹ born November 2, 1877, his father having died little more than a month previously on September 25, 1877. He was reared and educated in Calloway county, Missouri, and was married March 8, 1904, to Estella West. They have a son Luther Olin Gilliam, III,¹⁰ born September 19, 1905.

To the marriage of 1282 Martha Jane Woodson⁸ and her second husband, John Humboldt Cornelison, there was no natural issue but they adopted a little babe, born October 8, 1896, bestowing upon her the name Virginia Echols Cornelison.

Issue of **1283** WILLIAM COWPER WOODSON, JR.,⁸ (William Cowper,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Annie Pauline Dudley.

- I 2356 Elizabeth Lee,⁹ born October 19, 1882, in Fort Smith, Arkansas, went with her parents in 1890, to Little Rock, Arkansas, where she attended the grade schools until 1894 when she went with the family to Benton, Arkansas. She was graduated from the Benton, Arkansas, High School in May, 1899, and immediately went with the family to St. Louis, Missouri. In September, 1899, she entered the Central High School, of St. Louis, from which she was graduated in the class of January, 1902. After this, she took a business course and entered the employ of the St. Louis branch of the Sullivan Machinery Company. She is now (1913) assistant to the manager of this company, having been in their employ ten years. She attends the Third Baptist Church of St. Louis, and is a member of the "Reapers" class in the Sunday school. In politics she is a democrat and a believer in equal suffrage. She lives with her parents at 4155 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri.
- II 2357 Alta,⁹ born January 9, 1885, in Fort Smith, Arkansas, went with her parents in 1890, to Little Rock, and in 1894 to Benton, Arkansas. At both places she attended the grade schools. In May, 1899, she went with the family to St. Louis, Missouri, and in September following she entered the Central High School from which she was graduated in the class of June, 1903. She was a teacher in the public schools from the time she graduated until June, 1912, having taught in the Riddick, Charliss and Rock Springs schools. She was married June 25, 1912, to William Henry Rothschild, Jr., son of William Henry Rothschild and Emma Fochs. Her present address is 4713 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri.
- III 2358 William Cowper, III,⁹ born August 11, 1887, in Fort Smith, Arkansas, went with his parents in 1890 to Little Rock and in 1894 to Benton, Arkansas. At the latter place he attended the grade schools. In 1899 he went with the family to St. Louis, Missouri, where he was graduated from the high school. He then entered the Missouri State University at Columbia, Missouri, and was graduated in electrical engineering, in the class of June, 1913, and at once took a position with the West Kentucky Coal Company, at Sturgis, Kentucky. He is a member of the Third Baptist Church of St. Louis. He is a democrat and favors equal suffrage. His present address is the West Kentucky Club House, Sturgis, Kentucky.
- IV 2359 Annie Dudley,⁹ born August 22, 1890, in Little Rock, Arkansas, went with the family in 1894, to Benton, Arkansas, where she attended the grade school a year or two and went with the family in 1899, to St. Louis, Missouri, where she was graduated from Central High School in the class of June, 1908. She was secretary of her class. After completing a course at Rubican Business College, St. Louis, she entered the employ of the St. Louis Union Trust Company. She is a member of the Third Baptist Church, St. Louis, as well as a member of the "Reapers" class in the Sunday school. She believes in the principles of the democratic party and favors equal suffrage. She resides with her parents at 4155 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri.

Page 442. Valle May Woodson was born February 14, 1896, instead of January 14, 1896.
2362 should be Howard *Nicol* Dudley.
2363 should be Nadine Arringdale Dudley.

- V 2360 Margaret Dudley,³ called "Mortie," born January 31, 1895, in Little Rock, Arkansas, went with the family in 1897, to Benton, Arkansas, and from there to St. Louis, Missouri, in 1899. She received her education in the public schools of St. Louis, graduating from Central High School in the class of January, 1912. She attends the Third Baptist Church, and resides with the family at 4155 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri.
- VI 2361 Velle May,³ born January 14, 1896, in Benton, Arkansas, went with the family in 1899, to St. Louis, Missouri, where she was educated in the public schools. She was graduated from Central High School as vice-president of her class in June, 1913. She is now taking a course in Rubicain Business College. She attends the Third Baptist Church and lives with the family at 4155 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue of **1284** JULIET ELIZABETH WOODSON⁸ (William Cowper,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Henry Clay Dudley.

- I 2362 Howard Nicolds Dudley,⁹ born about 1881.
- II 2363 Nadim Arringdale Dudley,⁹ born about 1883.
- III 2364 Richard Woodson Dudley,⁹ born about 1885.

Issue of **1292** RICHARD WOODSON NICOLDS⁸ (Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sallie Ann Hurt.

- I 2365 Edward Fontaine Nicolds,⁹ born 1858, was married in 1887, to Minnie Hollis. They now live at Caddo, Oklahoma, and have children: (1) Richard Nicolds,¹⁰ (2) Hollis Nicolds,¹⁰ (3) Katherine Nicolds,¹⁰ (4) Edward Nicolds,¹⁰ (5) Minnie Nicolds,¹⁰ (6) Billy Nicolds,¹⁰ (7) Sarah Nicolds.¹⁰
- II 2366 Frances D. Nicolds,⁹ born 1862, was married in 1884, to Thomas Montgomery. She died in 1913 having been the mother of:
- (1) James F. Montgomery,¹⁰ who is married and lives at Wichita Falls, Texas, and is division superintendent of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad.
 - (2) Thomas F. Montgomery,¹⁰ now lives in Kansas City, Missouri.
 - (3) Frank Montgomery,¹⁰ born 1889, and died in infancy.
 - (4) Sarah Montgomery,¹⁰ born 1891, died in infancy.
 - (5) Harold P. Montgomery,¹⁰ born 1893.
- III 2367 Lorena Nicolds,⁹ born 1864, was married about 1888 to Joseph Morris James. They live at Sedalia, Missouri, and have a son, Richard Morris James, born about 1889.
- IV 2368 Mary Morton Nicolds,⁹ born about 1868, was married in 1887, to Lee Wagner and had a son, Will Wagner, born about 1891. He is now married.

- V 2360 Margaret Dudley,³ called "Marjorie," born January 31, 1893, in Little Rock, Arkansas, went with the family in 1894, to Benton, Arkansas, and from there to St. Louis, Missouri, in 1899. She received her education in the public schools of St. Louis, graduating from Central High School in the class of January, 1912. She attends the Third Baptist Church, and resides with the family at 4155 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri.

- VI 2361 Velle May,³ born January 14, 1896, in Benton, Arkansas, went with the family in 1899, to St. Louis, Missouri, where she was educated in the public schools. She was graduated from Central High School as vice-president of her class in June, 1913. She is now taking a course in Rubicain Business College. She attends the Third Baptist Church and lives with the family at 4155 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue of 1284 JULIET ELIZABETH WOODSON⁸ (William Cowper,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Henry Clay Dudley.

- I 2362 Howard Nicolds Dudley,⁹ born about 1881.
 II 2363 Nadim Arringdale Dudley,⁹ born about 1883.
 III 2364 Richard Woodson Dudley,⁹ born about 1885.

Issue of 1292 RICHARD WOODSON NICOLDS⁸ (Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sallie Ann Hurt.

- I 2365 Edward Fontaine Nicolds,⁹ born 1858, was married in 1887, to Minnie Hollis. They now live at Caddo, Oklahoma, and have children: (1) Richard Nicolds,¹⁰ (2) Hollis Nicolds,¹⁰ (3) Katherine Nicolds,¹⁰ (4) Edward Nicolds,¹⁰ (5) Minnie Nicolds,¹⁰ (6) Billy Nicolds,¹⁰ (7) Sarah Nicolds.¹⁰
 II 2366 Frances D. Nicolds,⁹ born 1862, was married in 1884, to Thomas Montgomery. She died in 1913 having been the mother of:
 (1) James F. Montgomery,¹⁰ who is married and lives at Wichita Falls, Texas, and is division superintendent of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad.
 (2) Thomas F. Montgomery,¹⁰ now lives in Kansas City, Missouri.
 (3) Frank Montgomery,¹⁰ born 1889, and died in infancy.
 (4) Sarah Montgomery,¹⁰ born 1891, died in infancy.
 (5) Harold P. Montgomery,¹⁰ born 1893.
 III 2367 Lorena Nicolds,⁹ born 1864, was married about 1888 to Joseph Morris James. They live at Sedalia, Missouri, and have a son, Richard Morris James, born about 1889.
 IV 2368 Mary Morton Nicolds,⁹ born about 1868, was married in 1887, to Lee Wagner and had a son, Will Wagner, born about 1891. He is now married.

- V 2369 Ione Nicolds,² born 1877, was married in 1893, to Sumnerfield G. Edwards. They reside in Terrell, Texas, and have children:
 (1) Gertrude Edwards,¹¹ born 1894.
 (2) Augustus Edwards,¹² born 1897.

- VI 2370 Richard Woodson Nicolds, Jr., born 1887, was married in 1901 to Virginia Bell Yearles, who was born and reared near Marshall, Missouri, was graduated from _____ College with A. B. degree. She still lives at Marshall, Missouri, and has two children:
 (1) John Yearles Nicolds,¹³ born October 31, 1904.
 (2) Virginia Bell Nicolds,¹⁴ born January 10, 1907.

Issue of 1282 ELIZABETH VIRGINIA NICOLDS⁸ (Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Edward B. Keyte.

- I 2371 Ida Morton Keyte,⁹ born January 21, 1859, died September 14, 1861.
 II 2372 Virginia Keyte,⁹ born April 2, 1861. Lives at Denton, Texas. Unmarried.
 III 2373 James Frederick Keyte,⁹ born March 2, 1863.
 IV 2374 Edward Irving Keyte,⁹ born May 14, 1865; died September 30, 1911.
 V 2375 Birdie Keyte,⁹ born September 20, 1866; died April 5, 1868.

Issue of 1294 JOHN THOMAS NICOLDS⁸ (Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah Ann Nicolds.

- I 2376 Elizabeth Morton Nicolds,⁹ born 1864, in Henry county, Virginia, and died in infancy.
 II 2377 Sallie Miller Nicolds,⁹ born 1867, at Nelson, Missouri, and died young.
 III 2378 Green Berry Nicolds,⁹ born June 15, 1869, at Nelson, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He now lives in Fresno, California, and takes care of his aged father who lives with him.
 IV 2379 Mary Woods Nicolds,⁹ born 1871, at Nelson, Missouri, and died young.
 V 2380 Cornelia Virginia Nicolds,⁹ born November 24, 1873, at Nelson, Missouri, was married to Bryant S. Townsend and settled in Fresno, California, where they still reside.
 VI 2381 John Fontaine Nicolds, Jr.,⁹ born 1876 at Nelson, Missouri, and died young.

Issue of 1296 MARY MATILDA NICOLDS⁸ (Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Rev. Charles Carroll Woods, D. D.

I * 2382 Minnie Carroll Woods,⁹ born March 29, 1861, in Howard county, Missouri, and was there reared and educated. She was married February 15, 1883, in Kansas City, Missouri, to Matthew Walton Hall, Jr., son of Dr. Matthew Walton Hall and Agnes Lester. They went to Boonville, Missouri, remaining there a short time and moved to Saline county, where they lived several years. They finally settled near Marshall, Saline county, Missouri, where they still reside. Their post-office address is R. F. D. No. 1, Marshall, Missouri.

II * 2383 Samuel Hairston Woods,⁹ born July 31, 1862, in Morgan county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He studied medicine and is now practicing his profession and also has a drug store at Winter Haven, Florida. He was married July 8, 1901, to Josephine Russell Langford, who was born March 11, 1877, at Fort Meade, Florida. She is a daughter of Richard Cabell Langford of that place.

Issue of 1298 ANNIE MILLER NICOLDS⁸ (Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Rev. Charles Carrol Woods, D. D.

I * 2384 Maude Sicily Woods,⁹ born September 28, 1867, was married at Kansas City, Missouri, August 2, 1883, to Robert Todd Hinde, who was born February 28, 1858, in Campbell county, Kentucky. She died June 6, 1906, survived by her husband and two children.

II 2385 Charles Robert Woods,⁹ born March 7, 1869.

III * 2386 Mary Elizabeth Woods,⁹ born November 12, 1870, was married at her father's home in St. Louis, on June 28, 1901, to Harold Henderson Childs, of LaGrange, Georgia. They immediately settled in LaGrange where they now reside.

IV 2387 Annie Mabel Woods,⁹ born April 6, 1873. Has been carefully reared and educated and is yet unmarried. She lives with her parents at their home 3504 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. It is through her kind efforts that all the above data concerning the descendants of 658 Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ have been obtained.

V 2388 Eugene Allen Woods,⁹ born August 23, 1876.

VI * 2389 Nelle Woods,⁹ born February 5, 1878, in Missouri, where she was reared and educated. In 1904 she made a visit to her sister, 2386 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ at LaGrange, Georgia. While there, she was married January 10, 1905, to Alexander Preston Stuckey, a prominent financier and business man of Florida. He was born August 18, 1864, on the old Byrd plantation in Darlington county, South Carolina, and is a lineal descendant of Col. William Byrd of Westover, Virginia.

Issue of **1300** MARTHA LOUISA NICOLDS¹ (Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Abinius A. Brown.

- I 2390 Joseph Edgar Brown,² born July 14, 1876, at Warrensburg, Missouri, and died in infancy.
- II 2391 Pearl Emma Brown,² born August 1, 1878, at Santa Rosa, California.
- III 2392 Ida Elizabeth Brown,² born May 21, 1880, at Arbuckle, California.
- IV 2393 Oswald A. Brown,² born March 20, 1882, at Orland, California.
- V 2394 Edith Louisa Brown,² born February 9, 1884, at Santa Rosa, California.
- VI 2395 Maybelle Evangeline Brown,² born May 1, 1887, at San Francisco, California, married — Mills. They now (1915) reside at Edgewood, California.

Issue of **1301** IDA GREEN NICOLDS,⁸ (Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dr. William Finley Howard.

- I 2396 William Carroll Howard,⁹ born 1876, probably in Jefferson City, went with his parents to Boonville, Missouri, and was there married, May, 1900, to Gertrude Gentry of that place, who was born 1876. They have a son, John Carroll Howard,¹⁰ born 1905, in Kansas City, Missouri.
- II * 2397 Homer Briggs Howard,⁹ born 1877, at Boonville, Missouri, where he was reared. He was married June 1, 1904, to Elizabeth Brant. They remained in Boonville about a year and moved to St. Louis, where they now reside.
- III 2398 Roland Woodson Howard,⁹ born 1883, at Boonville, Missouri.

Issue of **1314** COL. QUIN MORTON⁸ (William Quin Morton,⁷ Quin Morton,⁶ Richard Morton,⁵ Elizabeth Woodson,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Elizabeth A. Logan.

- I * 2399 Alexander L. Morton,⁹ born 1846 in Jefferson county, Kentucky, was reared and educated there. He was graduated from a law school in New York and was married to Mary E. Barber of that city. She was born in England.
- II * 2400 William Quin Morton,⁹ born 1848, in Shelby county, Kentucky, was married about 1876, to Katherine Cary, who was born 1853. They located in Elizabethtown, Kentucky, remaining there until about 1885, when they removed to Bardstown, Kentucky, where his wife died in 1893.
- III 2401 Mary Logan Morton,⁹ born in Kentucky and was married to Jesse B. Kinchelow of Spencer county, Kentucky.

IV 2402 Charles Frank Morton,² born in Kentucky, was married to Sarah Stewart of Indiana.

V 2403 Verinda Morton.³

VI 2404 Jennie V. Morton,³ born at Lexington, Missouri, was married to John C. Cunningham of Fayette county, Pennsylvania. They settled at Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania, where he died a few years ago, survived by his widow, who now resides at Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Issue of 1340 ANNA MEADE WOODSON⁸ (Tucker,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dr. Robert P. Letcher.

I 2405 Robert E. Letcher,⁹ born in Jessamine county, Kentucky.

II * 2406 Marguerite R. Letcher,⁹ born at Nicholasville, Jessamine county, Kentucky, where she has been reared and educated. She was married to Nat Bronaugh of Nicholasville, at which place they still reside.

Issue of 1342 JOHN McDOWELL WOODSON⁸ (David Meade,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and his first wife, Virginia C. Davis.

I 2407 Addison Davis,⁹ born —, is unmarried and lives in St. Louis, Missouri.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, MARY ANN HENDERSON

II 2408 Julia Meade,⁹ born —; died —.

III 2409 Alma Harvey,⁹ born —, is married to R. R. Vail.

Issue of 1345 FANNIE K. WOODSON⁸ (David Meade,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Henry C. Withers.

I 2410 Meade Woodson Withers,⁹ born —; died —.

II * 2411 William Kenneth Withers,⁹ born —, was married to Miss Adeline Duhring and now resides at Carrollton, Illinois.

Issue of 1348 LOUISE FRANCES WOODSON⁸ (Richard Kidder,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and George Marshall Woods.

I * 2412 Eleanor Peace Woods,⁹ born November 6, 1864, in Frankfort, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married March 27, 1887, to Thomas H. Bradley. They went to Georgetown, Kentucky, to live and later to Lexington, Kentucky, then to Memphis, Tennessee, where Mr. Bradley is engaged in the lumber business. They are members of

the Presbyterian Church. They have one son, Marshall Woods Bradley,⁹ now living with his parents in Memphis.

- II 2413 Emily Hickman Woods,⁸ born May 31, 1868, in Frankfort, Kentucky, and was there reared and educated. She united with the Presbyterian Church at an early age. She went with her mother, in 1897, to St. Louis, Missouri, where she still resides. Has never married.
- III 2414 George Marshall Woods, Jr.,⁸ born August 15, 1869, in Frankfort, Kentucky, where he received his education and early business training. He moved to Waukegan, Illinois, in 1901, where he was married in 1902, to Lenora Garrett of that place. They at once settled in Conroe, Texas, where he is engaged in the lumber business. He is a democrat, and a Mason.
- IV 2415 Adela Woods,⁸ born November 28, 1870, in Frankfort, Kentucky, and was there married December 6, 1893, to Charles D. Bercaw. They continued to live in Frankfort for some time, then moved to Georgetown, Kentucky, and finally settled in Cordele, Georgia, where he is commercial agent of the A. B. & A. R. Railroad.
- V * 2416 Woodson Kidder Woods,⁸ born December 30, 1871, in Frankfort, Kentucky, moved to St. Louis, Missouri, in 1887, and is now vice-president of the Ralston Purina Milling Company. He was married October 1, 1903, in Kansas City, Missouri, to 2487 Elizabeth Holloway⁹ of that city. They are democrats and members of the Presbyterian Church and reside at Webster Groves, Missouri, one of the suburbs of St. Louis.
- VI 2417 William Conery Woods,⁸ born July 26, 1873, in Frankfort, Kentucky, moved in 1896 to St. Louis, Missouri, and engaged in the printing business. In politics he is a democrat. He was married in St. Louis, June 8, 1909, to Mary Bluthart. They live in St. Louis where he carries on his printing business.
- VII 2418 John Meade Woods,⁸ born April 20, 1875, in Frankfort, Kentucky, went with his mother, in 1897 to St. Louis, Missouri, where he died May 30, 1902. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a democrat.
- VIII 2419 Henry Harper Woods,⁸ born December 15, 1876, in Frankfort, Kentucky, moved to St. Louis, Missouri, in 1894 and was married there November 27, 1901, to Ella Taylor. He is city salesman for the Ralston Purina Milling Company and a democrat. His wife died May 29, 1904, survived by her husband and two children: (1) Sam Taylor Woods,¹⁰ born 1902; (2) Mary Louise Woods,¹⁰ born 1904.
- IX 2420 Sam Parks Woods,⁸ born April 28, 1880, in Frankfort, Kentucky, moved in 1896 to St. Louis, Missouri, and is now shipping clerk for the Ralston Purina Milling Company. He was married June, 1906, to Elizabeth Redman of St. Louis.

Issue of **1349** **GEORGE NICHOLAS WOODSON**^s (Richard Kidder,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Rebecca Falls, his first wife.

- I * 2421 William Hickman,⁹ born May 16, 1872, in Franklin county, Kentucky. He is married but the name of his wife has not been obtained for this record.
- II 2422 Fannie Belle,⁹ born May 13, 1874, in Franklin county, Kentucky, was married 1893, to ——— Brown. They have a daughter, Goldie May Brown,¹⁰ born March 26, 1894.
- III 2423 Mary Willis,⁹ born May 16, 1877, in Franklin county, Kentucky.
- IV * 2424 Lena,⁹ born June 28, 1880, in Frankfort, Kentucky. When quite young she was sent to school in Louisville. She was married January 15, 1901, at Moreland, Kentucky, to R. L. Goucher of Nicholasville. He was born June 25, 1876, in Versailles, Kentucky, and is a grandson of Robert Austin Crutcher of Franklin county. He is a bookkeeper by occupation and a republican in politics. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church and now reside in Nicholasville, Kentucky.
- V * 2425 George Nicholas, Jr.,⁹ born July 12, 1882, in Frankfort, Kentucky. He is married but the name of his wife has not been obtained for this record.

Issue of **1351** **JAMES PICKETT WOODSON**^s (Richard Kidder,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Rachel E. Maupin.

- I 2426 Annie Todd,⁹ born 1870, in Frankfort, Kentucky, and was married to George D. Single. They now reside in Trinidad, Colorado.
- II 2427 John Hickman,⁹ born about 1872 in Frankfort, Kentucky, and died young.
- III 2428 Aileen,⁹ born about 1874; died in infancy.
- IV 2429 Richard Kidder,⁹ born about 1876, in Frankfort, Kentucky, where he was reared and educated. He is now superintendent of a contracting business in Cleveland, Ohio.
- V 2430 Maggie Meade,⁹ born about 1878 in Frankfort, Kentucky, is married to W. B. Morris of that city and still resides there.
- VI 2431 Maupin,⁹ born about 1880 in Frankfort, Kentucky, went to Oregon with the family and finally settled in Trinidad, Colorado, where he is now engaged in the newspaper business with the Chronicle News, a daily paper published in Trinidad.
- VII 2432 James Pickett, Jr.,⁹ born about 1883 in Frankfort, Kentucky.

- VIII 2433 Jessamine Byrd,⁸ born about 1885 in Frankfort, Kentucky, went with the family to Oregon and was married to E. J. Rice. They settled in Trinidad, Colorado, where they now reside.
- IX 2434 Antoinette,⁸ born about 1887, in Frankfort, Kentucky, went with the family to Oregon and was married to F. S. Tarino. They settled in Trinidad, Colorado, where they now reside.
- X 2435 Nanna A.,⁹ born probably about 1890, in Frankfort, Kentucky, went with the family to Oregon and from there she went to Trinidad, Colorado, where she has a position as bookkeeper for the Chronicle News, a daily paper published in that city.
- XI 2436 Rachel L.,⁹ born probably about 1892, in Frankfort, Kentucky, went with the family to Oregon, was married to George P. McRory and now resides in Trinidad, Colorado.
- XII 2437 Morris Berry,⁹ is a young man and lives with his parents at their home in Murphy, Oregon.
- XIII 2438 Paschal Hickman,⁹ lives with his parents.

Issue of **1352** DAVID MEADE WOODSON⁶ (Richard Kidder,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nannie Adams, his first wife.

- I * 2439 Allene,⁹ born November 29, 1873, at Slater, Saline county, Missouri, was reared and educated in Frankfort, Kentucky, and is a member of the Christian Church. She was married December 11, 1895, to Benjamin Winter Hughes, a prosperous business man of Frankfort, being head of the B. W. Hughes Timber Company, dealers in all kinds of timber. They reside in Frankfort, Kentucky.
- II 2440 Mary Wasson,⁹ born about 1876, in Frankfort, Kentucky, and died in infancy.
- III 2441 Joseph Desha,⁹ born about 1879, in Frankfort, Kentucky, and died in infancy.
- IV * 2442 Ellen Thomas,⁹ born October 19, 1881, in Saline county, Missouri. When she was four months old her mother returned to her home in Frankfort, Kentucky, where this child was reared and educated. After the death of her mother, April 9, 1900, she went to Marshall, Missouri, and lived with her aunt (her mother's sister) until she was married June 28, 1905, to Dr. Francis Minor Cooper, who was born June 10, 1878, at Paris, Missouri. He is a dentist by profession and both are members of the Christian Church.

They lived at a place home in Marburg, Missouri, and lived there until the summer of 1899, when, on account of her impaired health, they sold their home and removed to Colorado Springs, Colorado, where he is successfully practicing his profession. They are both democrats here, notwithstanding the fact that women have the right of franchise in the state of Colorado, she declines to avail herself of the privilege; believing that woman's more becoming place is at home and not at the polls.

Issue of 1853 EMILY VIRGINIA WOODSON* (Richard Kidder,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁸ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and John Milton Coleman.

- I 2443 Carter Woodson Coleman,⁶ born July 25, 1874, in Frankfort, Franklin county, Kentucky, where he has been reared and educated and is still living. He is a democrat, a member of the Baptist Church and book-keeper in the Farmer's Bank of Frankfort. Not married.
- II 2444 Annie Mills Coleman,⁹ born December 19, 1875, in Frankfort, Kentucky, where she was reared, educated and early became a member of the Baptist Church. She is an accomplished stenographer in the main office of the Kentucky Distilleries and Warehouse Company in Louisville, Kentucky.
She has been of great assistance in procuring this authentic data concerning her grandfather, 704 Richard Kidder Woodson,⁷ and his descendants.
- III 2445 Emily Hickman Coleman,⁸ born December 9, 1877, in Frankfort, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married about 1899 to Ed. Porter Thompson, Jr. They now reside in Muskogee, Oklahoma. She is a member of the Baptist Church.
- IV 2446 Mary Louise Coleman,⁹ born September 19, 1879, in Frankfort, Kentucky, is a member of the Baptist Church and is now living in Louisville, Kentucky, where she has a position as clerk.
- V 2447 Evelyn Byrd Coleman,⁹ born July 8, 1882, in Frankfort, Kentucky, where she has been reared and educated. She is a member of the Baptist Church and still lives with her mother at their home in Frankfort.
- VI 2448 Elizabeth McCoy Coleman,⁹ born December 20, 1884, in Frankfort, Kentucky, is a member of the Baptist Church and is still living with her mother at their home on Steele Street, Frankfort, Kentucky.
- VII 2449 Marshall Woods Coleman,⁹ born June 17, 1886, in Frankfort, Kentucky, where he still lives. He is a member of the Baptist Church, a democrat and by occupation a contractor.
- VIII 2450 Clarice Virginia Coleman,⁹ born July 5, 1890, in Frankfort, Kentucky, where she still lives with her mother at their home on Steele Street. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

Page 451. 2451 Winston Woodson was married December 17, 1889, in Bath county, Ky., to his second cousin, Miss George Hamilton. To this union was born a posthumous son, Winston Hiram Woodson, who is now (1913) a law student at the University of Missouri.

2456 William H. Woodson, Jr., was married to Miss Nettie Stuart of Joplin, Missouri. He is survived by his wife and one son, William Stuart Woodson.

Issue of 1355 WILLIAM H. WOODSON, (Samuel Hughes, Jr.,² Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁸ Tucker,⁸ Joseph,⁸ Robert,⁸ John,⁸ and Cora A. Winston, his first wife.

- I 2451 Winston,⁹ born August 29, 1865, died November 18, 1891, aged twenty-six years, two months and twenty days.
 - II 2452 Samuel H.,⁹ born March 4, 1867, died October 7, 1883, aged sixteen years and seven months.
 - III 2453 Manzey, C.,⁹ born January 21, 1869, died December 22, 1869, aged eleven months.
 - IV 2454 Elizabeth,⁹ born October 17, 1870, died 1907, aged thirty-seven years.
 - V 2455 Margaret J.,⁹ born June 23, 1872, died the following August 5, 1872.
 - VII 2456 William H. Jr.,⁹ born February 21, 1874, grew to young manhood, was graduated from a medical college and was a promising young physician. He died March 22, 1906, aged thirty-two years and one month.
 - VII * 2457 Archibald Logan Ashby,⁹ born January 8, 1876, in Liberty, Clay county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He was married about 1898, to Miss Nellie Cameron and is still living (1913) in his native city. In politics he is a democrat.
 - VIII 2458 Lydia Keren,⁹ born October 13, 1877, in Liberty, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married in Denver, Colorado, on July 18, 1910, to Richard Martin of Madison county, Kentucky. They located in 1911, in St. Joseph, Missouri, where Mr. Martin is an electrical contractor. They are members of the Baptist Church, and have a son, Everard Woodson Martin,¹⁰ born January 15, 1915. He was given this name in honor of his uncle, 2461 Everard Meade Woodson.⁹
 - IX 2459 Cora M.,⁹ born November 12, 1878, died July 7, 1879.
 - X 2460 Joseph L.,⁹ born May 23, 1880, in Liberty, Missouri, was an electrician by occupation. He died May 13, 1905, aged twenty-five years.
 - XI 2461 Everard Meade,⁹ born December 27, 1883, in Liberty, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He now resides at Colorado Springs, Colorado, and represents the International Correspondence School of Scranton, Pennsylvania. He is a democrat and unmarried.
- ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, PEARL MOYER
- XII 2462 Richard Kidder,⁹ born February 20, 1901, in Liberty, Missouri, is living at home with his parents and attending school.

Issue of **1356** MEADE WOODSON^s (Samuel Hughes, Jr.,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Berenice Pitzer.

- I 2453 Ashby,² born --. He is a commercial traveler and resides in Kansas City, Missouri. He has been twice married, but the names of his wives and children (if any) have not been obtained for this record.
- II 2464 Samuel H.,² born --, was married to Miss -- Peck. They now reside in San Juan, Cuba. He is the representative of the Armour Packing Company in the islands of Cuba, Porto Rico and Jamaica.
- III 2465 Virginia,⁹ born --, was married to Stanley Thornton. He died leaving his widow and one son, Woodson Thornton,¹⁰ who lives in Kansas City, Missouri. She was married second, to Mr. Smith and now resides in Kansas City, Missouri.
- IV 2466 Meade, Jr.,⁹ born --, lives with his mother in Kansas City, Missouri. On account of ill health he is not engaged in any business.

Issue of **1357** MARGARET WOODSON^s (Samuel Hughes, Jr.,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Charles Parker, her first husband.

- I 2467 Paschal Parker,⁹ born probably about 1868 in Independence, Missouri, where he was reared. He was married to Sallie Pierce, who was born in St. Louis, Missouri. They settled in Liberty, Missouri, where they now reside.

Issue of **1358** NELLIE WOODSON^s (Samuel Hughes, Jr.,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Benjamin Ernest Reece.

- I 2468 Woodson Reece,⁹ born about 1872 in Independence, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He is now engaged in the mercantile business in Kansas City, Missouri.
- II 2469 Ernest Reece, Jr.,⁹ born probably about 1874, in Independence, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He is now engaged, with his brother, 2468 Woodson Reece,⁹ in the mercantile business in Kansas City, Missouri.

Issue of **1359** SALLIE WADDLE WOODSON^s (Samuel Hughes, Jr.,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and A. F. Sawyer.

- I 2470 Samuel Woodson Sawyer,⁹ born about 1876 in Independence, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He was graduated in law and is now one of the trial attorneys of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad Company, and resides in Kansas City, Missouri. Unmarried.

- II 2471 Locke Sawyer,⁸ born about 1878, in Independence, Missouri, and still lives there. He is connected with the Crisman and Sawyer Bank of that city. Unmarried.

Issue of **1360** SAMUEL HUGHES WOODSON⁸ (Samuel Hughes, Jr.,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Jennie McCoy.

- I 2472 Elizabeth,⁹ born —. She was a student in 1910, in Washington Park College, Washington, D. C., and in 1911 entered the State University at Columbia, Missouri.
- II 2473 Margaret,⁹ born —. In 1910 she was attending Washington Park College, Washington, D. C., and in 1911 entered the State University at Columbia, Missouri.

Issue of **1362** ANN ELIZA WOODSON⁸ (Robert Everard,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Cary Lee Barnhart.

- I 2474 Susan Barnhart,⁹ born October 23, 1890, in St. Louis, Missouri.
- II 2475 Sallie Carter Barnhart,⁹ born April 2, 1893, in St. Louis where she received her early education. She was graduated in 1913, from Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Illinois. She is now living with her parents at their home in St. Louis, Missouri.
- III 2476 Francis Barnhart,⁹ born April 2, 1895, in St. Louis, Missouri, and still lives there with the family. There were four other children born into this family: (1) Cora Meade Barnhart,⁹ born September 6, 1878, and died February 22, 1885; (2) Robert Barnhart,⁹ born July 23, 1881, died March 21, 1885; (3) Randolph Barnhart,⁹ born October 27, 1883, and died March 2, 1885; (4) Everard Barnhart,⁹ born January 18, 1886, died June 28, 1904.

Issue of **1365** FANNIE GREENWOOD WOODSON⁸ (Robert Everard,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and William Randolph Barnhart.

- I 2477 Woodson Barnhart,⁹ born August 9, 1886, in St. Louis, Missouri, where he received his early education. He was graduated from Amherst College, Amherst, Massachusetts. He was married in 1913 at Minneapolis, Minnesota, to Miss Lula Camp of that city. He is assistant treasurer of the Barnhart Mercantile Company, St. Louis, Missouri, and manager of their Petersburg, Virginia, plant. He is a Methodist and a democrat.
- II 2478 William Randolph Barnhart, Jr.,⁹ born August 22, 1888, in St. Louis, Missouri, was educated at Western Military College, Alton, Illinois. He is assistant secretary of the Barnhart Mercantile Company, St. Louis. In politics, it may be said, he is a republican, as he is a great admirer of ex-President Theodore Roosevelt.

III 2479 Nancy Elizabeth Barnhart,⁸ born February 17, 1889, in St. Louis, Missouri, where she has been reared and educated. She was graduated in 1913 from Smith College, North Hampton, Massachusetts. She is an artist of much promise.

IV 2480 Evelyn Byrd Barnhart,⁸ born October 13, 1892, and died October 21, 1893.

V 2481 Robert Everard Barnhart,⁹ born January 22, 1895, in St. Louis, Missouri, was graduated 1914 from Faldan High School in that city and is now attending Missouri State University at Columbia, Missouri.

VI 2482 Fannie Carter Barnhart,⁹ born January 11, 1900, in St. Louis, Missouri, still lives with the family in their suburban home at Kirkwood.

VII 2482A Mary Randolph Barnhart,⁹ born November 19, 1901, at the family home at Kirkwood, Missouri, where she still lives with her parents.

Issue of **1368** CARA LEE³ (Elizabeth Woodson,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Webster Withers.

I 2483 Webster Withers, Jr.,⁹ born in Kansas City, Missouri.

II 2484 Allen Withers,⁹ born in Kansas City, Missouri.

III 2485 Prudence Withers,⁹ born in Kansas City, Missouri, and married John M. Townsley.

IV 2486 Cara Lee Withers,⁹ born in Kansas City, Missouri, and married Wallace W. Goodwin.

Issue of **1371** EVELYN BYRD MCCOY² (Elizabeth Woodson,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and James Holloway.

I 2487 Elizabeth Holloway,⁹ born about 1885, in Kansas City, Missouri, and was there married October 1, 1903, to 2416 Woodson Kidder Woods,⁹ son of 1348 Louise Frances Woodson,⁸ and George Marshall Woods. They are both members of the Presbyterian Church and reside at Webster Groves, St. Louis, Missouri. For issue see 2416 Woodson Kidder Woods.⁹

II 2488 Kate Holloway,⁹ born about 1887, in Kansas City, Missouri, was married to — Alexander, and lives at Midway, Kentucky.

Issue of **1373** WILLIAM THOMAS LEVI WOODSON⁸ (Tucker Benjamin,⁷ Tucker,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Elsie J. McCarty.

I 2489 Francis M.,⁹ born October 31, 1891, near Altamont, Illinois, and when quite young went with the family to Alva, Oklahoma.

II 2490 Marjorie F.,⁹ born March 8, 1895.

III 2491 William Burrell,² born September 14, 1908.

IV 2492 Anna L.,² born May 19, 1900.

V 2493 Elsie Andra,² born January 10, 1902.

VI 2494 Erma J.,² born January 8, 1901.

VII 2495 Bennie F.,² born September 8, 1905.

VIII 2496 Verla A.,² born July 5, 1910, at Alva, Oklahoma, where all this family now reside.

Issue of **1375** SARAH JANE WOODSON² (Tucker Benjamin,⁷ Tucker,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Charles Parkhurst.

I * 2497 Cara Lee Parkhurst,² born August 19, 1885, in Effingham county, Illinois, went with her parents to Alva, Oklahoma, where she grew to young womanhood and was married March, 1904, to G. L. Harter.

II * 2498 Flora May Parkhurst,² born October 4, 1885, in Effingham county, Illinois, went with the family to Alva, Oklahoma, and was there married October 9, 1907, to Isom Sarrells.

III * 2499 Nettie Adeline Parkhurst,² born September 19, 1887, in Illinois, went with the family to Alva, Oklahoma, and was there married September 15, 1906, to Earl Clark.

IV 2500 Harvey Parkhurst,² born December 24, 1889, in Effingham county, Illinois, went with the family to Alva, Oklahoma, where it is probable he is still living on a farm.

Issue of **1376** CHARLES WALKER WOODSON² (Tucker Benjamin,⁷ Tucker,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Carrie Lentz.

I 2501 Harry Ernest,² born November 7, 1900, in Clay county, Illinois, went with his parents to Anselmo, Nebraska, where he is now living on his father's farm.

II 2502 Gladys Etta,² born August 10, 1903. She is now (1913) going to school at Anselmo, Nebraska.

III 2503 Charles Orville,² born April 4, 1906, is at the family home near Anselmo, Nebraska.

Issue of **1379** SALLIE ANN GARRARD² (Mary Rebecca Woodson,⁷ Thomas Jefferson,⁶ Wade N.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Charles Davis Lane.

- I 2504 Thomas Lane,² born probably about 1867, was married to Isabel Travis. She died in San Francisco, California, survived by her husband and two sons: (1) Charles Lane, Jr., (2) Frank Lane.¹⁰
- II * 2505 Ha Eudalia Lane,² born possibly about 1869, was married to Theophilus Allen of London, England. They settled in Palo Alto, California, where they now reside.
- III 2506 Paul Lane,² born possibly about 1871, and was married to Frances Sterling of Detroit, Michigan. Only a few years ago he was drowned in Southern Alaska while on a trip to that country in company with his cousin, 1395 Silas Woodson Hayes.³ His widow and three children reside in Detroit, Michigan.
- IV * 2507 Louis Lane,⁴ born supposedly about 1873, in California and was married to Bessie —, of Seattle, Washington. For a man of his age, he has made an extraordinary record. He has been an unusually successful miner in Alaska. He spent one winter with the Esquimaux, who are his staunch friends. He is now engaged in the walrus and polar bear trade, has his own vessel and always takes a number of natives along when he goes on his hunting expeditions in the Arctic regions. He has had a number of moving pictures made of his hunting exploits. For the past few seasons he has disposed of his walrus and bear skins in Seattle, Washington, where his wife and two children reside.

Issue of 1380 ANDREW GARRARD² (Mary Rebecca Woodson,⁷ Thomas Jefferson,³ Wade N.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Jennie Davis.

- I 2508 Clay Garrard.⁹
- II 2509 Mabel Garrard.⁹
- III 2510 Woodson Garrard.⁶
This family resides in Arizona.

Issue of 1384 MARY TOULMAN GARRARD⁸ (Mary Rebecca Woodson,⁷ Thomas Jefferson,³ Wade N.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Solomon Simpson.

- I 2511 Irene Simpson,⁹ married Mark Reed, a banker in Seattle, Washington. They have three children, whose names have not been ascertained.
- II 2512 Caroline Simpson,⁹ married and located in Seattle, Washington.

Issue of 1390 HIRAM GILBERT DYSART⁸ (Adaline Jane Woodson,⁷ Thomas Jefferson,³ Wade N.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Annie Markley.

- I 2513 Helen Adaline Dysart,⁹ born August 15, 1891, in Barton county, Missouri. After her mother's death she went with her father to Enid, Oklahoma.

- II 2514 Martha A. Dysart,¹ born February 4, 1893, in Barton county, Missouri. After her mother's death she went with her father and sister in Paul, Oklahoma, where they still reside.

Issue of **1395** SILAS WOODSON HAYES¹ (Martha Elizabeth Woodson,² Thomas Jefferson,⁶ Wade N.,⁸ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Katherine Belle Chambers.

- I 2515 Samuel Hayes,⁷ born about 1897 and since his father's tragic death, by drowning, has lived with his widowed mother in Palo Alto, California.
- II 2516 Frank Hayes,⁹ born about 1899. He lives with his mother in Palo Alto, California.
- III 2517 Woodson Hayes,⁹ born about 1901 and lives with his mother in Palo Alto, California.
- IV 2518 Elizabeth Hayes,⁹ born about 1903 and lives with her mother in Palo Alto, California.

Issue of **1396** VIRGINIA WOODSON CATLETT FRANK¹ (Ellen Tucker Woodson,² Thomas Jefferson,⁶ Wade N.,⁸ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Col. John William Church.

- I 2519 Elizabeth Courtney Church,³ born February 10, 1910, in Richmond, Virginia, went with her parents, first to New York, where they remained a short time and then in September, 1912, to San Diego, California, where they now reside.

Issue of **1397** EMMA LEE WOODSON¹ (William Ewing,² Benjamin Jourdan,⁶ Wade N.,⁸ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Samuel Haggin Cooper.

- I 2520 Haggin Hamilton Cooper,⁹ born April 23, 1884, in Lexington, Kentucky, went with his parents to Memphis, Tennessee, and was married to Cornelia Hulschell.
- II 2521 John Breathett Cooper,⁷ born September 23, 1886, in Marshall, Missouri, went with his parents to Memphis, Tennessee, and died there March 7, 1910.
- III 2522 Margaret Lee Cooper,⁸ born September, 1888, in Lexington, Kentucky, went with the family to Memphis, Tennessee, in 1898. There she completed her education and was married May 21, 1910, to Stewart Poston, of one of the oldest and most highly esteemed families in Memphis. He has for several years been in the employ of the J. T. Fargason Grocer Company.
- IV 2523 Woodson Cooper,⁹ born June 19, 1892, in Lexington, Kentucky, went with the family in 1898, to Memphis, Tennessee, where he still lives.

V 2524 Joe Lewis Cooper,⁹ born May 26, 1891, in Lexington, Kentucky, went with the family in 1898, to Memphis, Tennessee, where he still lives at the family home. He is in the employ of the W. C. Early Grocery Company.

VI 2525 Emma Jane Cooper,⁷ born April 22, 1896, was taken with the family in 1898, to Memphis, Tennessee. She had almost finished her school work when she died January 16, 1913; not quite seventeen years of age.

VII 2526 Sammie Haggin Cooper,⁸ a daughter, born April 3, 1908, in Memphis, Tennessee. She bears her father's full name and is a sprightly little girl.

Issue of 1399 WILLIAM PATTERSON WOODSON⁸ (William Ewing,⁷ Benjamin Jourdan,⁶ Wade N.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Josephine Starks.

I 2527 Millard Lee,⁹ born January 25, 1902, in St. Joseph, Missouri.

II 2528 Grace Virginia,⁹ born September 17, 1907, at Camden Point, Missouri.

Issue of 1400 JOSEPH FULKERSON WOODSON⁹ (William Ewing,⁷ Benjamin Jourdan,⁶ Wade N.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nannie Allen.

I 2529 Elizabeth Allen,⁹ born December 11, 1900, in St. Joseph, Missouri. It is a noticeable coincidence that this child's father was born on the anniversary of Washington's birth, and she on the anniversary of his death. When only eight years old she was in the high second grade in Mesa School, El Paso, Texas, and was assigned the task of writing an essay on Abraham Lincoln, from what she could remember having heard her teacher read. Following is the result of her childish effort written February 12, 1909:

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

By ELIZABETH WOODSON

(Aged Eight, Mesa School, High Second Grade)

"One hundred years ago a little boy was born. He lived in a little log cabin. They were very poor. He had a sister named Sarah. Lincoln loved to read about Washington. Lincoln was born on the 12th of February. He wrote on a snow shovel with a burnt stick. Abraham only went to school one year. The people all called him 'Honest Abe.' Lincoln died in 1865. They had only three books in the whole house. They had no lamps in the house. He read by the fire light. Lincoln loved to say speeches. The log cabin had no floor. At night he would peep out of the logs at the stars. His mother made him a suit of bear skin. When he was a man he was appointed president of the United States."

It was hard work for the child to write this essay; and it shows that she had given close attention to what was read and also that she has a most retentive memory.

Issue of **1403** MAY BELLE WOODSON* (John Fulkerson,⁷ Benjamin Jourdan,⁸ Wade N.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Frank Bywaters.

- I 2530 Woodson Bywaters,⁹ Camden Point, Missouri.
- II 2531 Martha Bywaters,⁹ Camden Point, Missouri.
- III 2532 Benjamin Bywaters.⁹
- IV 2533 Margaret Bywaters.⁹
- V 2534 Walter Bywaters.⁹
- VI 2535 Lucile Bywaters.⁹
- VII 2536 Ransome Bywaters.⁹
- VIII 2537 Price Bywaters.⁹

This family resides near Camden Point, Missouri. There were two other children in this family, who died in infancy, whose names are not given.

Issue of **1404** BENJAMIN RAY WOODSON* (John Fulkerson,⁷ Benjamin Jourdan,⁸ Wade N.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Eugenia Willis.

- I 2538 Katheryn,⁹ born July 21, 1907, in Buchanan county, Missouri.

Issue of **1410** ARCHELAUS MARIUS WOODSON, JR.* (Archelaus Marius,⁷ Benjamin Jourdan,⁸ Wade N.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and -----.

- I 2539 Betty,⁹ born September 11, 1913, at St. Joseph, Missouri, and "weighed ten and a half pounds."

Issue of **1431** SILAS SHIELDS WOODSON* (Alvis K.,⁷ George W.,⁶ John,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lillian May Burton.

- I 2540 Robert Shields,⁹ born July 7, 1906, in Sherman, Texas, and now lives with his parents in Dallas, Texas.
- II 2541 Allen Evans,⁹ born April 22, 1909, in Sherman, Texas. At the Texas State Fair, held at Dallas, October 30, 1909, he won first prize as the finest boy baby on exhibition at the baby show.

Issue of **1438** JANE WOODSON* (Henry Jasper,⁷ Joseph Lilburn,⁶ John P.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Thomas F. Admire.

- I 2542 Roger Clay Admire,⁹ born March 28, 1892. He is still living with his parents in St. Louis, Missouri.

- II 2543 Ethel May Admire,² born June 4, 1891. She lives with her parents at their home 4753 Creer Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.
- III 2544 Roy Lee Admire,² born May 8, 1897, lives with his parents in St. Louis.
- IV 2545 Ruby J. Admire,² twin brother to Roy Lee Admire,² was born May 8, 1897, and died at four and a half months of age.
- V 2546 Edwin Admire,² born January 9, 1905, in St. Louis, Missouri, lived two weeks and died January 23, 1905.
- VI 2547 Iona Admire,² twin sister to Edwin, born January 9, 1905, lived three weeks and died January 30, 1905.

Issue of **1439** JETTY DARE WOODSON³ (Henry Jasper,⁷ Joseph Lilburn,⁶ John P.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Minnie Treeze.

- I 2548 Ida,⁹ born August 15, 1889, is yet living at home with her parents.
- II 2549 Lottie,⁹ born June 29, 1892, is now about through with her school term and is at home with the family.
- III 2550 Willie,⁹ born September 22, 1893, and died within a year.
- IV 2551 Edna,⁹ born July 6, 1895, and lives with the family at their home in Lincoln county, Missouri.
- V 2552 Delmar,⁹ born August 20, 1899, lived about a year and died.
- VI 2553 Robert,⁹ born March 26, 1901.
- VII 2554 Otis,⁹ born August 22, 1903.
- VIII 2555 Ernest,⁹ born November 8, 1905.
- IX 2556 Ora,⁹ born April 24, 1909.
- X 2557 Osa,⁹ twin sister to Ora,⁹ born April 24, 1909.

Issue of **1440** JOSEPH LILBURN WOODSON³ (Henry Jasper,⁷ Joseph Lilburn,⁶ John P.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Claude Jackson.

- I 2558 Thomas Earl,⁹ born October 21, 1894, on the farm near Winfield, Missouri, is still living at home with the family.
- II 2559 Bryan Jasper,⁹ born September 18, 1896, on the farm near Winfield, Missouri.

III 2560 Helen Marie,⁵ born August 29, 1896, on the farm near Winfield, Missouri, and still lives there.

IV 2561 Elsie May,⁶ born August 8, 1894, and died in early childhood.

Issue of **1442** CORA WOODSON* (Henry Jasper,⁷ Joseph Iitburn,⁶ John P.,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Liberty D. Lindsey

I 2562 Don Hewitt Lindsey,⁷ born December 24, 1893, still lives with his parents in St. Louis, Missouri.

II 2563 Juanita Lindsey,⁸ born September 15, 1895, is through with her school term and lives with her parents in St. Louis.

III 2564 Onie Margaret Lindsey,⁹ born May 5, 1901.

IV 2565 Vivian Lindsey,⁹ born February 5, 1893.

V 2566 Florence Mildred Lindsey,⁹ born September 26, 1905.

VI 2567 Jennie Lee Lindsey,⁹ born June 12, 1908.

VII 2568 Lester Lindsey,⁹ born January 7, 1911.

VIII 2569 Leslie Lindsey,⁹ twin brother to Lester Lindsey, born January 7, 1911.

IX 2570 Melvin Lindsey,⁹ born September 5, 1912, at the home of his parents in St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue of **1488** JUDITH VIRGINIA WOODSON* (William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and John F. Coffman, her first husband.

I 2571 James Coffman,⁸ born February 25, 1845, on the old Coffman farm in Botetourt county, Virginia. At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted in the Confederate army and was killed in the battle near Berryville, Virginia.

II * 2572 George G. Coffman,⁹ born March 11, 1847, on the Coffman farm in Botetourt county, Virginia. He married and moved to McKinney, Collin county, Texas, where he still resides.

III * 2573 Martha Anna Coffman,⁹ born December 25, 1848, in Botetourt county, Virginia, was married about 1874, to W. B. Wills and settled at Troutville, Virginia, where she continued to reside up to the present time (1914).

ISSUE BY HER SECOND HUSBAND, SAMUEL H. SMILEY

IV * 2574 Frank Leadford Smiley,⁸ born June 11, 1853, in Botetourt county, Virginia, was married May 17, 1875, to Annie E. St. Clair, who was born December

15, 1857. They settled on their farm near Roanoke, Virginia. In addition to this he is engaged in the business of canning fruit and vegetables under the firm style of F. L. Smiley and Son. Their cannery is located in Roanoke, Virginia.

V 2575 Kathleen Smiley,⁵ born October 27, 1855, and died April 26, 1862.

Issue of 1489 **ACHILLES ALLEN WOODSON**⁶ (William,⁵ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Annie P. Brugh.

I 2576 John William,⁶ born in the spring of 1854, and died the following December 5, 1854.

II 2577 Edward Vaden,⁶ born September 1, 1855, at his father's picturesque home, "Promised Land," as it was named, one mile north of Fincastle, in Botetourt county, Virginia. He is a traveling salesman and has followed his business mostly in the west and northwest, but still claims Fincastle, Virginia, as his home. He is a democrat and a member of the Baptist Church. Unmarried. He and his brothers were given an academic education, graduating from various colleges.

III 2578 Ogden David,⁶ born January 26, 1857, on his father's farm "Promised Land," a mile north of Fincastle, Botetourt county, Virginia. He was married to the widow, Mrs. Cary Halley. They settled in Bloomington, Illinois, where he engaged in business and has become a capitalist of that city.

IV * 2579 Selma Brugh,⁶ born January 26, 1859, on the farm near Fincastle, Virginia, was married to Nettie Huff of Daleville, Virginia, and settled on a farm near that place. He has embraced the religious faith of the Dunkards, a sect of some numbers in that part of Virginia. He is in the fruit-growing and packing business.

V * 2580 Alberta Bee,⁶ born June 20, 1861, on the farm near Fincastle, Virginia, was married to George G. McConkey. They settled at Salem, Virginia, where he died about 1904, survived by his widow and five children, who still reside at Daleville. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

VI * 2581 Willie May,⁶ born April 9, 1864, at "Promised Land," one mile north of Fincastle, Botetourt county, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. She was married about 1890, to Robert S. Houseman. They settled at Fincastle where they have resided ever since. They are members of the Baptist Church, and he is clerk of Botetourt county.

VII * 2582 Melvin Allen,⁶ born November 29, 1866, near Fincastle, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was married to Lula Morgan and settled at Fincastle where he is engaged in the insurance business. He is a democrat and a member of the Baptist Church.

VIII * 2583 Lyman Russell,⁹ twin brother to 2582 Melvin Allen Woodson,⁷ was born November 29, 1866, on the farm at Fincastle, Virginia, where he was reared and received a collegiate education. He also graduated in medicine. He was married but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. After some years they moved to Rushville, Missouri, where he has successfully practiced his profession to the present time. He is a lifelong democrat and a member of the Baptist Church.

IX * 2584 Frank Gray,⁷ born May 15, 1870, on the farm at Fincastle, Botetourt county, Virginia, where he was reared and received a collegiate education. He studied law, was admitted to the bar and has since practiced his profession in his native city. He was married about 1905, to Viola Aurich and still resides at Fincastle. He is a democrat and a member of the Baptist Church. He is now prosecuting attorney for Botetourt county.

X 2585 Champ K.,⁹ born August 10, 1873, on the farm at Fincastle, Virginia, and died young.

XI 2586 Zora Alma,⁹ born January 17, 1875, on the farm at Fincastle, Virginia, and died young.

XII 2587 Norman Gara,⁹ born November 4, 1878, at his father's home, "Promised Land," a mile north of Fincastle, Botetourt county, Virginia. He was given a finished education and graduated in law. He settled in Kansas City, Missouri, and for a number of years practiced his profession with success. He is now assistant prosecuting attorney for Kansas City, Missouri. He is a democrat and a member of the Baptist Church. Unmarried.

Issue of 1492 BLAKE LYNCH WOODSON⁸ (William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nora Delaney, his second wife.

I 2588 Constance.⁹

II 2589 Mary R.⁹

III 2590 Maud G.⁹

Issue of 1493 WILLIAM DAVID WOODSON⁸ (William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Ann Maria Stevens, his first wife.

I 2591 William Arthur,⁹ born soon after the close of the Civil War in 1865, on his father's farm in Botetourt county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was married in Botetourt county but the name of his wife has not been obtained. They are now living on the old farm where he was born.

Issue of 1494 CHARLES ALEXANDER WOODSON⁸ (William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Georgia C. Callen.

- I 2592 Anna Martin,⁹ born September 23, 1874, was married about 1894, to A. S. De Vlaning. They have two children.
- II 2593 Mildred Elizabeth, born April 16, 1876, was married about 1895, to Robert William. They have three children.
- III 2594 Thomas Callen,¹ born June 21, 1878, was married about 1900, to Bettie Winfree. They have two children.
- IV 2595 Charles William, born March 16, 1880, was married about 1903 to Martha Goggin. They have four children.
- V 2596 Paul David,⁹ born January 12, 1882, was married about 1905, to Ruth Ford. They have one child.
- VI 2597 Robert Marion,⁹ born March 12, 1884, in Virginia and now lives in Rust-bury, Virginia. Not married.

Issue of **1465** NANCY SHORES WOODSON⁸ (Tarleton,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and 47 Josiah H. Flippen.⁸

- I 2598 William T. Flippen,⁹ born March 29, 1828, in Cumberland county, Virginia, where he was reared and received a common school education. He went to Tate county, Mississippi and lived there several years. While there he was married to Euphemia Jones. They went to Germantown, Tennessee, and lived there until about 1860 when they returned to Tate county, Mississippi, where they spent the remainder of their lives. No issue.
- II 2599 Elizabeth A. Flippen,⁹ born June 28, 1829, in Cumberland county, Virginia, went with the family when they moved to Mississippi and was married to Joseph Lanier. They located at Somervillè, Fayette county, Tennessee, where she died within a year or two after marriage. No issue.
- III 2600 Mollie A. Flippen,⁹ born November 9, 1830, in Cumberland county, Virginia. From early childhood she was totally blind; but notwithstanding this affliction she was always bright and cheerful. She performed skillfully on the piano and guitar and derived much pleasure from the music with which her soul was filled, and was a devoted Christian. She went with the family when they moved to Mississippi. When her eldest brother William, moved to Germantown, Tennessee, she spent several years in his home at that place. She finally went to live with her brother, Richard Archer, at Centerville, California, and died December 3, 1877, at his home there.
- IV 2601 Thomas E. Flippen,⁹ born September 23, 1832, in Cumberland county, Virginia, went with the family when they moved to Mississippi, and was married to Mattie Barringer of Marshall county, in that state. They soon went to California and engaged in raising wheat. In 1910 he was still living at his home in Sanger, California.

- V 2602 Richard Archer Flippen,⁸ born March 3, 1834, in Cumberland county, Virginia, went with the family to Mississippi, but later returned to Virginia and was married to his cousin, Mary Flippen, of Cumberland county. They settled in California where they spent the remainder of their lives. They had two daughters whose names have not been learned.
- VI 2603 Merritt Booker Flippen,⁸ born June 26, 1836, in Cumberland county, Virginia, went with the family to Mississippi and at the beginning of the Civil War, enlisted in the Confederate army and died in the summer of 1861, while the army was in camp at Columbus, Kentucky.
- VII 2604 Samuel Leake Flippen,⁹ born April 9, 1838, in Cumberland county, Virginia, went with the family to Mississippi, enlisted in the Confederate army at the beginning of the Civil War and was killed in the battle of Leesburg, Virginia.
- VIII 2605 Martha Josiah Flippen,⁹ born October 21, 1840, in Cumberland county, Virginia, went with the family to Tate county, Mississippi, and was married to F. M. Jones of that county. She now resides at Dumas, Arkansas.

Issue of 1498 MARY JAMIMA WOODSON⁸ (Tarleton,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Albert Cunningham.

- I 2606 William Henry Cunningham,⁹ born November 15, 1841, in Cumberland county, Virginia, and died there.
- II 2607 Albert Leigh Cunningham,⁹ born September 25, 1843, in Cumberland county, Virginia, and died there.
- III 2608 Thomas Emory Cunningham,⁹ born October 19, 1849, in Cumberland county, Virginia. After his mother's death he took charge of the family Bible and other relics, of value only to those personally interested in them. Upon his death, which occurred a few years ago, all those things were sold at public auction. Fortunately for this record, the family Bible was recovered and from it has been taken much of the data pertaining to 801 Tarleton Woodson⁷ and his descendants.

Issue of 1499 RICHARD OSCAR WOODSON⁸ (Tarleton,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Susan D. A. Hatcher, his first wife.

- I 2609 Henry Clay,⁹ born April 11, 1843, at his father's home in Cumberland county, Virginia. His mother died a month afterwards. He went with his father and stepmother to Marshall county, Mississippi, was reared on the farm and educated. At the beginning of the Civil War in 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate army and was killed in the battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

ISSUE BY MARCELLA H. FRANCHES SECOND WIFE

- II * 2610 Martha Thomas,⁸ born September 2, 1815, in —, was married September 20, 1868, at her father's home near Holly Springs, Mississippi, to G. A. Palm. She died August 15, 1871.
- III 2611 Ann Elizabeth,⁹ born September 3, 1848, in —, and died young.
- IV * 2612 John Lewis,⁹ born May 6, 1851, on his father's farm near Holly Springs, Marshall county, Mississippi, where he has lived continuously to the present time. He was married December 9, 1874, to Mary E. Moody.
- V * 2613 Ada Osca,⁹ born July 20, 1856, at her father's home near Holly Springs, Mississippi, where she was reared and educated. She was married December 9, 1874, to G. A. Palm, the widowed husband of her deceased sister, 2610 Martha Thomas.⁹ They soon left Mississippi and purchased a commodious home in the suburbs of Memphis, Tennessee, where they are still living.
- VI 2614 Eddie Lea,⁹ born March 3, 1859, at her father's home in Marshall county, Mississippi. Since her father's death in 1892, she has been living principally in the home of her sister, Mrs. G. A. Palm, near Memphis, Tennessee. She is unmarried.

Issue of 1500 SAMUEL LEAKE WOODSON⁸ (Farleton,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Elizabeth Dabney Brown.

- I * 2615 Emmet Leake,⁹ born June 30, 1844, in Cumberland county, Virginia. The following autumn his parents moved to Marshall county, Mississippi. Here he attended the near-by schools until the family moved in 1858 to Memphis, Tennessee, where he attended school until the breaking out of the Civil War, in 1861, when he went with his parents to Selma, Alabama, where he resided until 1867, with the exception of the time he served with Capt. Porter's Confederate cavalry in Mississippi.

The following sketch of his life is copied from the Memphis Evening Scimitar of April, 1899.

"Of the many experts of the cotton trade who go to make the Memphis market famous the world over, none is better known at home or abroad than Mr. Emmet Leake Woodson, the manager of the cotton department of the firm of J. T. Fargason and Company. His experiences in life have been varied and interesting; and it is, no doubt, due to the fact that he has had a wide range of duties, that he is able to make himself popular with all classes of people. At the beginning of the Civil War he was seized with the common desire to go forth and do battle for his country. He first served in the country lying south of Memphis, in Porter's company, a detachment from General Forrest's command. At the close of the war he rejoined his family whom he found refugeeing at Selma, Alabama.

There he united with his father in an effort to rebuild their fortunes which had been sadly shattered by the war. During the years 1865-66-67 they carried on a cotton and grocery business with satisfactory success. In the financial crash of 1867 they lost everything, and he found himself again thrown on the world and his own resources. He then went to Omaha, Nebraska, and took a position as reporter on the Omaha Herald. After this he returned to Memphis and had a short experience in the grocery business with Partee, Burleson and Company, which at that time, was one of the largest and best known business houses in that section of the county. About that time Governor James L. Alcorn of Mississippi, offered him the tempting position of personal secretary, a place which he accepted and held until the governor was elected to the United States senate. He then returned to Memphis and devoted a year to a newspaper that yielded little returns. In 1873 he accepted a position as cotton salesman with Hill, Fontaine and Company, remaining there six years and one month. He then left this house and accepted a similar but more responsible position with J. T. Fargason and Company with whom he has been associated ever since."

In 1880, having become a partner in the business, he opened a branch cotton office in New Orleans, remaining there three years, and returned to Memphis and built his pretty home on Gaslee Street. It was while he was private secretary to Gov. Alcorn that he was married March 30, 1871, to Miss Victoria M. Anderson of Vicksburg, Mississippi.

During his connection with the firm of J. T. Fargason and Company he became an expert judge of cotton, and served two years as president of the Memphis Cotton Exchange. In the year 1900 there occurred a vacancy on the New York board of cotton classifiers, and he was elected to fill this vacancy as cotton classifier and staple expert. This very important position he still occupies and has filled with peculiar ability. For integrity and uprightness of character he is held in the highest esteem by all with whom he has ever been associated.

Issue of **1502** TARLETON HENRY WOODSON^s (Tarleton,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Elizabeth Allen Hopkins.

I 2616 Lucy,⁹ born 1851, in Cumberland county, Virginia, and died young.

II 2617 Henry Clay,⁹ born about 1853, in Cumberland county, Virginia. When about grown he went to Ohio and but little has been heard of him since. It is believed that he married in Ohio, but it is not known whether or not he is yet living.

Issue of **1505** JOHN PROSSER WOODSON^s (William,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sallie Ann Hill.

I * 2618 Susan Richardson,⁹ born July 5, 1848, in Cumberland county, Virginia. She was married soon after the close of the Civil War to Graham Thornton. They continued to reside in Cumberland until she died September —, 1885.

- II * 2619 Virginia,⁵ born February 1, 1859, in Cumberland county, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. She was twice married; first, about 1878, to Z. B. Gunn. They settled in Georgia where he died after a few years. She was married, second, to W. L. Henderson of Oxford, Georgia. They continued to reside in Oxford until he died October, 1903. There was no issue by the second marriage. She continued to live in her spacious home in Oxford until it was destroyed by fire November 16, 1912. This was a considerable loss as the house had cost \$12,000, and she had only \$5000 insurance on it and none on the furniture. On this occasion she lost many valuable relics and came near losing her life in trying to rescue them. She still lives in Oxford, Newton county, Georgia, but has not yet rebuilt her burned home.
- III * 2620 William Prosser,⁹ born October 27, 1851, in Cumberland county, Virginia. At the age of young manhood he moved to Georgia and was married 1871 to Blanche Banks. He died February, 1906, survived by his widow and one daughter.
- IV 2621 Spencer Palmer,⁹ born February 5, 1854, in Cumberland county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He probably went to Newton county, Georgia, at the time his parents went in 1880. He died September, 1888. Never married.
- V 2622 Grace,⁹ born May 9, 1857, in Cumberland county, Virginia, and was married to John H. Bunkley. No issue. They now (1915) reside in Knoxville, Tennessee.
- VI 2623 Sallie Palmer,⁹ born July 27, 1860, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was married to T. N. Foster and died February 20, 1904. No issue.

Issue of **1506** WILLIAM MONCURE WOODSON³ (William,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nannie Boyer, his first wife.

- I 2624 Mary Richardson,⁹ born July 1, 1843, at Fincastle, Virginia, and was still living there a few years ago.

ISSUE BY GRACE ELLEN SHANKS, HIS SECOND WIFE

- II 2625 Thomas Shanks.⁹

Issue of **1508** VIRGINIA WOODSON³ (William,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dr. John Hendree.

- I 2626 William Woodson Hendree,⁹ born about 1848, in Cumberland county, Virginia. He was a talented boy and was a born poet. He went with his parents to Selma, Alabama, and died there about 1870. After his death his father published a book of his beautiful poems, which have been a source of pleasure to those who have had the good fortune to read them.
- II 2627 Mary Hendree,⁹ born in Cumberland county, Virginia, and died young.



2619 MRS. VIRGINIA WOODSON HENDERSON

Issue of **1509** **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WOODSON**^s (William,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Maria Treadwell.

- I 2628 Eliza Treadwell,⁷ born February 28, 1860, in Selma, Alabama, and was educated in the schools of that city. She is yet unmarried and lives in Denver, Colorado, with her aged mother, for whose comfort she is providing.
- II 2629 William,⁹ born ———, 1862, in Alabama and died ———, 1865.
- III 2630 Mary Richardson,⁹ born ———, 1864, in Alabama, and died ———, 1890.
- IV 2631 Frederick Augustus, Jr.,⁹ born 1867, in Alabama and died unmarried ———, 1905, in Denver, Colorado.
- V * 2632 Hunter,⁹ born ———, 1870, in Alabama, went with the family in their various moves and finally to Denver, Colorado, where he was married but the name of his wife has not been ascertained.
- VI 2633 Marie Louise,⁹ born 1875 in Selma, Alabama, and now lives with her mother and sister in Denver, Colorado.
- VII * 2634 Alfreda,⁹ born 1879, in Selma, Alabama, went with the family to Denver, Colorado, and was there married to Oliver H. Reeves.

Issue of **1511** **CHARLES RICHARDSON WOODSON**^s (William,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Eloise Virginia Poole.

- I 2635 Percy,⁹ born about 1885 on the farm near Uniontown, Alabama, and died at the age of four years.
- II 2636 Robert,⁹ born August 6, 1887, on the farm near Uniontown, Alabama. His father gave him opportunity for a thorough education, but when he arrived at the age of about eighteen and before he had finished his course at college, he was married to ———. The name of his wife has not been ascertained. They still live on the farm near Uniontown, Alabama.

Issue of **1516** **HEATH MILLER**,³ (Lucy Woodson,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and wife whose name is not known.

- I 2637 Melville Miller,⁹ born and reared in Richmond, Virginia.
- II 2638 William Miller,⁹ born, reared and married in Richmond, Virginia.
- III 2639 John Miller,⁹ born, reared and married in Richmond, Virginia, and still lives there.
- IV 2640 Lucie Miller,⁹ born ———, in Richmond, Virginia, is married and still resides in her native city.

Issue of **1518** **JOHN MORTON WOODSON**^s (Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Elizabeth Cornelia Walton.

- I * 2641 Ann Linton, born March 1, 1813, at "Rockbank," Cumberland county, Virginia. She was named for her two grandmothers, Ann Bracken and Linton Grayson Powell. The next year after her birth her parents moved to Marshall county, Mississippi. She spent her young girlhood days at the "Wigwam," their home in that county. One of the first schools she attended was that taught by Mr. Adams, a Red Banks about half a mile away. One day while playing with the other children she fell on a piece of timber cutting a deep gash in her forehead. In order to stop the profuse bleeding, Mrs. Adams put a handful of soot on the wound and found it up. The physician was never able to wash it all out, and the wound healed, inclosing the soot under the skin. This left a black mark on her forehead which is there to this day. In later years, at social functions she has frequently been informed by kindhearted guests that "there was a spot on her forehead," which of course, was followed by the necessary explanation. In 1855, when she was twelve years old, she went with the family when they moved to Germantown, Shelby county, Tennessee. She attended the high schools at Macon, Tennessee, and at Somerville, Tennessee, and finished her course at the Female Academy at La Grange, Tennessee, in 1866. She was a very beautiful and popular young lady and grew to be a most excellent woman.

After the trying years of the Civil War were over she was married November 28, 1866, to Joseph Britton Duke of Germantown, Tennessee. He was a gallant Confederate soldier, serving throughout the war in General Forrest's cavalry. At one time he was captured by the Federals and imprisoned in the Irving Block in Memphis, but he made his escape in a most audacious manner. There were several other boys confined in the same room with him and a guard stationed at the door. Their evening meal was sent to them in a wooden tray balanced on the head of a black negro. As soon as the negro left, the other prisoners proceeded to blacken Joe Duke's face, neck and hands with some corks which they had previously burned for the purpose. When sufficiently black and the guard had been changed he took up the empty tray, placed it on his head and boldly walked out, past the new and unsuspecting guard, out into Second street, down Jefferson to Bayou Gayoso, where he washed off some of the black and betook himself to the home of a friend in the city where he was supplied with water and soap for immediate use, and the next day he was supplied with citizen's clothes. Lingered a few days in Memphis, he slipped through the lines one night and soon rejoined his command, with which he served until the close of the war.

After their marriage, they lived on the old Duke homestead near Germantown and cultivated a portion of it a year or two and then went to Phillips county, Arkansas, and engaged in cotton planting. Being very unsuccessful in this they sold out in 1871 and went to St. Louis, Missouri, where they lived for about fifteen years.

In 1887 they sold their property in St. Louis and bought a ranch in Hollywood, three or four miles west of Los Angeles, California. Here they built a beautiful home, and—surrounded by all manner of fruits, flowers and every comfort—for a few years, appeared to be settled for life.



2641 MRS. NANNIE LINTON (WOODSON) DUKE



2642 HENRY MORTON WOODSON (May, 1862)

But again they sold out and invested in city property in Los Angeles, which, on account of the phenomenal growth of the city, soon became very valuable.

In 1909 they erected the Duke Apartments, an elegant apartment house, at 743 Carondelet Street, overlooking West Lake Park, where they now reside. Mrs. Duke and her children are members of the Presbyterian Church. Her husband, a man noted for his open-handed hospitality and deeds of generosity, has never united with any church. In politics he is a democrat.

- 11 * 2642 Henry Morton* born April 6, 1848, near Lumpkins Mill, nine miles south of Holly Springs, Marshall county, Mississippi. The next year his parents took possession of their newly purchased place, the "Wigwam" near Red Fork in the same county. Here he spent his early boyhood days and went with the family in the winter of 1855 to Germantown, Shelby county, Tennessee. He received his primary education in the village school, and later entered the Shelby Military Male High School, in which he continued until the spring of 1861, when the Civil War broke out, and the school disintegrated and nearly all the pupils and teachers enlisted in the service of the Confederate States. In the spring of 1862, his uncle Capt. A. T. Walton (see Excursus—Walton) of Marshall county, Mississippi, was commissioned to raise a company of volunteers. With the consent of his parents he joined this company—the "Coldwater Rebels," so named from the fact that Coldwater River flows through the district in which the company was made up. The story of his after life is best told in his own words as follows:

"The company was mustered into service on March 10, 1862, and soon went into camp at Holly Springs, where the Thirty-fourth Mississippi infantry regiment was being organized. This company was placed in that regiment and designated as Company E.

"After the organization was completed, the regiment, numbering about 1200, rank and file, and commanded by Colonel Sam Benton, was sent to Corinth, Mississippi, and placed in a brigade commanded at first by Brigadier Gen. Patton Anderson, and later by Brigadier Gen. Ed. C. Walthall. In June, 1862, the army fell back to Tupelo, Mississippi, where I was taken with a severe spell of typhoid fever which kept me out of service the rest of the summer. When I had recovered, about the first of November, I went home to Germantown, Tennessee, to spend a few days before returning to the army. But in the midst of my visit the Sixth Illinois cavalry came along and made me a prisoner of war. To console and reassure my distressed parents, Capt. Starr, the adjutant of the regiment, told them that if I would give my word of honor that I would not make any attempt to escape, I should go with the first batch of prisoners to be exchanged. The solemn promise was given and I was taken on to Memphis, and placed as a prisoner in the old Irving Block on Second Street. My parents and eldest sister came several times to visit me in the prison. On one of these occasions, after spending half an hour, they bade me goodbye and left. A few minutes after they had gone, I stepped out

into the hallway and to my surprise, the guard was not there. Like Moses of old, I "looked this way and that way." The hall seemed deserted and everything was still. I walked lightly to the head of the stairs and looked down on the street. There seemed to be absolutely nothing to prevent an easy escape from that place. At that moment the recollection of my promise came into my mind and I stepped back into the room, closed the door and remained a prisoner a few days longer when I, with a large number of others, was sent by boat to Vicksburg, Mississippi, and exchanged. So the Federal officer, Capt. Starr, had kept his promise too.

"After many waitings and marchings, I finally reached the army near the last of December, when they were encamped near Murfreesboro, Tennessee. I was not permitted to go to the regiment as they were quarantined with an illness, but was assigned to sundry camp duties with the Thirtieth Mississippi regiment. In the meantime the battle of Murfreesboro was fought (and won by the Confederates) on the last day of 1862 and the first day of 1863.

"As I had not been armed and equipped, I took no part in this battle except the performance of duties for which some other man would have been detailed had I not been there. Very soon after the battle of Murfreesboro the Confederate army went into winter quarters at Shelbyville, Tennessee, and I had the happiness of once more being with my own regiment, my own company and mess mates. During the winter and spring the time was spent in daily drilling, guard mounting, etc., in camp; and picket duty and occasional skirmishing at the front.

"On June 27, 1863, the army left Shelbyville and began the long and wearysome move southward, crossing the Tennessee River on July 4, finally halting in the vicinity of Chattanooga, Tennessee, where we remained until the early part of September when rapid maneuvering was begun and continued for a week or two until the bloody battle of Chickamauga, which opened on Friday, September 18, 1863. In the afternoon of that day Walthall's brigade, composed of the Twenty-fourth, Twenty-seventh, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth and Thirty-fourth Mississippi regiments, made a charge across an open field and drove the enemy from their position. In that charge the Thirty-fourth Mississippi lost thirty-eight men wounded. Early in the morning of Saturday, September 19, the brigade made a terrific charge, routing two lines of battle and capturing a large battery and many prisoners. In the afternoon we made another charge, again driving the enemy from their position. On Sunday morning the brigade made another successful charge. In the afternoon they went into action again but did not accomplish anything, and after a severe loss in killed and wounded, retired about two hundred yards into the timber and waited for reinforcements.

"In a short time Longstreet's magnificent corps of fresh men came up, passed over Walthall's worn and decimated ranks lying on the ground, and raising an unearthly yell, went fiercely at the enemy and never halted until they had driven them pell mell from the field and far into the night.

"Thus ended the battle of Chickamauga. Walthall's brigade, of which the Thirty-fourth Mississippi regiment was a part, had made five

desperate charges, in each of which Company F (the Coldwater Rebel) formed the advance or skirmish line. Pursuing the defeated Federals, Gen. Bragg took position on Missionary Ridge east of Chattanooga, and later stationed Walthall's brigade on the northwest slope of Lookout Mountain. Here they bivouaced until November 24, 1863, when the battle of Lookout Mountain (sometimes called the "Battle above the Clouds") was fought.

"During the day and night of November 23, Company E was on picket at the foot of the mountain at Lookout Creek. The Federal pickets were on the opposite side and all as friendly as could be, trading tobacco, sugar, coffee, canteens, etc., all day, but keeping still as the grave all night. Our company, E, was relieved about midnight November 23, and went up the slope to the bivouac and to sleep. Early in the morning of November 24, 1863, firing began and all of the Thirty-fourth Mississippi was ordered on the picket line at the foot of the mountain on the west side. It was not long until the enemy had intervened between the picket line and the rest of the brigade, which was on the northwestern slope of the mountain and under the point and the perpendicular cliff called the "Palisades." Thus the Thirty-fourth Mississippi was practically cut off and a large portion captured. The battle was fought on the western and northern slope of Lookout Mountain and not on the top as the tablets up there would seem to indicate. That night the Confederates abandoned the mountain. The next morning (November 25) only about twenty members of the Thirty-fourth Mississippi were assembled and counted—there was no roll call. This little squad marched with the rest of the brigade across the valley to Missionary Ridge, where they took a position a little north of Gen. Bragg's headquarters and had a clear view of the battle all day until nearly sun down when the Confederate left was flanked out of position and retreated eastward.

"Walthall's brigade was quickly thrown crosswise of the ridge, facing south, and opened a rapid fire which checked the enemy's advance, and held the position until midnight. By that time Gen. Bragg had withdrawn his army from Missionary Ridge and started on the retreat to Dalton, Georgia, where they soon arrived and went into winter quarters. In all these battles—victories and defeats—I was constantly with my company and regiment and had seen them reduced from comparatively full ranks down to a mere handful, and I do know that there was no fighting on the top of Lookout Mountain for there were no Confederate troops up there. I know also that no Federal regiment climbed up the face of Lookout Mountain because that is a physical impossibility. I know, too, that on November 25, 1863, no Federal command ever reached the top of Missionary Ridge until nearly sundown when their flanking column came up the south end of the ridge. I was in a position where I saw the Federal lines repulsed time after time all day long.

"In March, 1864, while in winter quarters at Dalton, Georgia, I applied for and was granted a transfer to Company H, Thirteenth Tennessee infantry, in Gen. A. J. Vaughan's brigade, Cheatham's division, Hardee's corps, Army of Tennessee. Not long after this the terrible campaign

from Dalton to Atlanta was begun. The battles of Resaca, Adairsville, New Hope Church and many others followed one another in rapid succession. Kennesaw Mountain was fought on June 27, 1864. The Thirteenth Tennessee in fact all of Vaughan's brigade was in that portion of the line afterwards known as "Dead Angle," where the Federals made a most determined assault. But failed to carry the Confederate breastworks, losing something like 3000 men in less than an hour. Vaughan's brigade was behind breastworks and lost only two or three men wounded. This position was held two or three weeks, the troops being compelled, on account of the exposed location at Dead Angle, to remain constantly in the ditches during daylight. And large balls of cotton, saturated with turpentine, were kept burning along in front of the breastworks all night, to prevent any possible surprise. At one place the enemy had succeeded in intrenching themselves within forty or fifty yards of the angle and during the daylight hours, taunts and jibes as well as small stones and clods of dirt were constantly being exchanged. Occasionally one of Vaughan's men would place an old hat on a stick and slowly raise it above the head log which was on top of the earthworks. The Yanks thinking it was some indiscreet "Reb" peeping over, would invariably fire a volley at it, and as the hat disappeared, they no doubt, thought they had killed a Rebel.

"It soon became necessary to "fall back" a few miles and establish another line, which was done one night and the enemy knew nothing about it until the next day, so skillfully was the feat performed.

"On July 18, 1864, Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, one of the most skillful military men of his day, was relieved of his command and succeeded by Gen. J. B. Hood.

"On July 20, the battle of Peachtree Creek was fought with a loss of several thousand men and nothing gained. On July 22, Hardie's corps was moved to the east of Atlanta and fought a terrific battle in which they killed Gen. McPherson, and captured a large battery and about 3000 prisoners. The Confederates lost heavily in killed and wounded as they were the attacking force and the Federals were entrenched behind earthworks. Company H, of the Thirteenth Tennessee lost four or five killed and several wounded. Up to this time the regiment had been under fire, not only of cannon but of musketry, every day and night for nearly two months. And besides the principal battles above mentioned, we had taken part in many minor engagements, for there was fighting every day. I was with the company all the time and tried to do my duty as a soldier. About two weeks after the battle on the 22nd of July, I was taken ill with fever and was sent to a hospital at Columbus, Georgia. After about two months, when I was sufficiently recovered for light service, I was assigned to duty in the Quartermaster's department at Columbus, Georgia, and was there when that city was sacked and burned by the Federals in April, 1865. I remained in Columbus a few days longer when hostilities ceased and the war was ended. During my three years' service I had participated in about twenty-seven battles, big and little. I have aimed my gun and fired at men as deliberately as I ever did at a squirrel but I do not really know that my bullet ever killed a man. I am glad it is so. A few days after it became known that



2642 MRS. MARIA LOUISE (FORD) WOODSON

the war was over, I left Columbus, Georgia, and started on my journey homeward, walking, much of the way as there were only now and then short stretches of railroad in operation and on these stretches only one train per day of open flat cars.

"On leaving Columbus there were some two or three hundred paroled Confederates in our crowd, returning to their homes in various parts of the country. Our route was from Columbus, Georgia, via Montgomery and Selma, Alabama. At Selma I spent one night with my cousin 1500 Samuel Leake Woodson and family thence to Meridian, Jackson, Grenada, Oxford and Holly Springs, Mississippi. From Oxford to Holly Springs, a distance of thirty miles, there was not a dwelling house left standing. Only heaps of ashes marked the spots where happy homes and palatial residences formerly stood. In many instances families were living in empty corncribs, negro quarters or other outhouses. Such was the dreary condition in all the territory which had been occupied by the Federal armies. When I arrived at Holly Springs, the crowd of two or three hundred which started from Columbus, Georgia, had dwindled down to three, myself and two others, the rest having gone in various directions to their homes. Early on the morning of May 19, 1865, these three weary, dirty, hungry Confederate soldiers, having slept in a vacant outhouse by the roadside, started on the last stretch of our homeward journey. Having gone about twelve miles, two of the boys took the road leading to Mount Pleasant, and I alone went on to Rossville, Tennessee, on the then Memphis and Charleston Railroad, arriving there at eleven o'clock a.m., a distance of twenty-one miles from where I started that morning. About two o'clock p.m., I boarded a west bound train. The conductor asked for the fare to Germantown, I replied 'I have nothing but Confederate money.' The conductor saw the situation and with the remark 'I will see you later,' passed on, but the kind-hearted man made it convenient not to 'see me later.' He knew I had no money. I arrived at Germantown about 4 p.m. May 19, 1865. After a few minutes walk I reached home and loved ones.

"When I left home three years previously, in the spring of 1862, my mother had given me a small pocket Testament, on the fly leaf of which she had written 'A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.' Ps. 91: 7.

"It seemed almost like a prophecy and was literally fulfilled; for in all my war experience, I had never received a wound; and for this Divine protection I ascribe the praise to 'Him who giveth food to the hungry' and 'marks the sparrow's fall.'

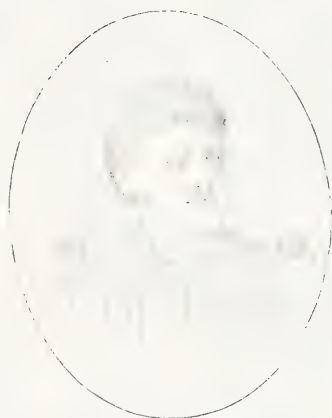
"As there appeared to be no opportunity for business of any kind, I went to work in the field, with a few of my father's former slaves who were still on the place, and made a little crop of corn, split rails, and rebuilt fences and outhouses, all of which had been utterly destroyed by Federal soldiers. I was married, first, on November 15, 1866, to Miss Maria Louise Ford of Germantown, Tennessee, daughter of Lloyd Ford and Malvina Scruggs. She was a beautiful and accomplished young lady whose ancestors, Scruggs, came from Virginia many years ago. We were married at Germantown, Tennessee, by Rev. Richard Riley Evans, pastor

of the Presbyterian Church at that place. We went in January, 1867, to DeValls Bluff, Arkansas, and engaged in the mercantile business. There was soon organized a Presbyterian Church in which I was ordained a ruling elder. It was here that our two daughters were born. My wife's health, after the birth of her second child, failed rapidly. In February, 1871, we made a visit to my father, who was then living at Coldwater, Mississippi. There my wife died March 8, 1871, and is buried in her own burying ground, on the farm she formerly owned near Germantown, and to which she reserved the right when she sold the farm. After her death I sold out and closed up my affairs in Arkansas, returned east of the Mississippi River and engaged in various pursuits for several years and was married second, on March 12, 1879, to Miss Luella Catherine Newbern, daughter of Dr. David Jordan Newbern and wife Kitty Ramsey of Bolivar, Tennessee, descendants of a grand old North Carolina family. We continued to make Bolivar our home until December, 1882, when we finally settled in Memphis, Tennessee, and bought a place on McLemore Avenue, and later built our home on Breedlove Street. Luella was a woman of strong character and extraordinary executive ability. She was known as a most earnest and effective Sunday school worker—a work which she loved and to which she had consecrated her life. She was the first president of the Sunday School Primary Teachers' Union in Memphis and held the office five consecutive years. She resigned in 1901 on account of failing health. She was reared in the Methodist Church, but had her membership transferred to the First Presbyterian Church, Memphis, in order to be with her husband who is an elder in that church. She died March 6, 1902, at her home in Memphis, Tennessee, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery in that city. It can be appropriately said of her: 'This woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did,' for she spent her life in doing good for others. She died without issue.

"I was married third, on August 26, 1903, to Miss Edith Estelle Rudd, only daughter of Benjamin Franklin Rudd and wife Alice Estelle Saint, of Memphis, Tennessee. She was born and reared in Memphis, received her education in the schools of that city and was graduated June 6, 1899, from the high school. She has fine musical talent and is a sweet singer of great merit. She is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Memphis, and takes deep interest in all the activities of the church and Sunday school where she has a class and also leads the singing. Being a lineal descendant of John Gibbs, a Revolutionary soldier, she is an enthusiastic member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and is Regent of Martha Bratton Chapter. With her husband and family she resides at her home, 742 Breedlove Street, Memphis, Tennessee."

EXCURSUS—GIBBS-SAINT-RUDD.

- * 1 John Gibbs,¹ born March 3, 1755, was reared in Burk county, North Carolina. In the latter part of the Revolutionary War he served in the American army, as shown by the following extract from the Records in the United States war department.



2642 MRS. LUELLA (NEWBERN) WOODSON



2642 MRS. EDITH RUDD WOODSON

JOHN GIBBS, SR. (1747-1858).

"It appears that while a resident of Burke county, North Carolina, he enlisted in the militia in 1780 and served three months under Captain Clark. He was afterwards out in the summer of 1781 and served three months under John Coffey, by order of Colonel McDowell. He was allowed a pension, executed July 15, 1811, while a resident of Burke county, North Carolina, aged eighty-nine years."

He married Hannah Muchmore, who was born February 8, 1789, in Pennsylvania. She was a first cousin to Daniel Boone, the famous Kentucky pioneer. They resided in North Carolina for many years, and about the year 1845, or perhaps a little later, they removed to Kentucky, making the journey over the mountains and through Cumberland Gap on pack horses. Arriving in that new country, (having been preceded by several of their children) they located on Frozen Creek in Breathitt county where he died March 15, 1847. There he is buried in his own burying ground on the mountain side near the village of Frozen Creek.

His widow, Hannah, then went to the home of her son 5 Nathan Gibbs,² at Hazel Green, Kentucky, where she spent the few remaining years of her life and died March 17, 1850. She is buried in the family burying ground at that place.

- | | | |
|----------|---|--|
| Issue of | 1 | JOHN GIBBS ¹ and Hannah Muchmore. |
| I | 2 | John Gibbs, Jr. ² |
| II | 3 | Forrest Gibbs, ² went to Texas and was never heard from. |
| III | 4 | Sally Gibbs, ² married Washington Woods. |
| IV | 5 | Nathan Gibbs, ² born in North Carolina, was married to Nancy Jane Lipp, moved to Kentucky and settled at Hazel Green, in Breathitt county, where he died and is buried. They had nine children, of whom only three are now living (1912),—namely; Mrs. Eveline Day ³ of Cannel City, Kentucky, Mrs. Hulda Coldiron, ³ of Rothwell, Kentucky, Holiis Gibbs, ³ of Gilmore Creek, Kentucky. |
| V * | 6 | Polly Gibbs, ² born in North Carolina, moved with her brother and sister probably about 1812 to Kentucky, and was married to John Brown Saint. They located at Winchester, Kentucky, where all of their children were born. When well advanced in years they removed to Memphis, Tennessee, where they both died and are buried in Elmwood Cemetery. |

- | | | |
|----------|---|---|
| Issue of | 6 | POLLY GIBBS, ² (John ¹) and John Brown Saint. |
| I | 7 | James Monroe Saint, ³ born in Winchester, Kentucky, married and had issue. |

- 11 * 8 John C. Saint,³ born March 7, 1820, in Winchester, Kentucky, when a young man he went to Lincoln county, Tennessee, and was there married November 27, 1849, to Mary Harriet Kyser, who was born in that county May 22, 1827. She was a daughter of James Kyser and Mary Rodd, who was the intimate friend, neighbor and coworker with Rev. Alexander Campbell in organizing the "Disciples of Christ," or as it is now called, the Christian Church.

The next year after their marriage, 1851, John C. Saint and his young wife moved to Memphis, Tennessee, remaining there a short time and went on to —, Texas where they lived until 1858 when they returned and settled permanently in Memphis. He engaged in the business of buying and selling real estate, by which he amassed a large fortune.

During the Civil War he had a thousand bales of cotton burned by the Confederate authorities to prevent its being seized by the Federals. Being a large slave owner, he "refugeed" farther south for the better protection of his slaves and other property.

After the war was over, he returned with his family to Memphis and began rebuilding his lost fortune, in which he was again successful.

He was a prominent factor in organizing the Linden Street Christian Church, of which he was, for many years an honored deacon, and contributed liberally of his time and means towards building that house of worship.

Later in life he had to pay many large security obligations; and meeting with other reverses, he sustained financial losses, from which he was never able to recover.

His wife died October 6, 1900, at their home in Memphis, thus closing a long life spent in the service of God and in doing good.

After this bereavement Mr. Saint made but little effort to resume business.

In October, 1903, he made a visit to Winchester, Kentucky, the place of his birth, and while a guest at the home of his cousin, Floyd Day of that city, he spent much time watching the children skating on the ice. From this exposure he contracted a cold which terminated in pneumonia, of which he died December, 1903, nearly eighty-four years of age. His remains were sent to Memphis, Tennessee, and buried by the side of his wife in Elmwood Cemetery.

Issue of 8 JOHN C. SAINT,³ (Polly Gibbs,² John¹) and Mary Harriet Kyser.

- I 9 Candace Saint,⁴ born about 1846 in Texas and died young.
- II 10 Wade Saint,⁴ born about 1850 in Memphis, Tennessee; died—.
- III 11 Ermine Saint,⁴ born about 1854, in Memphis, Tennessee, married Henry Baxter and died survived by her husband and two daughters Saintie Baxter and Ermine Baxter.
- IV * 12 Alice Estelle Saint,⁴ born —, in Memphis, Tennessee, was married at 10:30 a.m. April 17, 1878, to her second cousin, Benjamin Franklin Rodd. The marriage ceremony was performed in her father's old home on Kerr



JOHN C. SAINT



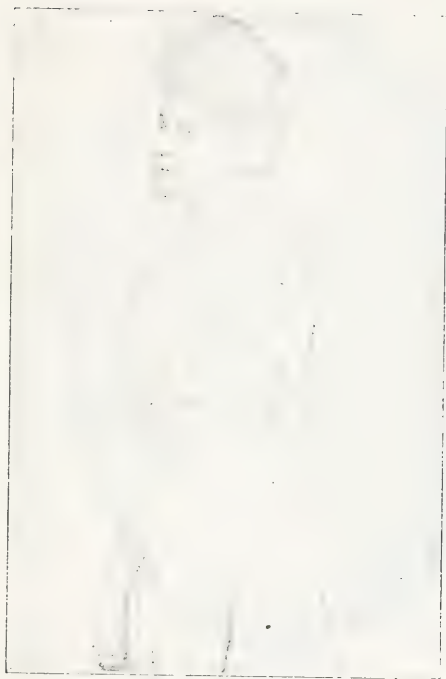
MRS. ALICE ESTELLE (SAINT) RUDD



BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RUDD



MRS. MARY (SAINT) ELLIOTT AND
GRANDSON, JOHN TAYLOR STUART



MRS. MABEL M. (ELLIOTT) STUART



ELLIS VORHEES STUART



ELLIS FRANCIS STUART (left)
GEORGE ELLIOTT STUART (right)
(Twin sons of Mr. and Mrs. E. V. Stuart)



2646 RICHARD PEYTON WOODSON

Page 479. 18 Harry Franklin Redd was born February 10, 1879, on Vance Street in Memphis, Tenn., and not in Haywood county.

street in south Memphis, by Rev. William E. Borgs, D. D., pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church. Her husband died September, 1881, survived by his widow and two children. She now resides with her daughter at 712 Breedlove Street, Memphis, Tennessee.

- V 13 Charles Saint.⁴
- VI 14 John Saint.⁴
- VII 15 Walter Saint,⁴ born —, married Annie Alexander.
- VIII 16 Mary B. Saint,⁴ born —, in Memphis, was married —, to George Elliott, a lawyer. He died, survived by his widow and one daughter, Mabel Elliott,⁵ who married Ellis Stuart and resides in Indianapolis, Indiana.
- IX 17 Ira M. Saint,⁴ born —, in Memphis, married Lady Blackburn and resides at — Tutwiler Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.
- Issue of 12 ALICE ESTELLE SAINT¹ (John C. Saint,³ Polly Gibbs,² John Gibbs¹) and Benjamin Franklin Rudd.
- I 18 Harry Franklin Rudd,⁵ born —, 1879, in Haywood county, Tennessee. Never married.
- II * 19 Edith Estelle Rudd,⁵ born —, at the old Saint home on Kent Street, Memphis, Tennessee, was graduated from the Memphis High School June 6, 1899, was married August 26, 1903, to 2642 Henry Morton Woodson.⁶ They now reside at their home, 742 Breedlove Street, Memphis, Tennessee. For issue see 2642 Henry Morton Woodson.⁹
-
- III 2643 Charles Thomas,⁹ named for his two grandparents, 828 Charles Lewis Woodson⁷ and Thomas Hobson Walton, was born January 11, 1847, at the "Wigwam" in Marshall county, Mississippi, and died within less than three weeks, on January 28, 1847.
- IV 2644 Agnes Cora,⁹ born August 28, 1848, at the "Wigwam," and died July 26, 1855.
- V 2645 Mary Cornelia,⁹ born August 20, 1851, at the "Wigwam" and died August 31, 1852.
- VI * 2646 Richard Peyton,⁹ named for his uncle Dr. Richard Peyton Walton, was born May 14, 1853, at the "Wigwam," in Marshall county, Mississippi. He went with the family in the winter of 1855, to Germantown, Shelby county, Tennessee, where he spent the early years of his life. He attended the village school a while and was taught at home by private teachers. In 1870 he went with the family to Coldwater, Mississippi, and worked on the farm a couple of years. In the fall of 1872 he left the farm and went to

Memphis, Tennessee, where he procured a position, such as in the whole of grocery business of H. F. Hargraves and Company, at a salary of \$15 per month. By his industry, close attention to business, and unwavering fidelity, his worth was recognized and his salary raised from time to time. During the summer of 1848, when yellow fever was epidemic in Memphis, and the city almost depopulated and his employers gone, he remained steadfast at his post, kept the store open until he had sold out all perishable goods, then carefully locked the doors and went to the country where he was comparatively secure from the pestilence. After the business changed hands he became a partner in it with Mr. M. C. Pearce. He was married December 28, 1881, to Miss Sophia Ella Guerrant, who was born reared, and educated in Memphis. She is the only daughter of Dr. George B. Guerrant, and wife, Mrs. Mary Ella (Leake) Woodson, widow of 609 Madison Woodson,⁷ deceased, and a lineal descendant of Peter Guerrant, the Huguenot.

In the course of business changes, 2646 Richard Peyton Woodson⁸ became a stockholder and manager of the J. T. Fargason Grocer Company which, under his management, soon became one of the most extensive wholesale grocery houses in Memphis, and he is regarded as one of the best and most reliable wholesale grocers in the south. He still holds the position of manager of the company. He has never held nor sought any public office but takes a good citizen's interest in public affairs. He is a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Memphis, and a man whose many charitable deeds may never be known.

On several occasions he befriended an old negro, an ex-slave, named Silas Turner. His kindness was not forgotten, and when the old negro died he bequeathed to this friend and benefactor one-half of his earthly possessions which consisted of some live stock, farm implements and his home of forty acres of land just outside the city of Memphis. In helping this old negro in his time of need, he had no thought of reward. It was "bread cast upon the waters" which was returned to him "after many days." With his family he still lives at his pretty home 711 Breedlove Street, Memphis, Tennessee.

- VII 2647 Emma Caroline,⁹ born March 20, 1855, at the "Wigwam" in Marshall county, Mississippi, was taken with the family the following winter to their home in Germantown, Tennessee, where she received her early education from private teachers at home. When the family removed to Coldwater, Mississippi, in 1870, she entered the Female Academy at Sardis, Mississippi, and there completed her studies.

After the death of her father in 1881 she went to live with her eldest sister 2641 Mrs. Nannie Linton Duke,⁹ in St. Louis, Missouri. From there they moved to Los Angeles, California. In that city she made some fortunate investments in real estate, which yield a good income. For one or two terms she taught in the kindergarten department of one of the public schools, but resigned in order to look after her own private business. From early childhood she has been a devout member of the Presbyterian Church and is a faithful teacher in the Sunday school.



2646 MRS. SOPHIE (GUERRANT) WOODSON
EDWARD GUERRANT WOODSON



2647 MRS. EMMA CAROLINE (WOODSON) BURREY

She was married May 6, 1904, to David Calvin Burrey, a lawyer in Los Angeles. He was born January 13, 1857, on his father's farm in Union county, Pennsylvania, was reared on the farm and received his early education in the country schools and later attended a seminary at New Lehigh, Pennsylvania, for a time and then entered the Central State Normal School at Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, from which institution he was graduated. After this, he attended the Western Maryland College at New Windsor, Maryland, and for a time was a member of the faculty of that institution. After leaving college he went to Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and commenced reading law. He then entered the law school at the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated in the class of 1883. He then spent about eight months as clerk for a prominent law firm in Duluth, Minnesota. Feeling that he was now pretty well equipped, he entered upon the practice of his profession at Saginaw, Michigan, remaining there until 1887, when he went to Los Angeles, California, in which city he has practiced law successfully ever since.

In politics he is a republican as was his father before him. He never held any political office, and never aspired to any but once, when he was defeated by a small majority which so disgusted him that he left the political field and has since devoted himself to the practice of law and looking after his citrus groves near Los Angeles. He was brought up in the German Reformed Church but says he intends to unite with the old school Presbyterians in order to be with his wife who, for many years, has been a member of Emanuel Presbyterian Church, Los Angeles. They now reside at 626 North Avenue 66, Los Angeles, California, where she is devoting her time to and bestowing her love upon his three young children by his former wife. They are: (1) Catherine Burrey, born July, 1903, (2) David Calvin Burrey, Jr., born about 1905, (3) Nina Burrey, born November 21, 1907.

VIII 2648 Elizabeth Morton,⁹ named for her mother and father, was born March 10, 1857, at Germantown, Shelby county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1870, to Coldwater, Mississippi, and died there, April 17, 1873, aged sixteen years, one month and one week. She is buried in the cemetery at Senatobia, Mississippi.

IX * 2649 John Evans,⁹ born September 22, 1860, at Germantown, Shelby county, Tennessee. He was given the name John, in honor of John Bell, the whig candidate for president and the name Evans in honor of Rev. Richard Riley Evans, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Germantown. He went with the family in 1870 to Tate county, Mississippi, and worked on the farm for several years, attending school at Coldwater as he had opportunity. About 1879 he went to St. Louis and worked a year or two on a salary, as salesman in an oil house. Returning to Memphis, Tennessee, he obtained a position as city salesman for a mercantile house. While thus employed, he was married first, 1891, to Miss Kate R. Hancock of that city, the Rev. Alonzo Mark, pastor of Methodist Church, officiating. They continued to reside in Memphis a year or two and after the birth of their only daughter, removed to Los Angeles, California, where he secured

Page 481. 2649 John Evans Woodson and Kate R. Hancock were married by Rev. Alonzo Mark and not Alonzo Mark. He was married, second, to Elizabeth Williams, on December 2, 1911, instead of 1912.

employment as the chief salesman for the Smith Premier Typewriter Company. After a few months his wife died and was buried in the cemetery at Los Angeles. He continued the typewriter business and was made manager of the office at Diamond Street, where he remained over 4 years, was then transferred to San Francisco and about 1902 to the office at Los Angeles. There he remained until he severed his connection with the company and accepted a similar position with the Underwood Typewriter Company. He was married second, on —, 1912, to Miss Elizabeth Williams who was born and reared in Chicago, Illinois, but has lived a number of years in Los Angeles. They reside at their own home 1651 Grammercy Place.

- X 2650 Edward Riley,¹ twin brother to 2649 John Evans Woodson,² was born September 22, 1860, in Germantown, Tennessee. He was given the name Edward for Edward Everett, candidate on the whig ticket for vice-president of the United States; and the name Riley for Rev. Richard Riley Evans, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Germantown. He went with the family in 1870, to Tate county, Mississippi, and received his education in the school at Coldwater in that county.

He was brought up on the farm and about 1884 obtained a position as bookkeeper and salesman in a general store at Senatobia, Mississippi. In 1886 he accepted a similar position in the store of Mr. Hamblett at Auvergne, Arkansas. When the business changed hands he became a partner in it with Dr. G. D. Clemens.

Although the business was very successful he sold out his interest in it and accepted a salaried position with the Connor Mercantile Company of Augusta, Arkansas. In 1903 he assisted in organizing the Shofner Mercantile Company of which he was chosen to be secretary and general manager. This proved to be a very successful and profitable enterprise. He conducted the business five years and resigned, sold his stock and returned to Augusta where he is now engaged in the mercantile business.

He was married February 10, 1904, to Miss Jennie Leona Kittrell, daughter of Hannibal Kittrell and Mary Adelaide Shub of Augusta, Arkansas. He is a deacon and she is an active member of the Presbyterian Church in Augusta, Arkansas.

EXCURSUS—KITTRELL

Wiley Kittrell² and his father, of English ancestry, lived in North Carolina at the breaking out of the Revolutionary War and both of them served in the American army under command of Gen. Washington.

Wiley Kittrell² had four sons: (1) Wiley Kittrell, Jr.,³ (2) John Kittrell,³ (3) George Kittrell,³ (4) Samuel Kittrell.³

John Kittrell³ married Rosa Bryant, daughter of Roland Bryant of Granville, North Carolina, and had six sons: (1) Wiley Kittrell,⁴ (2) Roland Kittrell,⁴ (3) Marion Kittrell,⁴ (4) John Kittrell,⁴ (5) Samuel Kittrell,⁴ (6) George Kittrell.⁴

Samuel Kittrell⁴ was married twice, first to Catherine Warren, daughter of Benjamin and Prudie Warren of Dinwiddie county, Virginia. They had



2649 JOHN EVANS WOODSON



2650 MRS. JENNIE KITTRELL WOODSON



2650 EDWARD RILEY WOODSON

five children: (1) Hannibal Kittrell;² (2) Pradie Kittrell;³ (3) John Kittrell;⁴ (4) Willie Kittrell;⁵ (5) Liron Kittrell.⁶ He was married, second, to Siddle Shuh. No issue by this marriage.

Hannibal Kittrell² was married to Mary Adelaide Shuh, sister of his father's second wife, daughter of Jacob and Mary Shuh of Maryland, and had three children:

(1) John Odell Kittrell³, died unmarried.

(2) Jennie Leona Kittrell,⁴ was married February 10, 1904, to 2650 Edward Riley Woodson² and lives in Augusta, Arkansas, where he is engaged in the mercantile business.

(3) Earle Linwood Kittrell, married Cory Stacey and lives in Augusta, Arkansas.

XI 2651 Alfred Walton,³ born April 15, 1862, at Germantown, Tennessee, and died August 15, 1862, aged four months.

XII 2652 Emmet Powell,³ named for his third cousin 2615 Emmet Leake Woodson,² and his second cousin Charles W. Powell of Company H, Thirteenth Tennessee regiment, who was killed in the battle of Franklin, Tennessee, November 30, 1864.

Emmet Powell was born February 23, 1864, at Germantown, Tennessee, and died June 24, 1865, aged one year four months and one day. Just one month later the mother died, July 24, 1865, and is buried with her deceased children, in the old graveyard, a mile west of Red Banks, Marshall county, Mississippi.

Issue of 1520 MARY JAMIMA WOODSON⁶ (Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁶ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dr. Richard Peyton Walton.

I * 2653 Ann Grayson Walton,⁶ born April 3, 1843, at "Morning Side," her father's home near Cartersville, Cumberland county, Virginia. She was named for her two grandmothers, Ann (Brackett) Walton, and Linton Grayson (Powell) Woodson. She was educated at home by private teachers, and was married May 21, 1867, in Farmville, Virginia, to 1335 Dr. Henry Rolfe Dupuy.⁵ They lived a few years in Arkansas and Mississippi and returned in 1875 to Cartersville, Virginia, where he practiced medicine several years and finally settled in Norfolk, Virginia, where they now reside. (For sketch of their life after marriage, see 1335 Dr. Henry Rolfe Dupuy.⁵)

II 2654 Mary Elizabeth Walton,⁶ born September 15, 1845, at "Morning Side" in Cumberland county, Virginia, and died there July 18, 1848.

III * 2655 Charles Cortlandt Walton,⁶ born March 2, 1848, at "Morning Side," Cumberland county, Virginia. He received his early education under private teachers at home, and later at Hampden Sidney College. In 1871 he went to Madison, Arkansas, remaining there but a few months, then to Memphis, Tennessee, and took a position as traveling salesman for a busi-

nest firm there. He was married August, 1879, to Miss Mary Kearney Phillips, of Dyersburg, Tennessee. She was born October 25, 1862, at Bolton, Mississippi, near Vicksburg.

Returning to Virginia he engaged in the drug business in Richmond. In 1886 he removed to Tallahassee, Tennessee, and the next year went to Memphis, Tennessee, and engaged in the retail grocery business. In 1890 he returned to Virginia with his family and finally settled in Norfolk where he obtained a position as bookkeeper for Frank T. Clark Co., which position he held many years. Leaving this company he lived a short time in Westmoreland county and finally returned to Norfolk where he spent the remainder of his life. He died there December 28, 1911, and is buried in the cemetery at Norfolk, Virginia.

The following extract from his obituary tells something of the character of this genial, companionable man.

"Mr. Walton had long been a loyal member of the Presbyterian Church, well grounded in its great principles and devotedly attached to its history and traditions. The Scriptures were to him the Word of God indeed, the final authority on all questions of faith and practice. Their mysteries were the secret things that belong unto the Lord our God; and the clear sublime truths of the Word were the heritages of ourselves and our children.

"Mr. Walton was endowed with refined social qualities, a warm heart, a gentle manner, a responsive nature, strong family attachments and high ideals of all the relations of life. He was fond of wholesome reading, was well grounded in the best literature, especially in the writings of the old standard authors.

He loved music and was gifted with a fine voice which he used with good effect in public worship and in the social circle. He belonged to the old school of gentlemen rather than the new, and cherished the memories and traditions of Southern life of that earlier day when social, domestic and civil conditions seemed almost ideal.

"In recent months Mr. Walton, though engaged regularly in business vocations, seemed to those near him to be rapidly maturing in Christian character, and when the end came suddenly, it seemed plain to them that he had been under special gracious influence preparatory to an abundant entrance into the everlasting Kingdom of his Lord."

A few months before his death he contributed to this volume his "Recollections of Rosebank." (See 612 Capt. Charles Woodson.)

- IV * 2656 Rev. Thomas Peyton Walten,⁹ born May 23, 18—, at "Morning Side," near Cartersville, Cumberland county, Virginia. He received his early education at home and in 1871 went to Coldwater, Mississippi, and taught a country school near that place. After a few years he returned to Virginia and entered the sophomore class at Hampden Sidney College in September 1874, and was graduated in June, 1877. The following fall, he entered Union Seminary, Virginia, from which he was graduated in the spring of 1880. He was licensed to preach by West Hanover Presbytery, at its meeting in Albemarle county, Virginia, in April, 1880. He accepted a call

to Chariton county, Missouri, and in September, 1880, was ordained to the full work of the ministry by Missouri Presbytery in Callaway county, Missouri. His next charge was at Ashley, Missouri, which church he served from 1882 to 1884. It was during his pastorate at Ashley that he was married May 30, 1884, to H. Annie M. Billingsley of Glasgow, Missouri, daughter of Ferdinand Billingsley and wife, Lucy Harrison. She was born December 25, 1862, at Glasgow, Missouri, and was educated at Pritchett Institute. She possesses unusual talent for piano music and has been a successful teacher for a number of years.

Shortly after their marriage her husband accepted a call to the Court Street Presbyterian Church at Portsmouth, Virginia, but only remained there a short time. Having had a taste of the West, he returned to Ashley, Missouri, in 1885 to become principal of Watson Seminary. In 1887 he became pastor of Mizpah Church in St. Louis county where he remained five years. When he had been there four years he was asked to become president of Elizabeth Aull Seminary but declined to leave the quiet retreat and delightful people of Mizpah Church, to whom he was devoted and who were equally attached to him and his wife. But the bent of his nature from early youth was towards teaching, especially the teaching of girls, so that when he was asked the second time, to become president of Elizabeth Aull Seminary at Lexington, Missouri, he accepted and occupied that position four years, 1890-93, doing a successful and satisfactory work at that place.

At that time he was asked to take charge of the Presbyterian Synodical Female College at Fulton, Missouri, which he did, and remained there five years, 1893-98, until impaired health obliged him to leave that climate. He then accepted the presidency of the Rogersville Synodical College at Rogersville, Tennessee, remaining there two years 1899-1901. In 1901 the Alabama Synodical College for women was organized and established at Talladega, Alabama. He became its first president, and occupied that position until June, 1915, when he established The South Highlands School for Girls, in Birmingham, Alabama, becoming its first president.

- V * 2657 John Morton Walton,⁹ named for his uncle, 1518 John Morton Woodson,⁸ was born September 15, 1855, at "Morning Side" in Cumberland county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. Under the supervision of his father he studied pharmacy and adopted that as his profession. He was married August 19, 1880, in Vicksburg, Mississippi, by Rev. C. B. Galloway, (afterwards Bishop of the M. E. Church, South), to Miss Lucy Indiana McRae of Vicksburg, daughter of William McRae and Indiana Rozell. They located in Richmond, Virginia, where he engaged in business for several years then moved to Norfolk, Virginia, where he died July 20, 1885. He was noted for his Christian graces and uprightness of character. An infidel who knew him in life, wrote to the widow, "Why are such lay missionaries taken, who do more good by their everyday life than do the ministers in the pulpit? His life did me more good than all the sermons I ever heard." After his death his widow, with her two surviving children,

returned to her former home in Vicksburg, Mississippi, where she was married, second, on June 25, 1897, Rev. J. S. Hiltzhouse, minister, to Henry Thomas Bell, the widowed husband of 2661 Louisa Eppes Walton, sister to her deceased husband. To the marriage of Henry Thomas Bell and Mrs. Lucy Medine Walton, were born several children whose names have not been ascertained.

- VI 2658 Robert Augustus Walton,⁸ born June 30, 1857, at "Morning Side," Cumberland county, Virginia, was graduated from Hampden-Sidney College in 1883, and then Union Theological Seminary in 1886, and the same year was licensed by West-Henry Presbytery to preach. He accepted a call to the pastorate of the Menifee Memorial Church at Owingsville, Kentucky, and was fully ordained to the ministry, May, 1887, by the presbytery of West Lexington, Kentucky. He served as pastor at Owingsville from 1887 to 1891, and at Georgetown, Kentucky, from 1891 to 1896. Under direction of the General Assembly's Evangelistic Committee (Northern Presbyterian Church), he began his labors as an evangelist, in 1896, holding his first meeting at Lawrenceburg, Kentucky. For ten years he labored with Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman, outside the bounds of West Lexington Presbytery, retaining his membership in that presbytery until his death.

Returning to the jurisdiction of the Southern Church, in 1906 he organized "The Voluntary Association of Evangelistic Missions," laboring in southwestern fields until 1910 when he was elected one of the evangelists of the Southern Church by the General Assembly's Evangelistic Committee. He was the author of two books: "The Holy Spirit, Our Teacher in Prayer," and "The Present Tense of Salvation."

A brother minister with whom he had been intimately associated, says of him:

"Dr. Walton was a thorough Christian gentleman and, in his relations with others, he never allowed himself to forget that he was both a gentleman and a Christian. He never had a harsh or unkind word to say of others, and always saw and remarked upon the good to be found in those who were the least congenial to him. His type of Christian courtesy, courage and consecration is rarely found. His energy and zeal made it meet that the Master, when He came for him, should find him about the Father's business.

He was married April 16, 1891, to Miss Laura Richart, of Owingsville, Kentucky. They had only one child, Elizabeth Barnes Walton,⁹ who was born August 20, 1894, and died in early childhood. He died July 31, 1911, of apoplexy, at his home in Owingsville, Kentucky, survived by his wife, who still resides in Owingsville.

- VII * 2659 Lavinia Walton,⁹ born May 7, 1859, at "Morning Side" in Cumberland county, Virginia, was educated in Farmville, Virginia, where the family lived a short time after the Civil War. After finishing her course at school she returned to the home in Cumberland and lived there until the family moved to Norfolk, Virginia, in 1883. She was married September 28, 1893, to Charles Albert Field, the widowed husband of her deceased sister, 2662 Caroline Walton.⁹ They reside in Norfolk where he is actively engaged in business.

VIII * 2660 Richard Lee Walton,⁸ born February 28, 1861, at "Morning Side," Cumberland county, Virginia, received his early education in the private school taught in his father's home. In 1876 he went to Tennessee and entered the normal department in the University of Nashville. When he had completed the course he returned to Virginia and engaged in the drug business with his father in Norfolk. Later he entered Union Theological Seminary at Richmond, was licensed to preach by Chesapeake Presbytery, at Alexandria, Virginia, served as temporary pastor of First Presbyterian Church of Richmond, June 1, 1901, to October 1, 1902, was assistant pastor of First Presbyterian Church of Baltimore, Maryland, from October 25, 1902, to October 25, 1903. He was ordained to the full ministry April 29, 1904, by Baltimore Presbytery and became pastor of Ashland Presbyterian Church, serving until October 1, 1906, when he accepted the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church of Suffolk, Virginia, serving until July 1, 1909, when he was called to the Presbyterian Church at Williamsburg, Virginia. He accepted the call and is still serving as pastor of that church (1913). He has been twice married; first, on April 3, 1889, to Miss Laura Virginia Delauney, niece and adopted daughter of Major Charles Henry Lee of Leesburg, Virginia. She died September 17, 1896. While he was pastor of Ashland Presbyterian Church he was married second, on December 14, 1904, to Miss Mary Gibson, daughter of James and Sarah E. Gibson of Romeny, Virginia.

IX * 2661 Louisa Eppes Walton⁹ born September 19, 1864, at "Morning Side," Cumberland county, Virginia, was educated at Farmville, Virginia. When she had grown to beautiful young womanhood she went with her parents in 1883, to Norfolk, Virginia, where she was married May 2, 1888, to Henry Thomas Bell of Lewisburg, West Virginia. The marriage ceremony was performed by her brother 2658 Rev. Robert Augustus Walton,⁸ assisted by Rev. E. B. McClure. She and her husband at once settled in Lewisburg, West Virginia, where he was successful in business. There she died at her home, February 19, 1894, survived by her husband and four children, the youngest of whom was just two weeks old. The widowed husband was afterwards married June 20, 1895, to Mrs. Lucy McRae Walton, widow of 2657 John Morton Walton.⁹

X 2662 Caroline Walton,⁹ born September 9, 1866, at "Morning Side," Cumberland county, Virginia, was reared and educated at the old home, moved with the family in 1883 to Norfolk, Virginia, where she completed her education and was married — to Charles Albert Field of that city. He was born in 1850 and is a lineal descendant of Aaron Burr of Revolutionary fame.

They continued to live in Norfolk the few short months of their wedded life and she died March 1, 1891, at their home there. The widowed husband was married, second, on September 28, 1893, to his deceased wife's sister, 2679 Lavinia Walton.⁹

XI 2663 Alice Walton,⁹ born February 19, 1870, at "Morning Side," the old homestead in Cumberland county, Virginia, lived five months, one week and one day, and died July 27, 1870.

Issue of **1525** **CHARLES WOODSON BOOKER** (Am. Penton Woodson,? Capt. Charles Drury,? William Benjamin,? Robert,? John?) and Ophelia Harris.

- I 2664 German Harris Booker,⁹ born June 9, 1875, in Cumberland county, now lives in Richmond, Virginia.
- II 2665 Robert Lewis Booker,⁹ born January 19, 1877, in Cumberland county, now lives in Richmond, Virginia.
- III 2666 Grace Isabella Booker,⁹ born July 30, 1879, in Cumberland county, Virginia, was married June 11, 1907, to John Gulick of Richmond, Virginia, where they now reside. They have a son Robert Woodson Gulick,¹⁰ born May 11, 1908.
- IV 2667 Charles Woodson Booker, Jr.,⁹ born February 18, 1884, in Richmond, Virginia, was married to --- Moore of Suffolk, Virginia, and now resides there.
- V 2668 Annie Ophelia Booker,⁹ born August 8, 1886, in Richmond, Virginia, and still lives there.
- VI 2669 Leon Wise Booker,⁹ born January 17, 1890, in Richmond, Virginia, and is still living there.

Issue of **1534** **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS WOODSON**⁸ (Christopher C.,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Phoebe Taylor.

- I * 2670 William Richard,⁹ born 1841, in Clinton county, Kentucky, was married in 1860 to Catherine Marlow of the same county. They spent all their lives in Clinton and Rock Castle counties. He was, by occupation, a coal miner and mine foreman and in the latter years of his life he was a farmer. He had a common school education, was a democrat in politics, and in his religious faith he was a Baptist. During the Civil War he served nearly two years in the Federal army. He died in 1907, at his home near Cumberland City, Clinton county, Kentucky.
- II 2671 Thomas,⁹ born 1845, in Clinton county, Kentucky. He had a common school education which was never completed, for the reason that when the Civil War began in 1861 he enlisted in the Federal army and served until hostilities ceased in 1865. He then returned home and farmed for a short time and then went West and was lost sight of by the family. The last letter he wrote was from Arkansas.
- III * 2672 Ambrose Marion,⁹ born February 28, 1847, in Clinton county, Kentucky, was educated at Stanford, Kentucky. During the latter part of the Civil War he enlisted in the Federal army and served until the close of the conflict. He was married in 1871 to Elizabeth M. Rhodes. They settled on a farm near Raytown, Jackson county, Missouri, where he served a number of years as justice of the peace. About the year 1892, they removed to Independence, Missouri, where they are living at the present time. He

is engaged in the coal and feed business. He is a democrat in politics and belongs to the Christian Church. He is also a member of the Masonic order and is a Workman of the W. M.

IV * 2673 Margaret,⁵ born about 1812, in Clinton county, Kentucky, was married in 1866 to David Malton. He was a democrat and served in the Federal army during the Civil War. They settled on their farm in Clinton county, where he died in 1905. The widow is still living there. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

V * 2674 John T.,² born September 11, 1851, in Clinton county, Kentucky, received a common school education. For a number of years he was engaged in the coal mining business. He was married February 21, 1889, to Miss Kate L. Brown of western Kansas. They bought and settled on a farm near Clinton, Missouri, where they now reside. He is a democrat and belongs to the Odd Fellows and the A. O. U. W.

VI * 2675 Robert C.,⁶ born 1853, in Clinton county, Kentucky, where he was reared and given a common school education. He was married about 1880 to Miss Ella Thurston of Clinton county. They moved to Kansas and after a brief stay there, removed to Rich Hill, Missouri, where they still live. He is a democrat and a member of the Baptist Church; and by occupation, a miner and gardener.

VII * 2676 Rufus S.,⁷ born 1857, in Clinton county, Kentucky, where he was reared and given a common school education. In 1876 he enlisted in the regular army and rendered active service against the Indians in the West. His term having expired in 1879, he returned home, and was married in 1880 to Kate Delph. He is a democrat and a Baptist, and belongs to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. By occupation he is a miner. After moving to a number of places and stopping at none of them very long, he finally stopped at Bonanza, Arkansas, about 1900, and probably lives there now.

VIII 2677 Francis F.,⁹ born 1861, in Clinton county, Kentucky, was a democrat in politics, a member of the Baptist Church, and by occupation a miner. In 1883 he went to Kansas and from there to Texas, where he died, unmarried, in 1885.

Issue of 1526 RICHARD ROGERS WOODSON⁸ (Christopher C.,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Katherine Talbot.

I 2678 William Henderson,⁹ born June 29, 1844, on his father's farm, four miles west of Albany, the county site of Clinton county, Kentucky. During the Civil War, he served in the Thirteenth Kentucky cavalry in the Federal army, and was mustered out during the summer of 1865. He was married near Lebanon, Kentucky, to Miss Mary Williams who was a member of the Catholic Church. Since the close of the war his health had been

poor and within a year or two after his marriage he died of dysentery, survived by his widow and one child, Mary Woodson.¹⁷

- II 2679 **Lewisiana M.,**¹⁸ born November 14, 1858, on the farm in Clinton county, Kentucky, was educated in the public schools, and taught one session at Old Harbor School House on Carey Branch. It was while teaching this school that she was married to Mr. R. I. Smith, a farmer. They went to Nashville, Illinois, to live but she took measles which terminated in pneumonia and she died in 1872.
- III 2680 **Sarah S.,**¹⁹ born May 24, 1847, on the farm near Albany, Kentucky, was married in 1878 to Dent Garner, a farmer, and died about a year later in 1879.
- IV 2681 **Granville Christopher,**²⁰ born May 29, 1849, on his father's farm in Clinton county, Kentucky. He was a studious boy and worked diligently to secure an education. He commenced teaching country schools when he was eighteen years old, and thus earned money which enabled him to attend the academies at Albany and at Burksville, Kentucky. He then studied medicine, but not having means to pursue this line, he again took up teaching and made money enough to attend the Glasgow, Kentucky, Normal School and Business College for three years, graduating in the normal, commercial, scientific and classic courses with high honors.
- Soon after this he was married to Miss Ella Depp of Glasgow, Kentucky. They moved to Cadiz, Kentucky, where he taught school two sessions. They then went to La Grange, Arkansas, and he was principal of the school there two years. He then went to Marianna, Lee county, Arkansas, and was principal of the school at that place for two years. The people of Marianna who knew him at that time, still speak of him in the highest terms of praise as a gentleman of fine character and an excellent teacher. His wife died at Marianna and he went to Texas where he served as principal and superintendent of the schools at Corpus Christi, Anderson, Rock Springs, Mineola, Jacksonville and several other places, with eminent success. After many years he returned to his native state and in 1911, was superintendent of the city schools in Owenton, Kentucky.
- In politics he is a democrat, and is a member of the Christian Church. He has lectured and conducted county institutes in four different states, and has been a successful principal and superintendent wherever he has served. He is a well-preserved man, robust, weighs two hundred and twenty pounds and has but few gray hairs. His present address is Owenton, Owen county, Kentucky. There were several children born to him but their names have not been ascertained.
- V 2682 **John Pinkney,**²¹ born March 17, 1851, in Clinton county, Kentucky, where he was reared and educated. He was married but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. They moved to Fairland, Oklahoma, where they are engaged in the hotel business.

- VI 2685 Rufus Bryant,⁸ born December 8, 1852, in Clinton county, Kentucky, was married to the widow, Mrs. Mollie Markham, and went to Missouri and was doing well in the milling business but took pneumonia and died about 1904. No issue.
- VII 2684 Virginia E.,⁹ born October 2, 1854, in Clinton county, Kentucky, was married to Leven Buster, a farmer and died in 1875.
- VIII 2685 Phoebe Helen,⁹ born September 6, 1856, in Clinton county, Kentucky, was married to James McKinley, a farmer, and died about 1899, survived by three children who live in Texas but their names have not been ascertained.
- IX 2686 Richard Andrew,⁸ born October 7, 1858, in Clinton county, Kentucky, where he has lived to the present time. He is a minister of the gospel and owns a farm on which he lives. He is married and has several children.
- X 2687 Samuel Hahn,⁹ born August 23, 1860, on his father's farm in Clinton county, Kentucky, where he was brought up and educated. After taking the prescribed course he was ordained to the gospel ministry in the Baptist Church. He was married but the name of his wife has not been learned. They moved to Wolfe City, Hunt county, Texas, where they are still living. They have a son, Walter Woodson,¹⁰ living with them.
- XI 2688 Viola C.,⁹ born February 2, 1862, in Clinton county, Kentucky, was married to William McKinley, a successful farmer. They are still living on their farm in Clinton county, Kentucky.
- XII 2689 James C.,⁹ born December 19, 1865, in Clinton county, Kentucky, was married but the name of his wife has not been learned. They moved to Texas where they engaged in farming and have been quite successful.
- XIII 2690 Marietta B.,⁹ born March 14, 1868, in Clinton county, Kentucky. She was married about 1888 to Sherman Hicks. They moved to Texas where they lived happily and prosperously for about fifteen years. Mr. Hicks died about 1904, and his widow has continued to manage her affairs judiciously, supported her family comfortably and is having her children educated in the public schools.

Issue of 1550 ANNA MOORE⁸ (Sarah Taylor Woodson,⁷ Blake Baker,⁶ Miller,⁵ John⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and ——— Hays.

- I 2691 Blake Hays,⁹ born in Guntersville, Alabama, and in 1885 went to Memphis, Tennessee.
- II 2692 Harry Hays,⁹ born in Guntersville, Alabama, and so far as known, spent his life in his native state.

III 2693 Forrest Hays,⁷ born in Gainesville, Alabama.

IV 2694 Dena Hays, born in Gainesville, Alabama.

Issue of **1554** REAVIS BARNETT WOODSON (Blake Baker,⁷ Blake Baker,⁶ Miller, John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lucie Cornmae Pillard

I 2695 Zella,⁷ born in Gainesville, Alabama, was married to D. H. Hunter, and now lives at 619 West Cypress Street, San Antonio, Texas. The names of their children have not been ascertained.

II * 2696 Christiana Herndon,⁹ born in Gainesville, Alabama, where she was reared and educated. She was married to Nimrod Garland Garth, a merchant of that place. They now reside at Uppes, Alabama.

Issue of **1550** NANNIE TEMPLE WOODSON (Blake Baker,⁷ Blake Baker,⁶ Miller, John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lawrence Decatur Godfrey.

I 2697 Maud Godfrey,⁹ born October 10, 1867, in Gainesville, Alabama, and died there, March 27, 1872.

II * 2698 Lawrence Dozier Godfrey,⁹ born November 24, 1869, in Gainesville, Alabama, where he was reared and educated. He was married January 13, 1892, to Mary Ola Tartt. He has been for many years in the employ of the Mobile and Ohio Railroad as station agent at Aberdeen, Mississippi.

III * 2699 Lucy Barret Godfrey,⁹ born August 11, 1871, in Gainesville, Alabama, was married June 26, 1890, to Rev. Ralph Haines Lewis, a minister in the Methodist Church. In 1908 they were living at Fort Deposit, Alabama.

IV * 2700 William Temple Godfrey,⁹ born November 4, 1873, in Gainesville, Alabama, was married in St. Louis, Missouri, on January 20, 1894, to Miss Lillian Rebecca Carter of Memphis, Tennessee. They reside at Bessemer, Alabama.

V 2701 Blake Woodson Godfrey,⁹ born March 26, 1876, in Gainesville, Alabama, He resided a time in Dayton, Ohio, and later moved to Houston, Texas, where he has charge of the boys department of the Young Men's Christian Association. He is married and has several children, whose names have not been ascertained.

VI * 2702 Baker Roberts Godfrey,⁹ born April 16, 1878, in Gainesville, Alabama, was married May 18, 1904, to Susie Givhan Russell.

VII * 2703 Brookie Lee Godfrey,⁹ born September 13, 1880, in Gainesville, Alabama, was married November 12, 1901, to Andrew Dawson Blalock. They reside in Selma, Alabama.

VIII * 2704 Nannie Temple Godfrey,⁹ born December 2, 1882, in Gainesville, Alabama, where she was reared and educated. She was married February 20, 1903,

to Dr. Thomas Ray McEllen. They located at Cochrane, Alabama, where he is practicing his profession.

- IX 2705 John Philip Godfrey,¹ born April 8, 1885, in Gainesville, Alabama, about 1906 he located in Meridian, Mississippi, and still lives there.

- X 2706 Kathryn Goodwin Godfrey,² born August 1, 1887, in Gainesville, Alabama, went with her parents to Bessemer, Alabama, and later to Meridian, Mississippi, where probably she still lives.

Issue of **1557** CHARLES EDWIN WOODSON⁸ (William Cowan,⁷ Blake Baker,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lydia Price.

- I 2707 Edna,⁹ born on her father's farm in Navarro county, Texas, and still lives with her parents on their farm near Athens, Texas.
- II 2708 Rena,⁹ born in Navarro county, Texas, and was still living in 1912 with her parents on their farm near Athens, Texas.
- III 2709 Virginia,⁹ born in Navarro county, Texas, and probably is still living at home near Athens, Texas.
- IV 2710 Raymond,⁹ born on his father's farm in Navarro county, Texas.

Issue of **1560** EDGAR F. WOODSON⁸ (William Cowan,⁷ Blake Baker,⁶ Miller,⁵ Joan,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Emma Barefoot.

- I 2711 Guy,⁹ born in Nocona, Montague county, Texas, and probably lives there now.
- II 2712 Claire,⁹ born in Nocona, Montague county, Texas.
- III 2713 Ruth,⁹ born in Nocona, Texas.
- IV 2714 Lola,⁹ born in Nocona, Texas.
- V 2715 Wanita,⁹ born in Nocona, Texas.

Issue of **1570** DR. THOMAS MORRIS WOODSON⁸ (Rev. Lewis Miller,⁷ Peter,⁶ "Popular Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Elizabeth Hall Crenshaw, his first wife.

- J 2716 Ivone Miller,⁹ only daughter, born February 8, 1854, and died September 24, 1854.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, AMELIA MATHIDA ALLEN

- II * 2717 Edwin Allen,⁹ born April 25, 1856, in Gallatin, Sumner county, Tennessee, where he was reared and educated. He was married February 14, 1882, to Mary Ellen Patton, who was born December 18, 1856. They reside at their home "Beech Wood," near Bethpage, Sumner county, Tennessee, where he is extensively engaged in farming and stock raising.
- III * 2718 John Carr,⁹ born January 25, 1860, in Gallatin, Tennessee, was married December 9, 1885, to Mattie Loure Tyce, who was born January 17, 1862.
- IV 2719 Margaret Lucinda,⁹ born August 24, 1862, in Gallatin, Tennessee, and died May 30, 1863.
- V 2720 Lewis Miller, Jr.,⁹ born April 1, 1864, in Gallatin, Tennessee, where he was reared and educated. He was graduated in medicine, March 1, 1885, from the University of Louisville, Kentucky, and was married November 18, 1890, to Eva Brown who was born July 31, 1871. They still live in Gallatin (1915).
- VI 2721 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ born September 20, 1866, in Gallatin, Tennessee, and died July 21, 1887.
- VII 2722 Virginia Thomas,⁹ born June 21, 1869, in Gallatin, Tennessee, and died April 5, 1887.
- VIII 2723 Tennessee Amelia,⁹ twin sister to Virginia Thomas, was born June 21, 1869, in Gallatin, Tennessee, where she still lives (1915).

Issue of **1574** MARTHA ELIZABETH BOOKER WOODSON⁸ (Rev. Lewis Miller,⁷ Peter,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and George Thompson Brown.

- I * 2724 Georgetta Brown,⁹ born November 26, 1861, was married September 22, 1880, to Ernest Franklin who was born January 28, 1855.

Issue of **1576** ANN ELIZA WOODSON⁸ (Alexander,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Albert S. Mandeville.

- I 2725 Lily Cloud Mandeville,⁹ born January 24, 1872, in Athens, Georgia, where she was reared and educated. She became very proficient in art and music, both vocal and instrumental. She was married June 6, 1898, to William Edwin Love of Chattanooga, Tennessee. They now reside in Atlanta, Georgia. They had only one son, William Edwin Love, Jr.,¹¹ born March 8, 1899, and died in 1909, aged ten years.
- II * 2726 Ruby Wortman Mandeville,⁹ born October 29, 1874, in Athens, Georgia, where she was reared and educated. Was graduated at Lucy Cobb Institute and also took a post-graduate course. She developed extraordinary



2720 DR. LEWIS MILLER WOODSON

talent for music and was highly educated in the art of music and voice, and studied under the best teachers of New York City. Having completed her own education, she taught music and voice in the Memphis Conference Female Institute at Jackson, Tennessee, until the close of the term, she was married June 7, 1899, to George Harper Vance, youngest son of H. C. William Lowmeyer Vance of Alabama. He was born July 9, 1848, in Montgomery, Alabama, was educated in the University of Alabama and the University of Georgia. They settled in Atlanta, Georgia, where, for the past fourteen years he has been secretary of the prison commission of Georgia with his office in the state capitol. He is a member of the Baptist Church. In 1863, at the age of fifteen, he enlisted in the service of the Confederate States, joining the company of Capt. Robins which was assigned first to the battalion of Col. Richard Morgan and which afterwards served under Col. D. Howard Smith in the brigade of Gen. John H. Morgan of Kentucky. He was wounded several times; once quite seriously in the battle of New River, near Dublin Depot, Virginia.

Issue of **1577** CORNELIA BRITTAIN WOODSON⁸ (Alexander,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Milledge Lindsay Durham.

I * 2727 Mary Thomas Durham,⁹ born November 5, 1862, in Watkinsville, Georgia, was married December 20, 1882, to Levi Martain. They settled at Jefferson, Georgia, where he died. She then returned to Watkinsville and died February 11, 1907. They were members of the Christian Church.

II 2728 Willie Anna Woodson Durham,⁹ born October 20, 1864, at Watkinsville, Georgia, and died there, May 22, 1866.

III * 2729 Jessie Neal Durham,⁹ born September 14, 1866, in Watkinsville, Georgia, was married December 31, 1885, to Albert Letcher Mitchell, who was born about 1845, probably in Atlanta, Georgia. At the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861, he volunteered, at the age of sixteen, in the service of the Confederate States and served faithfully until he lost his left arm in the battle of Kennesaw Mountain, on June 27, 1864. This rendered him incapable of further service. The war closed in April, 1865. He then set about completing his education which had been interrupted for the past four years. He went to the University of Georgia, from which he was graduated in law. He served as solicitor general of the western district of Georgia, judge of the circuit court, and filled other offices of trust and honor. After his marriage on December 31, 1885, to Jessie Neal Durham, they settled in Athens, Georgia, where they spent their entire wedded life. He died there April 14, 1905, survived by his widow and several children who live at their home 840 Hancock Avenue, Athens, Georgia. They are members of the Methodist Church.

IV 2730 Bessie Reaves Durham,⁹ born May 23, 1868, in Watkinsville, Georgia, was married April 29, 1881, to J. R. T. Meadow. He died January 3, 1892, and she was married second, on August 3, 1901, to Hollis Eugene Edwards

of Lawrenceville, Class 14, formerly of Abbeville, South Carolina. They are Methodists and reside in Windsor, Georgia. They have a son, Hobbs Eugene Edwards. In 1908, April 7, 1908, in Windsor, Georgia.

V 2731 Fannie Oglesby Durham,⁹ born February 20, 1871, in Watkinsville, Georgia, is a member of the Baptist Church, is still unmarried and resides on Prince Avenue, Athens, Georgia.

VI 2732 Millege Woodson Durham,⁶ born April 3, 1873, in Watkinsville, Georgia, and died within the year.

VII 2733 Cornelia Brittain Durham,⁹ born September 3, 1874, in Watkinsville, Georgia, is a member of the Methodist Church, is unmarried and resides on Prince Avenue, Athens, Georgia.

VIII 2734 Grace Lee Durham,⁹ born November 2, 1877, in Watkinsville, Georgia, was married January 4, 1905, to Herschel Billups Harris. She is a member of the Methodist Church. They have a son Herschel Billups Harris, Jr.,¹⁰ born February 27, 1906, in Watkinsville, Georgia, where this family still resides.

IX * 2735 Emma Foddrille Durham,⁹ born December 2, 1878, in Watkinsville, Georgia, where she was reared and educated. She went to Atlanta, Georgia, in 1902 and took a three year course at the Grady Hospital Training School for nurses, and graduated in August, 1905. She then did private nursing, and for a while was head nurse at Wesley Memorial Hospital. She was married June 24, 1908, to James Foster Hawthorne, who is associated with the Swift Fertilizer Works. In their religious faith they are Methodists, and reside at 20 Arnold Street, Atlanta, Georgia.

Issue of 1580 MARY WOODSON⁸ (George,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and David Roberts.

I 2736 William Woodson Roberts.⁵

Issue of 1581 MARIAH VENABLE WOODSON⁸ (George,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Charles Malone.

I 2737 Henry Woodson Malone.⁹

II 2738 Addie Malone.⁹

Issue of 1582 MARTHA ANN WOODSON⁸ (George,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Charles Tise.

I 2739 Thomas Tise,⁹ married Miss —— Shober.

II 2740 Clemis Tise,⁹ was married to W. D. McAdoo, Jr.

III 2741 Eva Tise,⁹ was married to Rolland Roberts.

Issue of **1583** GEORGE B. WOODSON* (William,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John,¹ and Tiberia Taylor.

I * 2742 Bethe Ann,⁹ was married to W. W. Guthrie.

II 2743 William Silas,⁹ was married to Nannie Perden and has one child, Ray C. Woodson.¹⁰

III * 2744 Jennie S.,⁹ was married to W. S. Survance.

IV 2745 Samuel Houston,⁹ Died young.

Issue of **1584** JAMES WESLEY WOODSON* (William,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Ellen Guthrie.

I 2746 John.⁹

II 2747 Mamie.⁹

Issue of **1587** MARTHA ANN SCALES* (Emma Katherine Woodson,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Martain Grogan.

I * 2748 Katherine Grogan,⁹ was married to H. A. DeShay.

II 2749 Jefferson Grogan.⁹

Issue of **1589** JAMES SCALES* (Emma Katherine Woodson,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Hulda Webster.

I 2750 Robert Scales.⁹

II 2751 Annie Scales.⁹

III 2752 Katherine Scales.⁹

IV 2753 Peter Scales.⁹

V 2754 Susie Scales.⁹

Issue of **1590** MARY SCALES* (Emma Katherine Woodson,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Rev. Cornelius Miller.

I 2755 Peter Scales Miller,⁹ married Ruby E. Almond.

II 2756 Marion Speers Miller.⁹

III 2757 James Edward Miller.⁹

IV 2758 Mary Scales Miller.

V 2759 Cornelius Miller, Jr.

Issue of 1592 MARTHA ANN WOODSON: James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Thomas Howard Ligon.

I 2760 James Seth Ligon,⁹ born about 1857, died ---.

II * 2761 Mary Ellis Ligon,⁸ born about 1859, at Honey Grove, Texas, and was married August 15, 1883, to Percy E. Cox of Tennessee, a musician of great talent. He died in early manhood.

III 2762 Jennie Howard Ligon,⁸ born about 1861, at Honey Grove, Texas, and was married May 2, 1883, to Robert Bell Howeth. They settled in Gainesville, Texas, where she died, survived by her husband and one daughter, Wayne Howeth,¹⁰ who was married in 1905, to Dr. Harry Gilmer Walcott, an eminent physician of Dallas, Texas, in which city they now reside.

IV 2763 Thomas H. Ligon,⁸ born about 1863 at Honey Grove, Texas, and died young.

V * 2764 Adeline Palmer Ligon,⁹ born about 1866, at Honey Grove, Texas, and was married March 4, 1891, to George B. Harrison, Jr., cashier of the New England National Bank of Kansas City, Missouri, a man of superior financial ability.

Issue of 1593 ELIZABETH FRANCES WOODSON: (James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Capt. C. Z. Bridge.

I * 2765 Sumner A. Bridge,⁹ born 1857, at Honey Grove, Texas, and was married September 2, 1879, to Alice Forsythe. Both died in early life.

II * 2766 Lorena Alice Bridge,⁹ born about 1859 at Honey Grove, Texas, was married November 21, 1876, to Charles H. Scott of Honey Grove.

III * 2767 Charles Benjamin Bridge,⁹ born about 1861, at Honey Grove, Texas. He served a number of years as sheriff of Fannin county. He was married April 25, 1885, to Nettie Horton, of Bonham, Texas.

IV * 2768 Mary Anna Bridge,⁹ born about 1863, at Honey Grove, Texas, was married December 1, 1881, to Jesse Hood Cox. They located at Ruben, Fannin county, Texas, where he is engaged in the mercantile business.

V * 2769 Dr. William Edward Bridge,⁹ born about 1865 at Honey Grove, Texas. He was twice married; first, in January, 1891, to Lavinia Lannius, of Lannius, Fannin county, Texas. She died about 1898 and he was married second, in 1904, to the widow, Mrs. Margaret Rathbun.

Issue of **1506** **EMMA KATHERINE WOODSON**⁸ (James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and James S. Boone.

- I 2770 William Britton Boone,⁹ born about 1867 at Honey Grove, Texas, was married February 19, 1890, to Irene Sears. They have one child, Mabel Boone,¹⁰ born about 1911.
- II 2771 Jennie Woodson Boone,⁹ born about 1869 at Honey Grove, Texas, was married May 2, 1888, to Willa Barnum of Fort Worth, Texas. She is vice-president of the western division of the Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church, South.
- III 2772 James Venable Boone,⁹ born about 1871 at Honey Grove, Texas, was married February 3, 1895, to Jennie Roberts of New York City. He died in early life survived by his wife and one child, James Venable Boone, Jr.,¹⁰ born 1896.
- IV * 2773 John K. Boone,⁹ born about 1873 at Honey Grove, Texas, was married December 27, 1900, to Maud McClung, of Fort Worth, Texas, where they now reside. He is a traveling salesman.
- V 2774 Mary E. Boone,⁹ born about 1875 at Honey Grove, Texas, and died in infancy.

Issue of **1596** **MARIAH VIRGINIA WOODSON**⁸ (James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and George Andrew Dailey.

- I * 2775 Edna Erie Dailey,⁹ born about 1870, at Honey Grove, Texas, where she was reared and educated. She was married April 22, 1891, to Arthur Priclean Henderson of Savannah, Georgia. They located at Houston, Texas, where he conducted a real estate business and had large interests in orange culture. In 1911 they removed to Los Angeles, California, where they are extensively engaged in the cultivation of citrous fruits. Mrs. Henderson is an artist of unusual talent. She has executed a number of extraordinary pieces of her own conception.

Issue of **1597** **BENJAMIN NELSON WOODSON**⁸ (James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nellie Cockrell.

- I * 2776 Lalla Almond,⁹ born about 1881, probably at Glasgow, Missouri, went with her parents to Honey Grove, Texas, where she was reared and educated. She went with her father's family to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and was there married, June 22, 1905, to John Milton Keithley, a man of education and culture and possessed of ample means and large tracts of land. They reside in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- II 2777 Marion Marie,⁹ born about 1882, at Honey Grove, Texas, where he was reared and educated. He served the state as superintendent of the depart-

ment of demerit in his family. He is a man of literary attainment and is unmarried.

- III 2778 Benjamin Nelson, Jr.,⁸ born about 1885 at Honey Grove, Texas, where he was reared and educated. He was married in 1907 to Oda Burke, daughter of Dr. Benjamin M. Burke and Josephine Talley, and a blood descendant of Edmond Burke of Ireland. Her grandmother, Mrs. Lee Talley, was a cousin to General Robert E. Lee of the Confederate States army. This family resides in Oklahoma City where he is engaged in the hardware business.
- IV 2779 James Cley,⁹ born about 1891 at Honey Grove, Texas, is still living with his parents in Oklahoma City.
- V 2780 Geneva Nell,⁹ born about 1895 at Honey Grove, Texas, went with her parents to Oklahoma City and still lives with them.
- VI 2781 John Mortimer,⁹ born about 1898 at Honey Grove, Texas, went with the family to Oklahoma City and is now attending school there.

Issue of **1596** LORENA ELLEN WOODSON⁸ (James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹ and Joseph Sutton Kendall.

- I 2782 Georgia Woodson Kendall,⁹ born about 1880, probably in Denton, Texas. She was married in 1903, to Alexander R. Hann. They reside in Dallas, Texas, where he is engaged in the real estate and financial brokerage business. They have one child, Frances Kendall Hann, born December 16, 1905, in Dallas, Texas.
- II 2783 Joseph Sutton Kendall, Jr.,⁹ born about 1882 in Denton, Texas, was married in 1904, to Bess Walcott, daughter of B. C. and Mattie Walcott, one of the oldest and wealthiest families in Fannin county, Texas. They reside in Dallas, Texas, where he is engaged in the financial brokerage and real estate business. When but a youth he developed unusual business capacity, and his success up to the present time has been remarkable. He is also president of the Houston Texas Orchard Company. They have two children: (1) Joseph Sutton Kendall, Jr.,¹⁰ born April 6, 1908; (2) William Walcott Kendall,¹⁰ born December 21, 1910.

Issue of **1599** JAMES PATRICK VENABLE WOODSON⁸ (James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹ and Lucy Farks.

- I 2784 A. Z.,⁹ a daughter, born about 1878, in Texas, was married June 15, 1904, to William H. Scott of Brownwood, Texas, where he is engaged in the cotton business. They have one son: (1) James Woodson Scott,¹⁰ born March, 1911.
- II 2785 Virginia,⁹ born about 1880, in Texas, and was married April 20, 1904, to Dr. Guy King of Brownwood, Texas, where she died childless.
- III 2786 Edna Vincent,⁹ born about 1882, probably in Austin, Texas, and died in infancy.
- IV 2787 Cloe,⁹ born about 1884, probably in Austin, Texas, and died in infancy.

Issue of 1600 JOHN THOMAS WOODSON (James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Annie Young.

- I 2788 Henry Burton,⁹ born about 1896, in Abilene, Texas.
- II 2789 Mary Louise,⁹ born about 1898 in Abilene, Texas.
- III 2790 Frances Virginia,⁹ born about 1900 in Abilene, Texas.

Issue of 1601 ROBERT SIMON WOODSON (James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Tuleita Pickens.

- I 2791 Minnie Myrle,⁹ born about 1877 and died in infancy.
- II 2792 Pickens Evans,⁹ born December 3, 1879, at Honey Grove, Texas. After the death of his mother he was adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Evans, and given a finished education. He was graduated in 1896 from Bonham High School. In 1897 he was appointed by Senator Joe W. Bailey, to the Naval Academy at Annapolis. When the Spanish-American War came on in 1898, he resigned his cadetship, went to San Antonio, Texas, and in May, 1898, joined the Rough Riders under Col. Theodore Roosevelt. He served gallantly through the war. In 1905, President Roosevelt (former colonel of the Rough Riders) commissioned him lieutenant in the United States army. He was married September, 1910, to Miss Katherine Cornish.
- III 2793 Mary Anderson,⁹ born 1882, at Honey Grove, Texas, was graduated in 1901 from Bonham High School, attended Visitation Convent in St. Louis, Missouri, for several years, and also the School of Fine Arts. As an artist she possesses extraordinary talent. She was married September 1, 1909, to James T. Martain. They reside now in Dubuque, Iowa.

Issue of 1602 MARTHA VENABLE DODD (Mariah Woodson,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and H. Clay Dandridge.

- I 2794 Nathaniel Venable Dandridge,⁹ married Miss ——— Watson of South Carolina.

Issue of 1604 MARY DODD (Mariah Woodson,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and J. M. Grogan.

- I 2795 Mattie Grogan,⁹ born ———; died young.
- II 2796 Katherine Grogan,⁹ married H. Pullen and has two children; (1) Mary Pullen¹⁰ and (2) John Pullen.¹⁰
- III 2797 Annie Grogan,⁹ born ———.
- IV 2798 John Grogan,⁹ born ———; died young.
- V 2799 Martain Grogan,⁹ born ———.

Issue of **1605** ALICE WOODSON* (Robert,¹ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and S. J. Meadows.

I * 2800 Janie Meadows,⁷ born — —, was married to H. P. Brown.

Issue of **1606** JAMES E. WOODSON* (Robert,¹ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah Jane — —.

I 2801 Haller.⁷

II 2802 Alice.⁷

III 2803 Frank.⁷

IV 2804 Mary.⁷

V 2805 Frederick.⁹

Issue of **1610** SAMUEL BENJAMIN WOODSON* (Jacob Canifax,⁷ Joseph Nathaniel,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary Emily Cooksey, his first wife.

I 2806 Alexander Columbus,⁸ born October 20, 1858, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1871, to Stewart county, Tennessee, where he was reared. In his religious faith he is a Seventh Day Adventist and in politics a democrat. He was married — — to Miss Delia Pollard of Montgomery county and settled on a farm near Dover, Stewart county, Tennessee, where they now reside.

II 2807 Emma Ellis,⁸ born September 1, 1860, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1871, to Stewart county, where she was twice married; first, to Evans Wallace and second, to John Ethel Taylor. They live on a farm near Dover, Tennessee, and are members of the Christian Church. No issue.

III 2808 Evelyn Forrest,⁸ born January 20, 1862, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1871, to Stewart county, where she grew to young womanhood and was married to Marcus Lafayette Wallace. They are members of the Christian Church and live on their farm near Dover, Tennessee. In politics they are democrats.

ISSUE BY MARTHA JANE MARSHALL, HIS SECOND WIFE

IV 2809 Mary Ida,⁹ born January 6, 1867, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1871, to Stewart county, where she grew to young womanhood and was married to James Henry Lee. They are members of the Christian Church and in politics are democrats. They live on their farm near Dover, Tennessee.

- V 2810 Ira Wilbur,⁸ born January 20, 1869, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1871, to Stewart county, where he has lived ever since. He was married to Love (or Harrison) and they now live on their farm near Dover, Tennessee. In politics they are democrats.
- VI 2811 Nannie,⁸ born September 11, 1871, at Dover, Stewart county, Tennessee, where she has lived to the present time. She is a member of the Christian Church and was married to A. R. Scarborough. They reside in Dover, Tennessee.
- VII 2812 Leonora Ann,⁸ born May 11, 1874, at Dover, Stewart county, Tennessee, where she was reared and was married to Samuel Lee Morris. They are democrats and members of the Christian Church and live on a farm near Bumpus Mills, Stewart county, Tennessee.
- VIII 2813 Dora Moss,⁸ born November 1, 1876, at Dover, Tennessee, where she has lived to the present time. She is a member of the Christian Church and was married to John Carroll Melton. He is a democrat and a merchant residing in Dover, Tennessee.
- IX 2814 Samuel Ernest,⁸ born March 5, 1878, in Dover, Tennessee, where he was reared and was married to Miss Lucy Burke. He is a democrat and by occupation, a farmer. They live on their farm near Dover, Tennessee.
- X 2815 Lucy Maud,⁸ born August 15, 1881, at Dover, Tennessee, where she was reared and was married to H. K. Burke, a farmer. They are members of the Christian Church and live on their farm near Dover, Tennessee.
- XI 2816 Ella Cleveland,⁸ born November 4, 1884, at Dover, Tennessee, where she was reared and was married to Vera Morris. In their religious faith they are Freewill Baptists. They reside at Dover, Stewart county, Tennessee.
- XII 2817 Lilly Dale,⁸ born March 14, 1889, at Dover, Tennessee, where she was reared and was married to James Wallace, a timber man. She lived but a short time after marriage and died November 5, 1905. In her religious faith she was a Freewill Baptist.

Issue of 1012 THOMAS SHERWIN WOODSON* (Jacob C.,⁷ Joseph Nathaniel, "Poplar Foot" John,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Robert,³ John²) and —.

- I 2818 Edwin Lewis,⁸ born November 25, 1865, on his father's farm in District No. 5, Montgomery county, Tennessee, where he grew to young manhood and had the benefit of the country schools. He was married January 19, 1888, to Miss Hattie Pollard, near Seg. Montgomery county, Tennessee. In politics he is independent. In his religious faith he is a Seventh Day Adventist and by occupation a lumberman. He resides at 540 North Second Street, Clarksville, Tennessee.

- II 2817 Sherwin Hervecy,¹ born October 21, 1867, on the farm in District No. 5, Montgomery county, Tennessee, was reared on the farm and is still a farmer. He was first married December 21, 1887, to the widow Mrs. Malinda Sheppard. They moved to Texas where he died June 11, 1889. The following November he returned to Tennessee. He was married second, on February 7, 1897, to Miss Bettie Willhite. He is a Missionary Baptist. They live on their farm near Galaden, Tennessee.
- III 2820 Addie Eugenia,² born July 15, 1870, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, was married in 1890, to Richard A. Hallibarton. In her religious faith she was a Missionary Baptist. She died December 28, 1903, leaving four children, one boy and three girls.
- IV 2821 Clara Ann Louisa,³ born June 23, 1872, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, was a member of the Baptist Church and was married August 4, 1891, to Simon S. Williams. She died November 12, 1900, survived by her husband and three little daughters.
- V 2822 Egbert Clayton,⁴ born May 17, 1877, on the farm in the Fifth District, Montgomery county, Tennessee. By occupation he is a sawyer and machinist. He was married May 17, 1911, to Miss Callie Holloway. They reside at Guthrie, Kentucky.
- VI 2823 Robert Payne,⁵ born April 13, 1881, on the farm in District No. 1, Montgomery county, Tennessee. He is a farmer by occupation and in politics is an independent voter. He was married June 13, 1901, to Miss Ida Whitworth of Woodford, Tennessee. They live on their farm near New Providence, Montgomery county, Tennessee.

Issue of 1617 SUSAN DELIGHT WOODSON⁶ (Jacob C.,⁷ Joseph Nathaniel,⁸ "Poplar Foot" John,⁹ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and John Cooksey.

- I 2824 Ina Lee Cooksey,⁹ born October 31, 1870, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, spent the first ten years of her life in the family home in Union county, Kentucky. After her father's death in 1881, she went with her mother to Christian county, Kentucky, where she was married October 11, 1900, to J. S. Bowles, a farmer of that county. In their religious faith they are Missionary Baptists. They are living on their farm near Crofton, Christian county, Kentucky.
- II 2825 George Ilie Cooksey,⁹ born September 14, 1872, in Union county, Kentucky, went with his widowed mother and her children in 1882, to Christian county, Kentucky, and was there married March 21, 1898, to Laura West. In politics he is a democrat and in religion a Missionary Baptist. They live on their farm near Crofton, Christian county, Kentucky.
- III 2826 John Thomas Cooksey,⁹ born April 24, 1871, in Union county, Kentucky, was reared in Christian county, where he lived until June, 1900, when he

went west and located at Chilo, Missouri, where he now resides. By occupation he is a carpenter, a demagogue in politics and a member of the Baptist Church. He is unmarried.

- IV 2827 Clementine Cooksey,⁷ born March 20, 1876, in Union county, Kentucky, went with her mother and the children in 1882, to Christian county, and was there married April 15, 1892, to J. H. West, a farmer. They live on their farm near Bluffs, Muhlenberg county, Kentucky. In their religious faith they are Baptists. In politics he is a socialist.

- V 2828 Marvia Lorenzo Cooksey,⁸ born October 12, 1879, in Union county, Kentucky, was reared in Christian county and there married January 15, 1902, to Nellie Weldon. He is a carpenter, a socialist and a Baptist. This couple resides in Crofton, Kentucky.

- IV 2829 Richard Ivan Cooksey,⁹ born June 5, 1882, in Christian county, Kentucky, his father having died November 29, 1881, in Union county. This child was reared in Christian county and was there married October 9, 1906, to Florence E. Dulin. They are farmers and Baptists. In politics he is a socialist. They live on their farm near Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Issue of 1618 EMMA LOUALLA WOODSON⁵ (Jacob C.,⁷ Joseph Nathaniel,⁸ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Henry G. Teasley.

- I * 2830 Lonnie Walton Teasley,² born April 20, 1874, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, went with his parents in 1876 to Christian county, Kentucky, where he grew to young manhood and was married in 1895 to Ellie Turner.
- II 2831 Lillie Teasley,⁶ born —, and died at two years of age.
- III * 2832 Norman Ivan Teasley,⁹ born November 15, 1875, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, was taken the next year to Christian county, Kentucky, where he was married December 26, 1900, to Eva Francis. They live near Crofton, Kentucky.
- IV * 2833 Edward Marlin Teasley,⁹ born, February 3, 1880, in Christian county, Kentucky, was married December 23, 1901, to Lula Hale. They live at Crofton, Kentucky.
- V 2834 Minnie Zola Teasley,⁹ born January 9, 1883, in Christian county, Kentucky, and died April 15, 1896.
- VI 2835 Willie Frances Teasley,⁹ born January 6, 1885, at Crofton, Christian county, Kentucky, and still lives there with her mother, unmarried.
- VII 2836 Ernest Burnett Teasley,⁹ born February 8, 1887, in Christian county, Kentucky, was married February 7, 1909, to Mary White. They live near Crofton, Kentucky, and have a little daughter, Ruth Teasley,¹⁰ born 1910, and another whose name has not been learned.

- VIII 2837 Eunnie Florence Teasley,¹ born April 6, 1899, at Crofton, Kentucky, and still lives there with her mother. Not married (1914).
- IX 2838 Vibe Virginia Teasley,¹ born January 30, 1892, at Crofton, Kentucky, and still lives there with her mother. Not married.
- X 2839 Nora Georgiana Teasley,² born November 20, 1895, at Crofton, Kentucky, where she still lives with her mother.
- XI 2840 Charlie Ross Teasley,² born January 20, 1897, at Crofton, Kentucky, where he lives with his mother and family.
- XII 2841 Clarence Henry Teasley,² born December 2, 1899, at Crofton, Kentucky, and died March 18, 1906.
- XIII 2842 Carlie Enva Teasley,² born June 19, 1901, at Crofton, Kentucky, and died October 2, 1901.

Issue of 1619 VIRGINIA ALBERDINE WOODSON: (Jacob C.,⁷ Joseph Nathaniel,⁸ "Poplar Foot" John,⁸ John,⁸ Benjamin,⁸ Robert,² John¹) and Rev. Richard Lafayette Melton.

- I * 2843 Meredith Marlin Melton,⁹ born April 8, 1880, in Christian county, Kentucky, and lived there until he went to Indiana in 1902 to work for the Louisville & Nashville Railroad. He was married January 1, 1906, to Lula Martin of Henderson, Kentucky. He is now an engineer on the Henderson division of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad. He is a republican in politics, and a member of the Methodist Church. Their home is in Henderson, Kentucky.
- II 2844 Essie Mildred Melton,⁹ born June 20, 1881, at Crofton, Christian county, Kentucky. She lives with her mother in Evansville, Indiana, where she is engaged in millinery business.
- III 2845 Jacob Jackson Melton,⁹ born February 10, 1883, in Christian county, Kentucky. He was killed by a mule on July 3, 1896.
- IV 2846 Priscilla Elizabeth Melton,⁹ born November 21, 1885, in Christian county, Kentucky, and died September 5, 1886.
- V * 2847 Henry Herbert Melton,⁹ born July 23, 1887, in Christian county, Kentucky, lived there until 1906 when he went to Howell, Indiana. He is a machinist by occupation, a democrat in politics and a Methodist in his religious faith. He was married December 23, 1908, to Nannie Terrell of Hopkinsville, Kentucky. They reside in Howell, Indiana.
- VI * 2848 Walter Wilford Melton,⁹ born March 8, 1890, in Christian county, Kentucky. He took employment with the Louisville & Nashville Railroad in 1906, and was married in 1909 to Mae Terrell of Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

They settled at Howell, Indiana, where they now live. He is a machanic by occupation, a republican in politics and a Methodist in his religious faith.

- VII 2849 Dovie Frances Melton,⁹ born September 16, 1892, in Christian county, Kentucky, was married October 22, 1910, to William C. Huffman. They live at Earlington, Kentucky, and have one son, William C. Huffman, Jr.,¹⁰ born 1911.
- VIII 2850 Birdie Emma Lea Melton,⁹ twin sister to Dovie Frances Melton,⁹ was born September 16, 1892, at Crofton, Kentucky. She was married January 13, 1909, to J. W. Bland. They live at Howell, Indiana, and have one child, Wenzel Jerome Bland,¹⁰ born 1910.
- IX 2851 Georgie Ellen Melton,⁹ born May 6, 1894, in Christian county, Kentucky, was married March 16, 1912, to Headley Richards. They are Methodists, live at Howell, Indiana, and have one child, Mary Virginia Richards,¹⁰ born 1913.
- X 2852 Joseph Lafayette Melton,⁹ born July 5, 1896, in Christian county, went with his parents in 1910, to Evansville, Indiana, where he now has a salaried position with J. Burleson & Son, grocery merchants of that city.
- XI 2853 Annie Virginia Melton,⁹ born August 8, 1898, in Christian county, Kentucky, went with her parents in 1910, to Evansville, Indiana, where she now lives and is attending school.
- XII 2854 Luther Brandon Melton,⁹ born March 19, 1902, in Christian county, Kentucky, went with his parents in 1910 to Evansville, Indiana, where he is now a pupil in the Campbell Street School.

Issue of 1620 JESSE MARLIN WOODSON³ (Jacob C.,⁴ Joseph Nathaniel,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Fanny D. Lewis.

- I 2855 Eula B.,⁹ born July 24, 1886, in Christian county, Kentucky, and died October 16, 1886, aged two months and twenty-two days.
- II 2856 Vera,⁹ born August 30, 1887, in Christian county, Kentucky, was married January 22, 1913, to Earnest W. Renfro of Earlington, Hopkins county, Kentucky. He is a train conductor on the Louisville & Nashville Railroad. He is a democrat and in his religious faith is a Christian. She is a Baptist. They now live in Humboldt, Tennessee.
- III 2857 Beatrice,⁹ born April 8, 1890, in Montgomery county, Tennessee, was married November 28, 1911, to Velbert G. Jackson of Gibson county, Tennessee. He is a republican and a Methodist, while she is a member of the Baptist Church. They live in Humboldt, Tennessee, and he is chief clerk in the post office there. They have one child born January 1, 1914.

- IV 2858 Esther Bertomy,⁸ born October 31, 1891, in Montgomery county, Tennessee. He enlisted in the United States navy on August 31, 1909, is still in the service, and is now stationed in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is a Baptist and a democrat. (Not married).
- V 2859 Lewis Lamar,⁸ born November 16, 1895, in Paris, Henry county, Tennessee, and died there May 3, 1897.
- VI 2860 Melba,⁹ born September 26, 1899, at Guthrie, Todd county, Kentucky, still lives with her parents in Humboldt, Tennessee, and going to school.
- VII 2861 Mabel,⁹ born October 28, 1901, at Guthrie, Kentucky, went with the family to Humboldt, Tennessee, where she is now in school.
- VIII 2862 Nelda Frances,⁹ born July 24, 1904, in Humboldt, Tennessee, and is now in school there.

Issue of **1622** MARGARET D. WRIGHT⁷ (John Woodson Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dr. Samuel B. Christian.

- I 2863 Ellie D. Christian,⁹ born —; died young.
- II * 2864 Philip Mitchell Christian,⁹ born —, was married to the widow Mrs. Lucy Hewlett (née Lucy James).
- III 2865 Nannie Christian.⁹
- IV * 2866 William Gay Christian,⁹ born —, was married to Cornelia Barbarn.
- V 2867 Samuel Robert Christian,⁹ born —; died —.

Issue of **1624** PHILIP JAMES WRIGHT⁸ (John Woodson Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Martha H. Anderson (née Williams).

- I 2868 Cleam William Wright.⁹
- II 2869 Nancy Lancaster Wright.⁹
- III 2870 Philip G. Wright,⁹ married Annie Waugh and had two children, names not learned.

Issue of **1625** DR. NATHANIEL L. WRIGHT (John Woodson Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Fannie Calvard.

- I * 2871 Versia Wright,⁹ born —, married Mr. — Thomas.

II 2872 Nina Amanda Wright,⁶

III * 2873 Eloise Wright,⁶ born —, married Mr. Frederick.

IV * 2874 Nat Wright,⁶ twin brother to Eloise born —, was married to Dedie Skaggs.

V * 2875 Juanna Wright,⁶ born —, was married to Charles William James

Issue of 1637 ARIA WAYLAND:⁸ (Elizabeth Wright Woodson,⁷ John Miller,⁸ "Poplar Foot" John,⁸ John,⁸ Benjamin,⁸ Robert,⁸ John⁸) and Joshua B. Morris.

I * 2876 Harry Wayland Morris,⁸ born June 1, 1871, in Roanoke, Missouri, went with the family to Texas and was married, probably about 1898, to Winifred Dunlap. They located at Quanah, Texas, where he is engaged in the lumber business. In politics he is a democrat.

II 2877 Lee Morris,⁸ born September 29, 1873, in Roanoke, Missouri, where he grew to young manhood and was married to Lena Dickemann. They settled in St. Louis, Missouri. He is a telegrapher by occupation.

III 2878 Annie Crow Morris,⁸ born December 23, 1877, in Salisbury, Missouri, and went with the family to Quanah, Texas, where she now resides. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church and an artist of ability.

IV 2879 Elizabeth Morris,⁸ born March 26, 1880, in Roanoke, Missouri, and went with the family to Quanah, Texas, where she now resides. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

V 2880 Woodson P. Morris,⁸ born July 28, 1884, in Roanoke, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He is a bookkeeper by occupation and a democrat in politics.

VI * 2881 Bessie Mae Morris,⁸ born May 4, 1887, in Missouri, and went with the family to Texas. She was married August, 1908, to Harry James Smith. They located at Vernon, Texas.

Issue of 1638 JOHN H. WAYLAND:⁸ (Elizabeth Wright Woodson,⁷ John Miller,⁸ "Poplar Foot" John,⁸ John,⁸ Benjamin,⁸ Robert,⁸ John⁸) and Jennie L. Inglehart.

I 2882 Virlea Wayland,⁸ born November 23, 1877, at Glasgow, Missouri, was married October 12, 1899, to Dr. Jabez H. Jackson. They settled in Kansas City, Missouri, and have two children: (1) Virginia Jackson,¹⁰ born about 1901; (2) Margaret Jackson,¹⁰ born about 1903, in Kansas City, Missouri, where this family resides.

II 2883 Elizabeth Wayland,⁸ born February 15, 1880, at Glasgow, Missouri, was married January, 1904, to W. A. Clark. They reside in Kansas City, Missouri, and are Methodists in their religious faith.

- III 2887 William Lewis Wayland,² born December 18, 1881, at Glasgow, Missouri, where he was married, May, 1908, to Lydia May Fox. They settled in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where he deals extensively in live stock. In politics he is a democrat.

Issue of 1843 LIZZIE BURCH WAYLAND² (Elizabeth Wright Woodson,⁷ John Miller,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and James D. Head.

- I 2885 William W. Head,² born September 18, 1885, at Roanoke, Missouri.
- II 2886 Elizabeth Head,² born April 10, 1888, in Salisbury, Missouri. She is a Methodist and resides in Laclede, Missouri.
- III 2887 Florence Head,² born 1890 in Roanoke, Missouri, is a member of the Methodist Church and resides in Laclede, Missouri.
- IV 2888 Aria Head,² born 1892 at Roanoke, Missouri, is a member of the Methodist Church and resides in Laclede, Missouri.
- V 2889 Cecille Head,² born July 8, 1895, at Mindon, Missouri, and now lives in Laclede, Missouri.
- VI 2890 Katherine Head,² born November 29, 1897, at Marcelline, Missouri, and now resides at Laclede, Missouri.

Issue of 1844 EDWARD BYRD SMITH³ (John Woodson Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Katharine Alexander.

- I 2891 Alice Smith,² born about 1871, probably in Howard county, Missouri, was married about 1890 to Mr. ——— Howells.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, MELBA DUNHAUPT

- II 2892 Lewis Byrd Smith,² born probably in St. Louis, Missouri, and died September 22, 1904.

Issue of 1845 FRANCES CANNONHSMITH³ (John Woodson Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Thomas Davis Porcher.

- I 2893 Francis Davis Porcher,² born ———, and still lives with his parents at their home, 1493 Stewart Place, St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue of 1846 CAROLINE JANE SMITH³ (John Woodson Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Robert Jefferson Simpson.

- I 2894 Robert Winchell Simpson,¹ born about 1890, was married April 10, 1911, to Edith Hall.
- II 2895 Frances Isabel Simpson,² born about 1892, was married May 8, 1911, to E. H. Simpson.
- III 2896 Lasley Byrd Simpson,³ born about 1894, lives with his parents in Los Angeles, California.
- IV 2897 Edward Cannon Simpson,⁴ born about 1896 went with the family to Los Angeles, California, where he still lives.
- V 2898 Margaret Simpson,⁵ born about 1898, lives with her parents in Los Angeles, California.
- VI 2899 Dorothy Simpson,⁶ born about 1900, lives with the family in Los Angeles, California, where she is attending school.

Issue of **1647** THOMAS BERRY SMITH (William Hugh Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁸ "Poplar Foot" John,⁹ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Emma Newland.

- I 2900 Erle Verner Smith,⁹ born January 27, 1881, and died September 2, 1882.
- II 2901 Beryl Dean Smith,⁹ born September 16, 1883, in Fayette, Howard county, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married June 5, 1907, to Horace M. Ivey, a school-teacher. They located in Canton, Mississippi, where he is engaged in teaching. They have two sons, Horace M. Ivey, Jr.,¹⁰ born October 3, 1909, in Yazoo City, Mississippi, and Henry Berry Ivey, born June 3, 1912, in Canton, Mississippi.
- III 2902 Walton Caples Smith,⁹ born July 15, 1885, in Fayette, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He located at Frankford, Pike county, Missouri, where he is engaged in the banking business. He married Miss Charlotte Jones, June 11, 1913. They have a daughter born January 7, 1914.
- IV 2903 Shirley Steele Smith,⁹ born February 1, 1891, at Fayette, Missouri, where he has been carefully reared and educated. He is still living with his parents in Fayette, Missouri.

Issue of **1648** ROBERT BYRD SMITH (William Hugh Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁸ "Poplar Foot" John,⁹ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Miss Dupce Lane.

- I 2904 Clyde Lane Smith,⁹ born January 3, 1885, at Honey Grove, Texas, was married February 9, 1910 to Guion Relyea. They reside in Fort Worth, Texas.

- I 2906 Mary Leavel Smith,¹ born May 12, 1888, at Honey Grove, Texas, and died March 17, 1910.
- III 2904 Hazel Byrd Smith,² born September 10, 1892, in Honey Grove, Texas, went with the family to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and now resides in Dallas, Texas.
- IV 2907 Robert Berry Smith,¹ born February 26, 1895, in Honey Grove, Texas, went with the family to Oklahoma City and now resides in Dallas, Texas.
- V 2908 Willie Dapce Smith,² born September 12, 1897, in Honey Grove, Texas, went with her parents to Oklahoma City, now resides in Dallas, Texas.
- VI 2909 Josephine Smith,² born October 7, 1901, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, is now attending school in Dallas, Texas, where this family resides.

Issue of **1649** CARR WALLER PRITCHETT SMITH² (William Hugh Smith,¹ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,² John,² Benjamin,² Robert,² John¹) and Jessie McDaniel, his first wife.

- I 2910 Malcom Fisher Smith,² born May 28, 1881, was married December 17, 1899, to Ella Edwards. They reside in East St. Louis, Illinois.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, MRS. LOU (MAJOR) WHITE

- II 2911 Robert Fullerton Smith,² born December 20, 1888, in East St. Louis, Illinois, was married in 1909 but the name of his wife has not been learned.
- III 2912 Duncan Cary Smith,² born May 28, 1890, in East St. Louis, Illinois.
- IV 2913 Harvey Pritchett Smith,² born March 22, 1893, in East St. Louis, Illinois.

ISSUE BY THIRD WIFE, GRACE JESSUP

- V 2914 Carr Smith,² born May 15, 1902, in East St. Louis, Illinois.
- VI 2915 Mary Bell Smith,² born February 20, 1908, in East St. Louis, Illinois.

Issue of **1650** WILLIAM JOSIAH SMITH² (William Hugh Smith,¹ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,² John,² Benjamin,² Robert,² John¹) and Nellie Casey, his first wife.

- I 2916 Philip Bridges Smith,² born November 24, 1893, in East St. Louis, Illinois. Shortly after his mother's death in 1899, he went with his father to Pike county, Missouri, where he was brought up on the farm.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, PERNINA SEAW

- II 2917 Dorothy Willbjrna Smith,¹ born October 13, 1902, on the farm near Felt's, Pike county, Missouri.

Issue of 1651 SARAH JANE ELIZABETH SMITH² (William Hugh Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Hannibal D. Carroll.

- I 2918 Llewellyn Carroll,¹ born April 28, 1883 on the farm near Louisiana, Pike county, Missouri, was married December 31, 1907, to Annabel Ogden. They reside in Louisiana, Missouri.
- II 2919 Ola Bell Carroll,² born June 12, 1885, in Pike county, Missouri, and died December, 1901, while attending college at Marshall, Missouri.
- III 2920 Lillian May Carroll,² born July 15, 1886, in Pike county, Missouri, was married March, 1906, to Porter Stadley. They now reside in Pasadena, California, at 440 Lincoln Avenue.
- IV 2921 Augusta Velma Carroll,² born July 16, 1888, in Pike county, Missouri, where she has been reared and educated. She was married August, 1909, to Roy Pitzer, of Louisiana, Missouri, in which city they now reside.
- V 2922 Ramon Blaine Carroll,² born September 4, 1890, in Pike county, Missouri. He still lives with his parents in Louisiana, Missouri.
- VI 2923 Willa Fullerton Carroll,² born November 4, 1893, in Pike county, and still lives with her parents in Louisiana, Missouri.
- VII 2924 Joseph Elmore Carroll,² born October 15, 1895, in Pike county, and still resides with his parents in Louisiana, Missouri.

Issue of 1652 MARY SUSAN SMITH³ (William Hugh Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Clarence M. Gill.

- I 2925 James Percy Gill,² born January 10, 1885, in Pike county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He graduated in dentistry and is now practicing his profession in Richmond, Missouri. He is married but the name of his wife has not been learned.
- II 2926 Emma Lou Gill,² born September 17, 1886, in Richmond, Missouri, went with the family some years ago to East St. Louis, Illinois, and probably lives there now.
- III 2927 Perry Hugh Gill,² born December 27, 1887, in Richmond, Missouri, and is now living in East St. Louis, Illinois.

- IV 2928 Clarence M. Gill,² born September 11, 1869, in Richmond, Missouri, now resides in East St. Louis, Illinois.
- V 2929 Mary Isabel Gill,² born March 7, 1891, in Richmond, Missouri, now resides with the family in East St. Louis, Illinois.
- VI 2930 Robert Spurgeon Gill,² born April 10, 1893, in Richmond, Missouri, went with the family to East St. Louis, Illinois, where he still lives.
- VII 2931 William Smith Gill,² born August 27, 1895, in Richmond, Missouri, now lives with the family in East St. Louis, Illinois.
- VIII 2932 Catherine Manila Gill,² born May 31, 1898, probably in East St. Louis, Illinois, where she still lives with the family and is attending school.

Issue of 1856 NORBORNE HENRY SMITH:² (James Byrd Smith,² Sarah Hatcher Woodson,² "Poplar Foot" John,² John,² Benjamin,² Robert,² John²) and Bettie Barnett.

- I 2933 Annie Belle Smith,² born July 10, 1865, at Bristol, Tennessee, where she was reared, educated and married April 24, 1883, to E. H. Acree.
- II 2934 Emmie Müller Smith,² born December 18, 1867, in Bristol, Tennessee, died December 24, 1883.
- III 2935 Georgia Willie Smith,² born December 5, 1869, in Bristol, Tennessee, was married in 1885, to C. H. Steptoe, and died April 3, 1894.
- IV 2936 James Norborne Smith,² born April 28, 1871, in Bristol, Tennessee, died March 14, 1873.
- V 2937 Richard Duval Smith,² born February 5, 1873, in Bristol, Tennessee, where he was brought up and educated. He was married July 21, 1896, to Sadie L. Bickley.
- VI 2938 Bettie Louise Smith,² born October 26, 1874, in Bristol, Tennessee, was married October 16, 1894, to Robert J. Donahoe.
- VII 2939 Susie Johnson Smith,² born October 29, 1876, in Bristol, Tennessee, died November 2, 1877.
- VIII 2940 Nettie May Smith,² born July 19, 1878, in Bristol, Tennessee.
- IX 2941 Sallie Pickett Smith,² born February 28, 1880, in Bristol, Tennessee.
- X 2942 Hugh Lee Smith,² born December 29, 1882, in Bristol, Tennessee.
- XI 2943 Owen Thornhill Smith,² born December 28, 1883, in Bristol, Tennessee.
- XII 2944 Ambrose Robinson Smith,² born January 28, 1885, in Bristol, Tennessee.

Issue of **1658** ROBERT MCDANIEL SMITH⁴ (James Byrd Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Emma Knight.

- I 2945 Virginia Ellis Smith,⁸ born November 10, 1876, in Fort Worth, Texas, was married December 27, 1898, to John M. Baker. They have several children.
- II 2946 Ambrose Lloyd Smith,⁸ born December 27, 1878, probably in Fort Worth, Texas, was killed in the explosion of Ashburn Powder Works.
- III 2947 George Carr Smith,⁸ born December 30, 1880, probably in Fort Worth, Texas.
- IV 2948 Robert McDaniel Smith, Jr.,⁸ born January 6, 1884, probably in Fort Worth, Texas.
- V 2949 Jessie Belle Smith,⁸ born October 27, 1887, probably before the family left Texas and went to Louisiana, Missouri.
- VI 2950 Janie Byrd Smith,⁸ born June 20, 1890.
- VII 2951 Lucy Smith,⁸ born about 1893 and lives with her parents at Louisiana, Missouri.

Issue of **1661** BETTIE WOODSON SMITH⁸ (James Byrd Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and James Thomas Lindsey.

- I 2952 Daughter,⁹ born March, 1880, in Pike county, Missouri, and died within a few days, March 17, 1880.
- II 2953 William Merton Lindsey,⁹ born February 9, 1882, in Pike county, Missouri, went with the family to El Paso, Texas, and was there married January 10, 1912, to Catherine Colis. They still reside in El Paso where he is engaged in the banking business.
- III 2954 Lillian Lindsey,⁹ born October 3, 1884, in Pike county, Missouri.
- IV 2955 Elijah Robinson Lindsey,⁹ born December 6, 1886, is married and is probably living in El Paso, Texas.
- V 2956 Emma Janie Lindsey,⁹ born November 29, 1889, in Pike county, Missouri, and is probably now living in El Paso, Texas.

Issue of **1667** HENRY SMITH PRITCHETT⁸ (Betty Susan Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Ida Williams, his first wife.

- I 2957 Harry Pritchett,³ born December 19, 1881, in St. Louis, Missouri, where he was reared. He is now serving his country as a soldier in the regular army.
- II 2958 Edwin Pritchett,¹ born October 17, 1881, in St. Louis, Missouri. He is married and has several children. He is now a soldier in the United States army.
- III 2959 Leonard Pritchett,³ born March 12, 1886, in St. Louis, Missouri.
- IV 2960 Ida Pritchett,³ born June 21, 1891, in St. Louis, Missouri.

ISSUE BY EVA MCALISTER, HIS SECOND WIFE

- V 2961 Edith Pritchett,³ born July 9, 1905, in Washington, D. C., where she lives with her parents and is now about starting on her school life.

Issue of 1667 OSWALD SWINNEY PRITCHETT (Betty Susan Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Minnie Roper.

- I 2962 Bettie Pritchett,³ born September 7, 1882, probably at Glasgow, Howard county, Missouri.
- II 2963 William Pritchett,³ born October 16, 1884, and died when about nineteen years of age.
- III 2964 Ira Pritchett,⁹ born January 27, 1887, probably at Glasgow, Missouri, went with the family to Independence, Missouri, was there married December 28, 1910, to Edith Kelley and died in 1911.
- IV 2965 Mary Pritchett,⁹ born October 5, 1889, probably at Glasgow, now lives near Independence, Missouri.
- V 2966 Louise Pritchett,⁹ born January 17, 1891, now lives with the family near Independence, Missouri.

Issue of 1668 CARR WALLER PRITCHETT, JR.⁸ (Betty Susan Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Loulie Crawford.

- I 2967 Margaret Pritchett,² born July 11, 1892, probably in Howard county, Missouri, now lives with the family in Denver, Colorado.
- II 2968 Loulie Pritchett,⁹ born March 7, 1906, in Denver, Colorado.

Issue of 1674 SALLIE BYRD EWIN⁸ (Sallie Ann Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Thomas H. Wagner.

- I 2969 Annie Wagner,¹ born June 22, 1888, probably at Memphis, Missouri, before the family moved to St. Louis.
- II 2970 A Son,¹ born August 7, 1892, died at birth.
- III 2971 Margaret Wagner,² born October 26, 1893, and lives with her parents at their home in St. Louis, Missouri.
- IV 2972 Catherine Wagner,³ born March 28, 1899, probably in St. Louis, Missouri, where she still lives with the family.
- V 2973 Thomas Hal' Wagner, Jr.,⁴ born September 9, 1898, in St. Louis, Missouri. He still lives at the family home.
- VI 2974 Byrd Wagner,⁵ born August 28, 1902, at the family home in St. Louis, Missouri, where he still lives and is attending school.

Issue of 1675 EFFIE EWING⁶ (Sallie Ann Smith,⁷ Sarah Hatcher Woodson,⁸ "Poplar Foot" John,⁹ John,¹ Benjamin,² Robert,³ John⁴) and James B. Rich.

- I 2975 Alice Rich,⁵ born October 22, 1890, in Fayette, Howard county, Missouri, was married August, 1910, to Ray H. Kirk.
- II 2976 Ewin Rich,⁶ born February 20, 1893, in Fayette, Missouri, and still lives there.
- III 2977 Wilma Rich,⁷ born July 6, 1895, in Fayette, Missouri.
- IV 2978 John A. Rich,⁸ born 1897, in Fayette, Missouri.

Issue of 1683 ANNA M. HALE⁹ (Philip William Hale,¹ William Payne Hale,² Susannah Payne,³ Josias Payne,⁴ Mary Woodson,⁵ Robert,⁶ John⁷) and Hon. Jacob A. T. Wendell, her first husband.

- I * 2979 Eva Marie Wendell,⁸ born 1870 at Mackinac Island, Michigan, was married June 25, 1888, to John P. Mackinnie of Toronto, Canada. He died in 1894, survived by his wife and two children. She was married second, in 1899, to George M. McMillon, who died in 1905, survived by the widow and two children. She was married the third time, in 1908, to Dr. William L. Barnes, the leading physician and surgeon of Ionia, Michigan, in which city they resided a few years. In November, 1911, they moved to Atlanta, Georgia, where they now reside.
- II 2980 Romaine P. Wendell,⁹ born about 1873, at Mackinac Island, and now lives with her mother at 788 Piedmont Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia. Unmarried.

In this 9th generation there were born twelve hundred and eighty-seven people whose names are written in this record. There are many others whose names have not been ascertained. In some instances whole families have been lost out simply because those who could have given the names and data declined or neglected to do so on the ground that they "had no time for such matters."

Utter indifference and lack of interest in family history, is therefore, one great reason why the record of this generation is so meager.

Born for the most part in the second quarter of the nineteenth century, many of the young men and boys rushed into the Civil War, some in the Union army, some in the Confederate. In some instances brother was arrayed against brother in opposing armies, kinsman against kinsman took up arms and fought throughout the war. But let it be said, to the glory of these young men and boys and the elderly men who participated in the Civil War, that each one fought and perhaps bled and died, for his honest convictions which doubtless had been formed and colored by his early teaching, his environments and the conditions which prevailed in the section where he was born and reared.

And the women, having passed through the fiery trials of war and the horrible experiences of "reconstruction," developed a sturdiness of character and power of endurance which marks them to this day as inimitable patterns for their daughters' and granddaughters. Would that the world had more of their kind. Many of the men and women of this generation are still living. Some have scarcely reached the half century mark, while others have rounded out their four score years and look back on well spent lives freighted with good deeds which shall redound to their glory in the great beyond.

TENTH GENERATION

Issue of 1890 JAMES SALTURNE WOODSON (Saltburne, John Anderson, Hughes, Saltburne, Joseph, John, John, John, John, and Malissa Golden.

- I 2981 Henry Clay,¹⁰ born March 24, 1877, near Daggers Spring, Botetourt county, Virginia. By occupation he is a railroad train conductor and resides at Clarksburg, West Virginia.
- II 2982 Mattie Annie May,¹⁰ born August 15, 1878, in Rockbridge county, Virginia, was married about 1900, to Mr. --- Greene. They resided some years in Austin, Texas, and in 1911 moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where they now live.
- III 2983 Elias Willie Ruff,¹⁰ born April 5, 1884, near Daggers Spring, Botetourt county, Virginia, and died young.
- IV 2984 Malissa Catherine,¹¹ born April 27, 1882, near Daggers Spring, Botetourt county, Virginia, and died young.
- V 2985 James Ollie Porter,¹⁰ born February 6, 1884, in Rockbridge county, Virginia. He is now working in a paper and pulp mill in New York state.
- VI 2986 John Stewart,¹⁰ born April 7, 1886, in Rockbridge county, Virginia. He is working at the paper and pulp mill in Covington, Alleghany county, Virginia.
- VII 2987 Burnett Amos,¹⁰ born August 19, 1888, in Rockbridge county, Virginia, and died young.
- VIII 2988 Fannie Mabel,¹⁰ born September 20, 1889, in Botetourt county, Virginia. She is now engaged in the millinery business in Austin, Texas.
- IX 2989 Nealie Hopkins,¹⁰ born May 28, 1891, in Botetourt county, Virginia, is now a saleslady in a store in Austin, Texas.
- X 2990 Brown Kent,¹⁰ born December 21, 1892, in Botetourt county, Virginia, and died young.
- XI 2991 Harry Garden,¹⁰ born October 18, 1894, in Botetourt county, Virginia. He lives with his parents on the farm near Covington, Alleghany county, Virginia.
- XII 2992 Sidney Emmet,¹⁰ born January 28, 1897, in Botetourt county, Virginia, is now working in the paper and pulp mill at Covington, Alleghany county, Virginia.

XIII 2993 Elvin Edna,¹⁰ born February 21, 1898, in Botetown county, Virginia, and is with her parents at the home near Covington, Virginia.

XIV 2994 Boshet Mead,¹⁰ born March 18, 1904, near Covington, Alleghany county, Virginia, where he yet lives with his parents.

Issue of **1697** JOSEPH AUGUSTINE WOODSON¹ (Edmund Booker,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Annie Sutton.

I 2995 Charles Edmund,¹⁰ born April 8, 1867, in San Francisco, California, and died at the age of six months.

II 2996 Francis Marion,¹⁰ born July 12, 1868, in San Francisco, California, went with his parents in 1872, to Sacramento, California, where he still resides.

III 2997 Edmund Davis,¹⁰ born March 10, 1871, in San Francisco, went with the family in 1872, to Sacramento, California, where he grew to young manhood and was accidentally drowned on July 26, 1891, in the Sacramento River.

Issue of **1701** WILLIAM FRANCIS WOODSON² (Edmund Booker,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Mary Elvira Green.

I 2998 Charles Phelps,¹⁰ born December 10, 1882, at Michigan City, Indiana, was married September 1, 1904, to Edna Highgate. They have three children, Elvira,¹¹ born about 1908. The names of the other two have not been ascertained. This family reside in Columbus, Ohio.

II 2999 Mary Elvira,¹⁰ born September 1, 1889, at Michigan City, Indiana, was married September 16, 1912, at Sacramento, California, to Maurice York Higley. They reside at San Diego, California.

Issue of **1703** MARY ELIZA WOODSON³ (Edmund Booker,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Thomas Draper Gamble.

I 3000 Violet Draper Gamble,¹⁰ born September 21, 1881, in Quincy, Illinois. Now resides at Spokane, Washington.

II 3001 Vernon Woodson Gamble,¹¹ born May 3, 1886, at Quincy, Illinois. Resides at Spokane, Washington.

Issue of **1704** THOMAS JEFFERSON WOODSON⁴ (Francis Sylvester,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Caroline Conkey.

I 3002 Joseph G.,¹⁰ born probably about 1865 in Tunica county, Mississippi, and died at the age of twenty-two years.

II 3003 Edward B.,¹¹ born probably about 1867, in Tunica county, Mississippi, and died at thirty years of age.

- III 3004 Fannie O.,⁹ born about 1869, in Tunica county, Mississippi, and was married there to H. M. Martin, who died soon afterwards. She has since married but the name of her second husband has not been learned.
- IV 3005 Minnie R.,¹⁰ born about 1871, in Tunica county, Mississippi, was married to Frank A. Montgomery, a lawyer. They live in the town of Tunica, Mississippi.
- V 3006 Benjamin,¹⁰ born about 1873, in Tunica county, Mississippi, and lives now in the town of Tunica, Mississippi.

Issue of 1707 MARY JANE WOODSON⁹ (Francis Sylvester,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Nathan S. Moseley.

- I 3007 Frank W. Moseley,¹⁰ born about 1877 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He now lives somewhere in Texas or California.
- II 3008 Josiah B. Moseley,¹⁰ born about 1881 in Raleigh, North Carolina, became a minister in the Baptist Church and now lives in Alexander, Louisiana. He was married in 1913.
- III 3009 Louise Woodson Moseley,¹⁰ born about 1884 in Raleigh, North Carolina, was living (1912) in Norfolk, Virginia.
- IV 3010 Nathan S. Moseley, Jr.,¹⁰ twin brother to Louise, was born about 1884 in Raleigh, North Carolina. In 1912 he was living in Norfolk, Virginia.

Issue of 1708 FRANCIS SYLVESTER WOODSON, JR.,⁹ (Francis Sylvester,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Emma P. Patillo, his first wife.

- I 3011 William Patillo,¹⁰ born December 10, 1876, in Danville, Virginia, and died when three months old.
- II 3012 Emma Edward,¹⁰ born June 6, 1878, in Danville, Virginia. The mother died within two or three days and this child died the following October 11, 1878.

ISSUE BY NORA BOSTON RICE, HIS SECOND WIFE

- III 3013 Frances Erambert,¹⁰ born April 9, 1897, in Danville, Virginia, went with her parents to Richmond, Virginia, where she has been reared and educated. She still lives with her parents in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue of 1710 FANNIE SALLIE WOODSON⁹ (Francis Sylvester,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and James M. Williams.

- I 3014 James M. Williams, Jr.,¹⁰ born about 1886 in Greensboro, North Carolina, now lives in Raleigh, North Carolina.

- II 3015 Woodson Wallace Williams,⁹ born about 1892 in Greensboro, North Carolina, and now lives in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Issue of 1711 LOUISA POCAHONTAS WOODSON⁹ (Francis Sylvester,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Sutton B. Dodds.

- I 3016 Francis Joseph Dodds,¹⁰ born about 1884, probably in Raleigh, North Carolina, went with his parents to Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a physician and married and lives in Dayton, Ohio.
- II 3017 Sutton B. Dodds, Jr.,¹⁰ born about 1884, probably in North Carolina, went with his parents to Cincinnati, Ohio, and was there married to —.
- III 3018 Pocahontas Woodson Dodds,¹⁰ born about 1895, lived with her parents at 1507 Gorman Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, until she was married in 1913.
- IV 3019 Warren Dodds,¹⁰ so named after the native counties of his father and mother (Warren county, Ohio, and Warren county, North Carolina.) He was born about 1897 and still lives with his parents.

Issue of 1714 DOLLIE MATSON WOODSON⁹ (Dr. John Calvin,⁸ Thomas Pledge,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Thomas W. Lucas.

- I 3020 Edward Lucas,¹⁰ born September, 1892, in Pike county, Missouri, went with his parents in 1907, to San Pedro, California, where he now lives.
- II 3021 Valentine Peyton Lucas,¹⁰ born August, 1893, in Pike county, Missouri, and now lives with his parents in San Pedro, California.
- III 3022 Margaret Jane Lucas,¹⁰ born February, 1895, in Pike county, Missouri, and now lives with her parents in San Pedro, California.

Issue of 1715 SADIE PRICE WOODSON⁹ (Dr. John Calvin,⁸ Thomas Pledge,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Robert A. Gordon.

- I 3023 Harry Lee Gordon,¹⁰ born July, 1882, in Pike county, Missouri. After his mother's death in 1890 he was taken by his aunt, 1713 Mrs. Bettie Ellis Crawford, to her home near Hannibal, Missouri, and reared and educated as her own child. He was married October 3, 1902, to Lallah Rookh Williamson. They remained on the farm in Missouri until 1906 when they went to Colorado and purchased a ranch on which they now live. They have a sweet little girl, Illa Lee Gordon,¹¹ born July 17, 1910, on the ranch in Colorado.
- II 3024 Robert Owen Gordon,¹⁰ born December 23, 1883, in Pike county, Missouri. His father was accidentally drowned in September of that year and his mother died February 22, 1890, after which he and his brother were taken

by their Aunt Bettie, to her home and reared as her own children. He was married January 12, 1905, to Jennie May Williams. On account of his wife's health, he went in 1906 with his brother, Harry, to Colorado and together they purchased a 320 acre ranch where they are now living and doing a fine business. He and his young wife have a bright little daughter, Frances Isabel Gordon,⁸ born April 1, 1907. He and his brother are democrats but not members of any church.

Issue of 1716 MARY LEE WOODSON⁹ (Dr. John Calvin,⁸ Thomas Pledge,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Etta C. Ogle.

- I 3025 Bessie Lou Ogle,¹¹ born 1891, and died in infancy.
- II 3026 Nelly Mary Ogle,¹⁰ born September, 1893, in Missouri, went with her parents in 1906 to San Pedro, California, where she now lives.
- III 3027 Alanzo Ogle,¹⁰ born September, 1895, in Missouri, and now lives with his parents in San Pedro, California.

Issue of 1717 THOMAS PEYTON WOODSON⁹ (Dr. John Calvin,⁸ Thomas Pledge,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Emma B. Shelvey.

- I 3028 Frances Matson,¹⁰ born December 28, 1893, in Hannibal, Missouri.
 - II 3029 Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ born May, 1895, in Hannibal, Missouri.
 - III 3030 Edgar Hays,¹⁰ born February, 1898, in Hannibal, Missouri.
 - IV 3031 Catherine,¹⁰ born December 12, 1901, in Hannibal, Missouri.
 - V 3032 Margaret Jane,¹⁰ born August, 1907, in Hannibal, Missouri.
- All these are still living with their mother in Hannibal, Missouri.

Issue of 1718 JOHN CLEAVER WOODSON⁹ (Dr. John Calvin,⁸ Thomas Pledge,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Lavinia Riddle.

- I 3033 Lola Bertha,¹⁰ born June 3, 1892, in Danville, Illinois, where she was reared and educated. She went with her mother and stepfather, E. L. Frasier, to their home in Quincy, Illinois, and was there married January 8, 1913, to Horace Blunt, a farmer, and democrat. They at once settled on their farm near Abingdon, Illinois. They are members of the Christian Church.

Issue of 1719 BERTHA WOODSON⁹ (Dr. John Calvin,⁸ Thomas Pledge,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and William F. Schanbacher.

- I 3034 Emerald Schanbacher,¹⁰ born June, 1893, in Nevada, Missouri, went with his parents to Hannibal, Missouri, where he still lives.

- II 3035 William Schanbacher,⁹ born September, 1895, in Hannibal, Missouri where he still lives.
- III 3036 Virginia Schanbacher,¹⁰ born May, 1902, in Hannibal, Missouri, where she still lives and is attending school.
- IV 3037 Harold Schanbacher,¹⁰ born May, 1907, in Hannibal, Missouri, and is now at the beginning of his school days.

Issue of **1740** SAMUEL LAPSLEY STRODE⁹ (Elizabeth Watson,⁸ Elizabeth Woodson,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Julia Caldwell.

- I 3038 William Strode,¹⁰ born —, in Ralls county, Missouri, was married to Miss — Norton, and they have one son, Norton Strode.¹¹ They live in Ralls county, Missouri.
- II 3039 Dr. Robert Strode,¹⁰ born in Ralls county, Missouri, was married to Jessie Conn.
- III 3040 Mary Strode,¹⁰ born in Ralls county, Missouri.
- IV 3041 Cora Strode,¹⁰ born in Ralls county, Missouri, was married to Edward Melton.
- V 3042 George Strode,¹⁰

Issue of **1741** JAMES D. STRODE⁹ (Elizabeth Watson,⁸ Elizabeth Woodson,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and ——— Dodd.

- I 3043 Ella Strode,¹⁰ born in Ralls county, Missouri, and was married to John T. Wood, bank examiner for the state of Missouri in 1913-14, and a democrat. They have two children, Dorothy Wood,¹¹ and John T. Wood, Jr.¹¹
- II 3044 Charles Strode,¹⁰ born in Ralls county, Missouri, was married to Miss ——— Glasscock.
- III 3045 Nellie Strode,¹⁰ married Morris Leburne Anderson. They have one child, Jane Anderson.¹¹
- IV 3046 Emma Strode,¹⁰ married Charles Tomkins.

Issue of **1742** MARY ELIZABETH STRODE⁹ (Elizabeth Watson,⁸ Elizabeth Woodson,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and H. Rugh Barkley.

- I 3047 Downing Barkley,¹⁰ born in Ralls county, Missouri, married Louisa Allen.
- II 3048 Ella Barkley.¹⁰

III 3019 Julia Barkley.¹⁰

IV 3050 Houston Barkley.¹⁰

V 3051 Laura Barkley.¹⁰

Issue of **1743** EDWARD MORTON STRODE¹ (Elizabeth Watson,⁸ Elizabeth Woodson,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Cora Nichols.

I 3052 Julia Strode,¹⁰ born in New London, Missouri, was married to Walter Weaver.

II 3053 Frank Strode.¹⁰

III 3054 Lapsley Strode.¹⁰

Issue of **1744** GEORGE C. STRODE¹ (Elizabeth Watson,⁸ Elizabeth Woodson,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Almyra Lear.

I 3055 Harold Strode.¹⁰

II 3056 Mary Strode.¹⁰

III 3057 Dee Strode.¹⁰

Issue of **1746** JULIA WATSON² (Samuel Thomas Watson,⁸ Elizabeth Woodson,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Gentry Fuqua.

I 3058 Warren Watson Fuqua,¹⁰ born 1891, at Monroe City, Missouri, where he still lives.

II 3059 Samuel Henry Fuqua,¹⁰ born 1894, at Monroe City, Missouri, and still lives there.

Issue of **1747** ELIZABETH WATSON² (Samuel Thomas Watson,⁸ Elizabeth Woodson,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Thomas T. Moore.

I 3060 Margaret Moore,¹⁰ born 1896.

II 3061 R. Linn Moore,¹⁰ born 1889.

III 3062 Roy Watson Moore,¹⁰ born 1892.

IV 3063 Hugh C. Moore,¹⁰ born 1895.

Issue of **1749** OLIVIA WATSON² (Samuel Thomas Watson,⁸ Elizabeth Woodson,⁷ Samuel Tucker,⁶ John,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ John,³ John,² John¹) and Dr. W. T. Waters.

I 3051 Olivia Waters,¹² born September 3, 1903.

II 3065 Timothy Waters,¹³ born October 3, 1911.

Issue of **1750** WILLIAM C. WATSON¹ (Samuel¹ Thomas Watson,² Eli³ Bath Woodson,⁴ Samuel Tucker,⁵ John,⁶ Benjamin,⁷ John,⁸ John,⁹ John¹⁰) and Dollie Bridgewater.

I 3066 Frances Watson,¹⁰ born June 1, 1901, in Ralls county, Missouri, and is now at school.

II 3067 Samuel T. Watson,¹¹ born September 22, 1913, on the farm near New London, Missouri.

Issue of **1794** FRANK TARLETON CLARK² (Tarleton Woodson Clark,³ George Clark,⁴ Sarah Woodson,⁵ Charles,⁶ Tarleton,⁷ John,⁸ Robert,⁹ John¹⁰) and Annie Glasgow.

I 3068 Josephine Gholson Glasgow Clark,¹⁰ born October 23, 1891, in Norfolk, Virginia, where she has been reared and educated.

II 3069 Francis Glasgow Clark,¹⁰ born August 21, 1899, in Norfolk, Virginia, where he still lives with his parents.

Issue of **1803** FRANCES WOODSON² (Pryer,³ Tarleton,⁴ John,⁵ Tarleton,⁶ Tarleton,⁷ John,⁸ Robert,⁹ John¹⁰) and Andrew Jackson Harris.

I 3070 John Harris.¹⁰

II 3071 Charles Harris.¹⁰

III 3072 Joshua Harris.¹⁰

IV 3073 Andrew Harris.¹⁰

V 3074 Betty Harris,¹⁰ married — Bateman and lives at Waynesboro, Virginia.

This family were born and reared in Albemarle county, Virginia, but no information concerning them has been obtained.

Issue of **1804** JOANNA WOODSON² (Pryor,³ Tarleton,⁴ John,⁵ Tarleton,⁶ Tarleton,⁷ John,⁸ Robert,⁹ John¹⁰) and Robert Milton Harris.

I 3075 Sinclair Harris.¹⁰

II 3076 Isabella Harris.¹⁰

III 3077 Mary Harris,¹⁰ married — Wright and lives at Charlottesville.

- IV 3078 Lisa Harris.¹³
- V 3079 Lucy Harris.¹³
- VI 3080 Cynthia Harris.¹³
- VII 3081 William T. Harris.¹³

This family are probably living in Albemarle county, Virginia, where they were born and reared.

Issue of 1803 ANNIE WOODSON⁸ (Pryor,⁸ Tarleton,⁷ John,⁶ Tarleton,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Archelus Robinson.

- i 3082 Elisha Robinson.¹⁰
- II 3083 Franklin Pierce Robinson.¹⁰
- III 3084 John Robinson.¹⁰
- IV 3085 Nannie Robinson,¹⁰ married J. T. O'Neill and lives at Crozet, Virginia.

This family probably live near Charlottesville, Albemarle county, Virginia.

Issue of 1803 JOSHUA ABEL WOODSON⁸ (Pryor,⁸ Tarleton,⁷ John,⁶ Tarleton,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary Elizabeth Jewel Duke.

- I 3086 Elizabeth Josephine,¹¹ born May 14, 1850, at Fishersville, Augusta county, Virginia, was married December 21, 1869, at Ivy, Virginia, to Richard Edward Lowry of Hanover county. He is a mechanic by occupation and is a Baptist and a democrat. They reside in Staunton, Virginia, and have seven children:

- (1) Thomas Abel Lowry,¹¹ lives at Belmont, Charlottesville, Virginia.
- (2) Richard Lewis Lowry,¹¹ lives at Crozet, Albemarle county, Virginia.
- (3) Mary Frances Lowry,¹¹ she is a trained nurse and has a position in the naval hospital at Washington, D. C.
- (4) Edward A. Lowry,¹¹ lives at 2222 Stewart Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.
- (5) Sidney Lee Lowry,¹¹ lives at 66 Rose Street, Clifton Forge, Virginia.
- (6) Florence Elizabeth Lowry,¹¹ married Edward Price Van Northwick and lives at 146 N. Ninth Street, Newark, New Jersey.
- (7) Sarah Holladay Lowry,¹¹ lives with her sister's family at 146 N. Ninth Street, Newark, New Jersey.

- II 3087 Richard Lewis,¹⁰ born January 25, 1852, was married December 23, 1875, to Josephine Borden of Augusta county, Virginia. They have children:

- (1) Charles Beverly,¹⁰ born November 8, 1876.
 - (2) Richard Luther,¹⁰ born November 1, 1878, is now living in Richmond, Virginia.
 - (3) Mary Catherine,¹⁰ born November 15, 1879, was married to Arthur Grove Boston, and now lives at Grottoes, Virginia.
 - (4) Bessie May,¹⁰ born April 22, 1882, was married to Charles Wilson Fietweh. They reside at 421 Windrop Street, Staunton, Virginia.
 - (5) Beulah Burton,¹⁰ born September 6, 1885, was married to James A. F. Bryan, Staunton, Virginia, where they now reside.
 - (6) Harry Reed,¹⁰ born October 2, 1887, and died August 14, 1888.
 - (7) Gertrude Josephine,¹⁰ born November 1, 1888, and now lives in Staunton, Virginia.
 - (8) Edna Lee,¹⁰ born March 25, 1890, and died September 13, 1893.
 - (9) Robert Scott,¹⁰ born April 29, 1891.
 - (10) Joseph Homer,¹⁰ born July 26, 1893, and died June 25, 1894.
- III 3088 Sarah Frances,¹⁰ born June 23, 1854, was married to George William Long of Staunton, Virginia, and died December 11, 1894. They had issue:
- (1) Charles Abel Long,¹¹ lives near Staunton, Virginia, R. F. D. Route No. 7.
 - (2) Mary Amanda Long,¹¹ married William R. Landes. They live on Peyton Street, Staunton, Virginia.
 - (3) Sarah Catherine Long,¹¹ was married to Samuel H. Gardener, Route No. 6, Staunton, Virginia.
 - (4) Georgetta Shelton Long,¹¹ lives at Manatee, Florida.
 - (5) Peyton Long,¹¹ now lives at 139 Main Street, Quincy, Illinois.
- IV 3089 Mattie Fox,¹⁰ born September 4, 1855, in Albemarle county, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. After the death of her father she continued to live with her mother and was a great comfort to her in her old age. Since her mother's death she has lived with her brother, Joshua Haws Woodson,¹⁰ in Staunton, Virginia.
- V 3090 Samuel Harris,¹⁰ born February 26, 1857, and died young.
- VI 3091 Mary Alice,¹⁰ born August 13, 1861, in Nelson county, Virginia, was married to Robert N. Henderson of Augusta county. They have children:
- (1) Carrie Duke Henderson,¹¹ married to Ralph Shuffler. They live at Olney, Texas.
 - (2) Robert Wallace Henderson,¹¹ is now living at Waynesboro, Virginia.
 - (3) Virginia M. Henderson,¹¹ lives in Waynesboro, Virginia.
 - (4) Charles Craven Henderson,¹¹ now lives in Waynesboro, Virginia.
- VII 3092 Joshua Haws,¹⁰ born April 30, 1863, in Nelson county, Virginia, was married June 10, 1885, to Sallie Bettie Binford. They located in Staunton, Virginia, where he is engaged in the milling business under the firm style of Hoy and Woodson. He is a consistent Christian and a gentleman

of high traits of character. To his union derived from one child, Warren Woodson,¹¹ born March 21, 1856, and died July 14, 1886.

Issue of 1803 JOHN SHEPHERD WOODSON (Pryor,⁸ Tarleton,⁷ John,⁶ Tarleton,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sallie DeLo.

- I 3692 William,¹² born and reared in Albemarle county, Virginia.
- II 3694 Herbert,¹² born and reared in Albemarle county.
- III 3695 Eugene,¹² born in Albemarle county, Virginia.
- IV 3696 Thomas,¹² born in Albemarle county.
- V 3697 Bettie,¹² born in Albemarle county.
- VI 3698 Sallie,¹² born in Albemarle county, Virginia.

Nothing has been learned of this family except that one of the sisters married Henry Smith and lives on a farm near Charlottesville, Virginia. All the rest of them probably live in that vicinity.

Issue of 1812 ANDREW JACKSON WOODSON⁹ (Pryor,⁸ Tarleton,⁷ John,⁶ Tarleton,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah Frances Finch.

- I 3099 Rennie Thornhill.¹⁰
- II 3100 Vilora Merrill.¹⁰
- III 3101 Ladonia May.¹⁰
- IV 3102 Fred Alexander.¹⁰
- V 3103 Charles.¹⁰
- VI 3104 Andrew Mosby.¹⁰
- VII 3105 Richard Cleveland.¹⁰
- VIII 3106 Mary Elizabeth.¹⁰
- IX 3107 Robert Pryor.¹⁰
- X 3108 Julia Annis.¹⁰
- XI 3109 Clarence Edward.¹⁰

This family reside in Roanoke, Virginia, or in the vicinity.

Issue of **1813** **TUCKER EVERETT**¹ **WOODSON**² (Pryor,³ Tarleton,⁴ John,⁵ Tarleton,⁶ Tarleton,⁷ John,⁸ Robert,⁹ John,¹⁰ and Elizabeth,¹¹ A Civil Army).

- I 3110 Florence Everett,¹² born July 10, 1881, at New London, Virginia, died November 1, 1884, in Austin, Texas.
- II 3111 Eleanor,¹³ born and died July 10, 1884, in Austin, Texas.
- III 3112 William Able,¹⁴ born November 5, 1880, in Texas. He is a member of the Baptist Church and is quite active in church and Sunday school work. He is a Mason, a Past Chaplain, Commander of the Knights of Pythias, First Lieutenant in the uniform ranks, Knights of Pythias, also First Lieutenant in the Clinch Rifles, National Guards of Georgia. He is a prominent and popular merchant in Augusta, Georgia, and has perfected a system of bookkeeping which is being used with satisfaction by many of the merchants in Augusta, Georgia. For the past five years he has had the care of his mother and three sisters, one of whom he is now sending to college. He is unmarried.
- IV 3113 Joseph Abacy,¹⁵ born April 3, 1889, in Edgefield, South Carolina, where he was principally reared and educated. He is a member of the Baptist Church, a Pythian and First Sergeant in the Clinch Rifles, National Guards of Georgia. He was married February 12, 1908, to Lillie May Rozill. They live five miles from Augusta, Georgia, where he is profitably engaged in truck farming.
- V 3114 Josephine Haynsworth,¹⁶ born April 5, 1892, at Edgefield, South Carolina. She is a member of the Baptist Church and is now at the Wilkesboro Children's Hospital in Augusta, Georgia, in training for a nurse, for which service she is unusually gifted.
- VI 3115 Elizabeth Agatha,¹⁷ born January 17, 1894, in Nottoway county, Virginia. She is a member of the Baptist Church and a zealous worker in the Sunday school. She is now in training for a nurse, at the city hospital in Augusta, Georgia.
- VII 3116 Hortense Carolyn,¹⁸ born July 7, 1896, in Edgefield, South Carolina, is a member of the Baptist Church and was for some time, president of the Sunbeam Band, a juvenile society in the Sunday school, and is a member of the Young Women's Christian Association of Winthrop College, where she is now taking the collegiate course, preparing herself for teaching. She and her two sisters are members of the Daughters of the Confederacy.

Issue of **1814** **LINDSAY WOODSON**¹ (Augustine,² Tarleton,³ John,⁴ Tarleton,⁵ Tarleton,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and Parmelea Kinsolving Garland.

- I 3117 James Kinsolving,¹⁰ born about 1845 in Albemarle county, Virginia. During the Civil War he enlisted in the Confederate army and never returned. It is not known whether he was killed in battle or died in prison.

- II 3118 Iverson Lewis,⁹ born about 1847 in Albemarle county, Virginia, and still lives there on his farm. He married Susan Day.
- III 3119 Daniel Perkins,¹⁰ born about 1850 in Albemarle county, Virginia, is a farmer by occupation, was married to Mary Ann, and still lives on his farm in Albemarle county.
- IV 3120 Zessie Ann,¹¹ born about 1883 in Albemarle county, Virginia, was married to James D. Bibb, who was for some years a merchant in Romeike but now lives in Gordonsville, Virginia.
- V 3121 William Lindsay,¹² born about 1850 in Albemarle county, Virginia, married Bettie Southard and died a few years afterwards.
- VI 3122 John Tucker,¹ born about 1858 in Albemarle county, Virginia, married Mollie Adams of Frankford, West Virginia. They live on their farm near Frankford.
- VII 3123 Thomas Shepherd,¹⁶ born about 1860 in Albemarle county, Virginia, and died in young manhood.
- VIII 3124 Ida Virginia,¹³ born about 1862 in Albemarle county, Virginia, was married to John L. Blue of Frankford, West Virginia.

- IX 3125 Charles Edward,¹⁰ born about December 6, 1864, in Albemarle county, Virginia. He was graduated in 1889 from the theological seminary of Virginia, was ordained to the diaconate on June 28, 1889, by Bishop F. M. Whittle, and on July 5, 1889, took charge of Emanuel Church at Franklin, Southampton county, Virginia. He was ordained on June 27, 1890, to the priesthood by Bishop A. M. Randolph. He was married November 19, 1890, at Christ Church, Alexandria, Virginia, to Miss Janet McGregor Ashby, daughter of Col. Turner Wade Ashby and Elizabeth Gregory of Alexandria, Virginia. Col. Ashby was an officer in the Mexican War and was first cousin to Gen. Turner Ashby of Confederate fame.

In 1897, Rev. Charles Edward Woodson¹⁰ accepted a call to St. Peters Episcopal Church, Norfolk, Virginia, which church he served as rector for thirteen years. In 1909 he was dean of the convocation of Norfolk, secretary of the diocesan missionary society, president of the Norfolk Clericus and vice-president of the fund of the Diocese of Southern Virginia. On March 15, 1911, he resigned the rectorship of St. Peters Church and accepted a call to the Church of the Good Shepherd in Columbia, South Carolina, where he is now rector. In 1912 and 1913 he was elected a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of South Carolina, and president of the Columbia Clericus. He has three children:

- (1) Edith Ashby,¹¹ born January 26, 1892, at Alexandria, Virginia.
- (2) Elizabeth Gregory,¹¹ born January 23, 1895, in Franklin, Virginia.
- (3) Turner Ashby,¹¹ born June 20, 1897, in Norfolk, Virginia.

Issue of 1818 ADDISON F. MAYO, JR.⁸ (Dr. Addison F. Mayo,⁸ Caroline Fleming Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹ and Catherine Gertrude Hands.

- I 3126 William Frederick Mayo,⁸ born June 1, 1865, probably in Woodford county, Kentucky, and now resides in Louisville, Kentucky.
- II 3127 Edward Everett Mayo,⁸ born September 24, 1866, went with the family about 1890, to Grand Junction, Colorado. He was married June 30, 1905, to Louise Willoughby. They still live in Colorado.
- III 3128 Frances Gertrude Mayo,⁸ born April 1, 1869, in Kentucky, was married January 5, 1889, to Rufus Edgar Turpin. About a year afterwards they went with the rest of the family to Grand Junction, Colorado, and now live there or somewhere in that state.
- IV 3129 Catherine Randolph Mayo,¹⁰ born July 28, 1871, in Kentucky, went with the family about 1890 to Grand Junction, Colorado, and still lives in that state.
- V 3130 Thomas Jefferson Mayo,¹⁰ born February 4, 1874, in Kentucky, went to Grand Junction, Colorado, about 1890 and still resides in that state.
- VI 3131 Anna Lillian Mayo,¹⁰ born July 4, 1879, in Kentucky, went with the family to Grand Junction, Colorado, and was there married September 4, 1902, to William Henry Tharp. They reside in Colorado.
(Notes by 1934 William E. Railey.⁹)

Issue of 1820 DR. WILLIAM P. HARRIMAN, JR.⁹ (Georgianna Mayo,⁸ Caroline Fleming Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹ and Elizabeth Russell.

- I 3132 William Peyton Harriman,¹⁰ born December 28, 1866, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, and died May 8, 1888.
- II 3133 Russell Harriman,¹⁰ born March 24, 1868, probably at Pilot Grove, Missouri, was married to Josephine Stephens. They have a son, Russell Harriman, Jr.,¹¹ born January 31, 1907. They all live at Pilot Grove, Missouri.
- III 3134 Albert C. Harriman,¹⁰ born November 22, 1870, probably at Pilot Grove, Missouri, was married to Hortense Adams. They have three children: (1) Mary Margaret Harriman,¹¹ (2) Albert C. Harriman, Jr.,¹¹ (3) Williams Adams Harriman.¹¹ This family reside at Pilot Grove, Missouri.

Issue of 1821 GEORGIANNA HARRIMAN⁹ (Georgianna Mayo,⁸ Caroline Fleming Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹ and John Francis Rogers.

- I 3135 Ferdinand Rogers,¹⁰ born September, 1862, in Cooper county, Missouri, and died August, 1869.

II 3136 Frank Rogers,⁹ born February 21, 1859, in Cooper county, Missouri. He was married November 27, 1893, to Emma Thro and died July 24, 1911. No issue.

III 3137 Ett. Rogers,¹⁰ born April 7, 1872, in Cooper county, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married January 26, 1899, to Andrew Jackson Fluk. They settled in Shawnee, Oklahoma, where he is vice-president of the National Bank of Commerce, in which he owns controlling stock. They have issue:

(1) George Francis Fluk,¹¹ born June 16, 1900, is now going to school in Shawnee.

(2) Vivian Mayo Fluk,¹¹ born October 21, 1903, in Shawnee, Oklahoma, where she lives with her parents and is now at school.

Issue of 1822 JOHN HALSEY HARRIMAN² (Caroline L. Mayo,³ Caroline Fleming Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mollie Briggs.

I 3138 Robert S. Harriman,¹⁰ born May 25, 1875, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, was married June 29, 1904, to Jennie Stiles, and have children: (1) Lucile Harriman,¹¹ born May 31, 1905; (2) Jane Harriman,¹¹ born December 31, 1907; (3) Joseph Halsey Harriman,¹¹ born May 14, 1910.

II 3139 Leslie M. Harriman,¹⁰ born May 25, 1878, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, was married June 11, 1900, to Mabel Chamberlain.

III 3140 Briggs Harriman,¹⁰ born September 30, 1886, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, was married March 28, 1910, to Iva True.

Issue of 1824 JENNIE HARRIMAN² (Caroline L. Mayo,³ Caroline F. Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Joseph A. Thompson.

I 3141 Carolyn Thompson,¹⁰ born January 8, 1879, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, was married October 19, 1901, to B. S. Buckridge. They live near Pilot Grove, Missouri, and have issue: (1) Elizabeth Buckridge,¹¹ born about 1902; (2) Carolyn Buckridge,¹¹ born about 1904.

II 3142 Josephine Thompson,¹⁰ born December 5, 1881, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, was married November 9, 1904, to Ed T. McDavid. They live near Pilot Grove and have a daughter, Emma Catherine McDavid,¹¹ born April 3, 1907.

III 3143 Gertrude Thompson,¹⁰ born December 6, 1891, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, and still lives there with her parents.

Issue of 1825 ROBERT HARRIMAN² (Caroline L. Mayo,³ Caroline Fleming Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Rosa Stephens.

- I 3144 Louise Harriman,¹⁰ born July 29, 1884, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, was married March 23, 1906, to Wilbur Wallbrun. They still live near Pilot Grove.

- II 3145 Helen Harriman, born July 16, 1880, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, where she still lives.

Issue of 1820 REGIS A. HARRIMAN² (Caroline L. Mayo,⁸ Caroline Fleming Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susanna Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹ and Grace McCutchen.

- I 3146 John McCutchen Harriman,¹⁰ born February 11, 1890, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, and still lives there.

- II 3147 Grace Virginia Harriman,¹⁰ born December 19, 1898, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, still lives there and is going to school.

Issue of 1827 CAROLINE MAYO HARRIMAN¹ (Caroline L. Mayo,⁸ Caroline Fleming Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and John D. McCutchen.

- I 3148 Louise McCutchen,¹⁰ born December 1, 1886, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, was married May 15, 1907, to Griffin Olson. They live near Pilot Grove, and have a son, John Olson,¹¹ born February 5, 1908.

- II 3149 Isabell McCutchen,¹⁰ born July 23, 1893, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, where she still lives.

- III 3150 John D. McCutchen, Jr.,¹⁰ born August 9, 1898, at Pilot Grove, Missouri, where he still lives and is going to school.

(Notes by 1934 William E. Railey.⁹)

Issue of 1828 REV. J. FRANKLIN NOBLE⁹ (Anna Catherine Pleasants,⁸ Benjamin Franklin Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Emma M. Prime.

- I 3151 Mary Noble,¹⁰ born September 22, 1863, at Sandusky, Ohio, was married June 8, 1892, to Frederick R. Dudley. They live at Falls Church, Fairfax county, Virginia, and have a daughter, Margaret Adair Dudley,¹¹ born April 23, 1895.

- II 3152 Isabella Pleasants Noble,¹⁰ born December 22, 1864, at Newport, Rhode Island, was married August 16, 1893, to Henry McKeag. They now reside in Brooklyn, New York, and have a daughter, Catherine McKeag,¹¹ born July 21, 1894.

- III 3153 Catherine Pauline Noble,¹⁰ born July 5, 1872, in Brooklyn, New York, died January 23, 1878, at Falls Church, Virginia.

IV 3154 Henry Prime Noble, born May 27, 1873, in Brooklyn, New York, and was reared in Virginia. He now occupies a chair in the University of Michigan. He was married October 12, 1905, to Loretta M. Demarest. They have two children: (1) Henry Prime Noble, Jr.,¹¹ born January 30, 1907; (2) Loretta Demarest Noble,¹² born January 10, 1909.

V 3155 Alice Noble,¹³ born May 24, 1876, in Hempstead, New York, went with the family about 1877, to Falls Church, Virginia, and was married November 28, 1906, to Francis M. Ball. They reside at Lawinsville, Fairfax county, Virginia, and have a son Francis M. Ball, Jr.,¹⁴ born August 9, 1907.

(Notes by 1934 William E. Railey.)

Issue of 1329 REV. MASON NOBLE, JR.,⁸ (Anna Catherine Pleasants,⁵ Benjamin Franklin Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary E. Adams.

I 3156 George Adams Noble,¹⁰ born June 23, 1868, is a civil engineer and lives at Inverness, Florida.

II 3157 Katherine Pleasants Noble,¹⁰ born February 2, 1870, and is now accountant for Berkshire Power Company, Canaan, Connecticut.

III 3158 Rose Noble,¹⁰ born September 6, 1872. She lives at Inverness, Florida.

IV 3159 Mason Noble,¹⁰ born October 16, 1874, in New York, went with the family to Canaan, Connecticut, where he still lives. He was married in 1906, to Minnie Carter. They have issue: (1) Mary Elizabeth Noble,¹¹ born August 31, 1907; (2) Mason Noble,¹¹ born May 9, 1909.

V 3160 John Adair Noble,¹⁰ born December 30, 1879, in New York, went with the family to Canaan, Connecticut, and still lives there.

VI 3161 Carl Noble,¹⁰ born December 26, 1881, in New York, went with the family to Canaan, Connecticut, studied law and is now practicing his profession in Jacksonville, Florida.

VII 3162 Joseph Franklin Noble,¹⁰ born August 20, 1885, and died August 22, 1887.
(Notes by 1934 William E. Railey.)

Issue of 1330 REV. GEORGE PLEASANTS NOBLE⁸ (Anna Catherine Pleasants,⁵ Benjamin Franklin Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Elizabeth I. Ketchum.

I 3163 Henry H. T. Noble,¹⁰ born January 27, 1870, in New York state where he was reared and educated. He graduated in medicine and was married December 30, 1896, to Caroline Leslie Place. They settled at Jamaica, New York, where he is practicing his profession. They have children:

(1) George Pleasants Noble,¹⁰ born about 1878, (2) Rosiladi Noble,¹¹ born about 1900, both of whom are in school.

- II 3164 Franklin Pleasants Noble,¹⁰ born March 23, 1871, in New York, is a civil engineer by profession. He was married June 18, 1898, to Jennie Frances Backhoven. They reside in Roken, New York, where he is a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. They have children: (1) Jean Noble,¹¹ (2) Enid Noble¹¹ and (3) Elizabeth Noble.¹¹
- III 3165 Fannie Ketchum Noble,¹⁰ born October 14, 1873, in New York. She still lives with her father at Carmel, New York.
- IV 3166 Charles Noble,¹⁰ born January 8, 1877, in New York, was married October 22, 1902, to Grace Charlack. They have one child, Manly C. Noble,¹¹ and live in New York City, where he is engaged in business.
- V 3167 George Pleasants Noble,¹⁰ born May 29, 1881 and died young.
(Notes by 1934 William E. Railey.⁹)

Issue of 1832 ADAIR PLEASANTS⁹ (George Washington Pleasants,⁶ Benjamin Franklin Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah Mary Crawford.

- I 3168 Dorothy Pleasants,¹⁰ born March 18, 1889, at Rock Island, Illinois, where she still lives.
- II 3169 Matthew Pleasants,¹⁰ born February 21, 1892, at Rock Island, Illinois, and still lives there.
(Notes by 1934 Wm. E. Railey.⁹)

Issue of 1833 MINNIE BUELL PLEASANTS⁹ (George Washington Pleasants,⁶ Benjamin Franklin Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and S. A. Lynde.

- I 3170 Cornelius Lynde,¹⁰ born February 20, 1881, probably in Chicago, Illinois, where he was reared and educated. He was married November 21, 1908, to Bertha L. Pollock. They reside in Chicago, Illinois, where he is practicing law. They have a daughter, Margaret Emily Lynde,¹¹ born September 13, 1909.
- II 3171 Isabel Adair Lynde,¹⁰ born October 9, 1883, probably in Chicago, Illinois, where she grew to young womanhood and was married November 16, 1909, to John Francis Dammann, Jr. They live in Baltimore, Maryland.
- III 3172 George Picasants Lynde,¹⁰ born March 13, 1887, in Chicago, Illinois. He is a lawyer and is practicing his profession in Chicago, Illinois.
(Notes by 1934 Wm. E. Railey.⁹)

Issue of 1838 CATHERINE NOBLE PLEASANTS,¹⁸ John Adair Pleasants,⁸ Benjamin Franklin Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹ and Judy Edmund Christian Minor.

- I 3173 Louise McLain Minor,¹⁹ born March 8, 1878, in Richmond, Virginia, and died May 27, 1899.
- II 3174 Catherine Pleasants Minor,¹⁹ born November 5, 1879, in Richmond, Virginia, and died September 30, 1887.
- III 3175 Virginia Adair Minor,¹⁹ born July 19, 1892, in Richmond, Virginia, was married September 8, 1907, to Edward Gilchrist. They still live in Richmond and have a daughter, Catherine Caroline Gilchrist,²⁰ born September 25, 1909.
- IV 3176 Edmond Christian Minor, Jr.,¹⁹ born January 10, 1885, in Richmond, Virginia, and died October 22, 1890.
- V 3177 Caroline Minor,¹⁹ born August 19, 1887, in Richmond, Virginia, and was still living there a few years ago.
- VI 3178 Anna Hyde Minor,¹⁹ born December 3, 1890, in Richmond, Virginia, and probably lives there now.
(Notes by 1934 Wm. E. Railey.⁹)

Issue of 1839 LYDIA MOSBY PLEASANTS⁹ John Adair Pleasants,⁸ Benjamin Franklin Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹ and Benjamin Ladd Purcell.

- I 3179 Martha Webb Purcell,¹⁰ born March 26, 1894, in Richmond, Virginia, and still lives there.
- II 3180 John Adair Purcell,¹⁰ born May 13, 1900, in Richmond, Virginia, is living at home and attending school.
- III 3181 Lydia Mosby Purcell,¹⁰ born May 9, 1902, in Richmond, Virginia, is now going to school.
- IV 3182 Benjamin Ladd Purcell, Jr.,¹⁰ born July, 1903, in Richmond, Virginia, and is now in school.
(Notes by 1934 Wm. E. Railey.⁹)

Issue of 1840 ROSALINE HARRISON PLEASANTS⁹ John Adair Pleasants,⁸ Benjamin Franklin Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹ and William Wharton Archer.

- I 3183 Adair Pleasants Archer,¹⁰ born August 31, 1894, in Richmond, Virginia, and still lives there.

- II 3184 Sheppard Archer,¹ born about 1888, in Richmond, Virginia, is still living there.
- III 3185 William Whetstone Archer, Jr.,¹ born June 13, 1902, in Richmond, Virginia, and is now at school there.
- IV 3186 Edmond Minor Archer,¹ born September 28, 1904, in Richmond, Virginia, and is now at school there.
(Notes by 1934 Wm. E. Railey.²)

Issue of 1842 L. McLAIN PLEASANTS¹ (Matthew Franklin Pleasants,⁸ Benjamin Franklin Pleasants,⁷ Matthew Pleasants,⁶ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Hester Roberta Kyle.

- I 3187 Matthew Franklin Pleasants,¹⁰ born March 4, 1894, in Richmond, Virginia, and still lives there.
- II 3188 Roberta Kyle Pleasants,¹⁰ born November 30, 1896, in Richmond, Virginia, is still living there.
- III 3189 Catherine Sellers Pleasants,¹⁰ born September 25, 1898, in Richmond, Virginia, and still lives there.
(Notes by 1934 Wm. E. Railey.⁹)

Issue of 1846 MARTHA RANDOLPH SLAUGHTER¹ (Sarah Webster,⁵ Anna S. Pleasants,⁷ James Pleasants,⁶ "Of Contention,"⁴ Susannah Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mark Hardin Railey.

- I 3190 Mary Slaughter Railey,¹⁰ born February 16, 1869, in Denver, Colorado, where she was reared and educated. She was married in Denver, on February 16, 1893, to George F. Schroeter. They have children:
- (1) Pattie Schroeter,¹¹ born February 3, 1894, in Denver, Colorado, and died in infancy.
 - (2) William F. Schroeter,¹¹ born February 3, 1896.
 - (3) Mark Lewis Schroeter,¹¹ born September 26, 1897.
 - (4) Lula Agnes Schroeter,¹¹ born October 11, 1899.
 - (5) Susie Mae Schroeter,¹¹ born April 15, 1902.
 - (6) Hallie Emory Schroeter,¹¹ born May 3, 1904.
 - (7) George Railey Schroeter,¹¹ born December 18, 1905.
- This family all live in Denver, Colorado.
- II 3191 John Slaughter Railey,¹⁰ born February 3, 1871, in Denver, Colorado, and died there, October 4, 1876.
- III 3192 Martin Hardin Railey,¹⁰ born April 1, 1872, in Denver, Colorado, was married September 29, 1894, to Daisy Spillman. They live in Colorado and have children: (1) Mary Agnes Railey,¹¹ born January 12, 1896; (2) Bonnie B. Railey,¹¹ born 1898.

- IV 3193 Gabriel Webster Railey,¹¹ born May 31, 1871, in Denver, Colorado, was married January 1, 1896, to Beatrice Purton. They still live in Colorado and have a son, Roy Railey,¹² born 1901.

- V 3194 Sarah Pleasants Railey,¹² born September 27, 1876, in Denver, Colorado, was married October 18, 1905, to William Pope McMaster, who was born in Nashville, Tennessee. They still reside in Denver, Colorado, and have a son, Nathaniel Field McMaster,¹³ born April 22, 1909.

(Notes by 1934 Wm. E. Railey.)

Issue of 1051 ANNA RAILEY⁴ (Phoebe Railey,⁸ Martha Pleasants,⁷ James Pleasants⁶ "Of Contention," Susannah Woodson,⁹ Tarleton,⁷ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and John Calhoun Barnett.

- I 3195 Gilbert Burnett,¹⁰ born October 8, 1887, probably at Lexington, Kentucky, went with his parents to Louisville, Kentucky, where he now resides.
- II 3196 Theodore L. Burnett,¹⁰ born January 1, 1890, probably in Lexington, Kentucky, went with his parents to Louisville, Kentucky, where he now resides.
- (Notes by 1934 Wm. E. Railey.)

Issue of 1852 MARY MOSS WILCOX⁹ (Elizabeth Moss,⁸ Mary Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Andrew McKinley.

- I 3197 John McKinley,¹⁰ born 1841, in St. Louis, Missouri, and died in 1882, at his parents' country home "Lauderdale," near Louisville, Kentucky.
- II 3198 Ashley McKinley,¹⁰ born August, 1846, at "Lauderdale," the country home near Louisville, Kentucky, was educated in St. Louis, Missouri. He was married March 26, 1868, in Christ Church, Louisville, Kentucky, to Ellen Wyatt Shallock, of that city. Her father was an Englishman by birth.

They lived several years in New York City and returned to St. Louis about 1873 and spent the greater part of their lives there. He died March 11, 1907, at Hannibal, Missouri. They had issue:

(1) John Shallock McKinley,¹¹ born February, 1869, in New York City, was reared in St. Louis, Missouri. He was married September 25, 1895, in St. Louis to Lucy Faris Chadbourne. They went to Denver, Colorado, where he died March 18, 1912. They had three children:

(a) Ashley Chadbourne McKinley,¹² born June 22, 1896, in Marshall, Texas, went with his parents to Denver and is now living at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

(b) William Kennett McKinley,¹² born November 26, 1899, in St. Louis, Missouri, now living at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

(c) Lucy Faris McKinley,¹² born September 29, 1906, at Dallas, Texas, is now living with her mother and two brothers at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

(2) Ashley McKinley, Jr.,¹¹ born June 2, 1870, in New York City, was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, and married September 22, 1891, to Theresa Wauke. They live in Portland, Oregon, and have issue:

(a) Eleanor McKinley,¹⁰

(b) Mary Theresa McKinley,¹⁰

(c) Elizabeth Ann McKinley,¹¹ born March 5, 1873, in St. Louis, Missouri, is now living with her mother in Hannibal, Missouri.

(d) Andrew Burton McKinley,¹¹ born July 31, 1875, in St. Louis, Missouri, was married June 22, 1900, to Myrtle Leach Bartholomew of Moulton, Iowa.

They had a child, Elliott Leach McKinley,¹ who was born November 3, 1904, at Brookfield, Missouri, and died February 4, 1905, at Iowa City. This couple now reside in Louisville, Kentucky.

- III 3199 Elizabeth Armistead McKinley,¹¹ born September 6, 1848, at "Lauderdale" near Louisville, Kentucky, was reared in St. Louis, Missouri. For some years she has resided in Paris, France.

"She is Membre Le Lyceum, 8 Rue de Pentheon, is Hon. Assistant Secretary of American Groupe, and resides in her apartments, No. 30, Rue de la Faisanderie, Paris, France." Unmarried.

- IV * 3200 Anna Cabell McKinley,¹⁰ born October 5, 1850, at the corner of Kentucky and Fifth Streets, Louisville, Kentucky, was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where she was married in 1873, by Bishop Robertson, at 2620 Olive Street, to St. John Boyle of Louisville, Kentucky. They at once settled in their home, 729 Second Street, Louisville, Kentucky, where her husband died January 7, 1906. She is one of the original members of the Colonial Dames of America, in the State of Kentucky. An original member of Fincastle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, a member of the Woman's Club, Louisville, Kentucky, and a member Le Lyceum, 8 Rue de Pentheon, Paris, France.

She has children:

(1) McKinley Boyle,¹¹ born February 16, 1875, at the family home, 729 Second Street, Louisville, Kentucky, where he was reared and received his early education and was graduated from Yale College, in the class of 1897. He was married on Thanksgiving Day, November, 1908, at Morristown, New Jersey, to Frances Katherine Welsh. He is a member of Yale Club and University Club, New York City.

(2) Jere Telford Boyle,¹¹ born May 7, 1877, at the family home in Louisville, Kentucky. Was graduated from Brasenose College, Oxford, England, and died March 29, 1904 at the home in Louisville, Kentucky.

(3) Mary Boyle,¹¹ born September 21, 1879, in Louisville, Kentucky, was married December 21, 1912, at Fincastle, Kentucky, to Walter Taylor Campbell of St. Louis, Missouri. He is a grandnephew of Gen. Zachary Taylor, twelfth President of the United States.

(4) St. John Boyle, Jr.,¹¹ born November 30, 1881, in Louisville, Kentucky.

(5) Randolph Boyle,¹¹ born September 8, 1891, in Louisville, Kentucky, was graduated 1910 from Middlesex School, Concord, Massachusetts. He is now member of the senior class 1914, Harvard College, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

- V 3201 Mary Churchill McKinley,¹⁸ born July 3, 1852, at Louisville, Kentucky, was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where she was married October 16, 1879, to Oliver B. Filley who was born in St. Louis, August 24, 1837, and died at Richfield Springs, June 20, 1877, leaving his widow and three children. She resides in North Easton, Massachusetts, and has three children:

(1) Mary Elizabeth Filley,¹⁹ born September 26, 1880, in St. Louis, Missouri, was married April 29, 1908, in St. Columba's Church, London, England, to Dr. Duncan Campbell Floyd Fitzwilliams, who was born December 29, 1877, in Wales. He is a prominent physician and surgeon. They reside at 31 Grosvenor Street, London, England. They have children:

(a) Robert Campbell Floyd Fitzwilliams,²⁰ born February 9, 1909, in London, England.

(b) Annie Filley Fitzwilliams,²¹ born October 9, 1910, at Inglenook, Rustington Surrey, England.

(c) Jeannette Mary Fitzwilliams,²² born June 22, 1913, in London, England.

(2) Oliver Dwight Filley,²³ born January 15, 1883, in Boston, Massachusetts.

(3) Anne McKinley Filley,²⁴ born October 31, 1886, in St. Louis, Missouri, was married Saturday, April 17, 1909, in St. Andrews' Church, Wellesley, Massachusetts, to John Stanley Ames, who was born February 15, 1878, at Langwater, North Easton, Massachusetts, at which place they now reside. They have issue:

(a) John Stanley Ames, Jr.,²⁵ born March 26, 1910.

(b) David Ames,²⁶ born January 26, 1912.

- VI 3202 Crittenden McKinley,²⁷ born August 19, 1854, at Frankfort, Kentucky, was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he was married April 19, 1892, to Miss Lucy Bent, daughter of Silas Bent and Ann E. Taylor of Louisville, Kentucky. He died October 10, 1913, at his home in St. Louis, survived by his widow and one son:

(1) Silas Bent McKinley,²⁸ born December 6, 1893, in St. Louis, Missouri. He expects to enter the sophomore class, Harvard College, in 1916.

- VII 3203 Andrew McKinley, Jr.,²⁹ born June 28, 1857, at Frankfort, Kentucky, was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, and given a good education. He is a lawyer by profession and practices in the Federal and New York state courts.

- VIII 3204 Charles Pope McKinley,³⁰ born 1860, died 1874.

- IX 3205 Julia Churchill McKinley,³¹ born —, died young. She and her brother, Charles, are buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue of 1853 ANNA MARIA WILCOX,³ (Elizabeth Moss,³ Mary Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Hon. Edward Carrington Cabell.

- I 3206 Ashley Cabell,⁹ born December 27, 1854, in National Hotel, Washington, D. C., at the same hour that the great statesman, Henry Clay, died in the room below. Reared in St. Louis, Missouri, he completed his education at Washington and Lee University, earning the B. L. degree in 1875. He then spent two years, 1875-78, in Europe. He began to study and practice law in St. Louis, Missouri, with his father, 1875-78. From 1879 he was for many years jury commissioner of St. Louis and later was president and manager of the American Safe & Lock Company.

He was married October 19, 1881, to Margaret Hodges Stretch, the beautiful and attractive daughter of Dr. Aaron Stretch and Frances Cowley, of Nashville, Tennessee. He resumed the practice of law and became prominent in his profession. He is a lawyer of ability and has served as attorney for a number of large corporations. He has served two terms as president of the Sons of the American Revolution, as did his father before him. He was elected in 1913, president of the Central States Trust Company with offices in the National Bank Building, St. Louis.

He has retired from the general practice of law and with his family lives at their elegant suburban home "Sunnymede," Kirkwood, Missouri.

They have children:

- (1) Selden Cabell,¹¹ a daughter, born 1882, and died 1887.

(2) Margaret Cabell,¹¹ born May 20, 1888, in St. Louis, Missouri, was married June 8, 1910, at "Sunnymede," Kirkwood, Missouri, by Bishop Tuttle, to Dr. Randall Hoyt. After their wedding trip through Europe, they returned to their home in New York City, where she was taken suddenly ill and died, of mastoiditis, in April 5, 1911, and is buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

(3) Carrington Cabell,¹¹ born March 12, 1893, in St. Louis, Missouri, where he has been reared and educated. He is a salesman for the Commonwealth Steel Company of St. Louis, and a fine young man. He was married June 10, 1914, by Bishop Tuttle, to Dorothy Matteson, daughter of David J. Matteson and Lucile Pennebaker. She was born September 17, 1893. They live at Sunnymede with his parents. They have a daughter, Margaret Cabell,¹² born —, so named in honor of her father's sister Margaret who died.

- II 3207 William H. Cabell,¹⁰ born December 29, 1853, in Washington, D. C., died unmarried in 1889.
- III 3208 Florida Cabell,¹⁰ born September 17, 1857, in Tallahassee, Florida, and died March 16, 1888.
- IV 3209 Agness Beil Cabell,¹⁰ twin sister to 3210 Elizabeth Crittenden Cabell,¹⁰ was born June 13, 1860, in St. Louis, Missouri, and died the following November 10, 1860.
- V 3210 Elizabeth Crittenden Cabell,¹⁰ (called Elise by the family) was born June 13, 1860, in St. Louis, Missouri, where she was reared. She attended the school of the Episcopal Sisters in New York City and was graduated in

1878 from Southern Female Institute, a non-collegiate school for young women. After taking a post-graduate course in music and languages she returned to St. Louis in 1879 and was there married April 29, 1881, in St. George's Episcopal Church by Rev. Dr. Fulton, to Benjamin Franklin Gray, Jr., who was born January 10, 1847, in St. Louis, Missouri, was educated at Racine, Wisconsin and resided several years in New York City. He returned to St. Louis, and for many years conducted a successful business as real estate broker. His father, Benjamin Franklin Gray, Sr., was a son of Richard Gray and Eleanor March of Annapolis, Maryland. His mother, Maria Jenkins, was born in Denmark, Wales, and comes of historic English and Welsh ancestry.

Mr. Gray was appointed in 1908 by Gov. Folk, president of the St. Louis Board of Police Commissioners and served two years. He was also appointed a member of the Hospital Board, by Mayor Wells and was elected vice president of the board, serving four years. He is active in church work having served as vestryman, warden and treasurer of the Church of the Ascension, and for many years organist and choir director.

Mrs. Gray is also a zealous church worker and actively interested in all enterprises that make for the betterment of humanity. She is a member of the Colonial Dames, having served on the Board of Missouri since its organization. She has often been a delegate to councils and served on state and national committees. She is a member of St. Louis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, holding the office of regent, historian, etc. During the World's Fair at St. Louis, in 1904, she was chairman of the state reception committee, was Daughters of the American Revolution delegate to the Jamestown Exposition in 1907. As chairman of the committee to record Daughters of the American Revolution work since the organization in Missouri, she compiled the history which was published in the Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, April, 1908. She is a member of the Missouri Historical Society and has accomplished much historical work for the society. Although burdened with so many duties and responsibilities, she finds ample time to entertain her many friends at her delightful home, 5869 Clemens Avenue, which has long been noted for big hearted and open handed hospitality which she and her husband know so well how to dispense. They have children:

(1) Cabell Gray,¹¹ born February 10, 1882, in St. Louis, Missouri, was married June 1, 1904, in St. Louis, by Rev. Dr. Winchester (now Bishop of Arkansas) to Georgie Adreon Young, daughter of George Woodward Young and Josephine Rehmé. She was born October 29, 1883.

Cabell Gray¹¹ is a prominent insurance man of the firm of Cowan and Gray. With his young family he lives at 5955 Clemens Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. They have issue:

(a) Elizabeth Cabell Gray,¹² born January 28, 1907.

(b) William Adreon Gray,¹² born August 9, 1909.

(2) Benjamin Franklin Gray III,¹¹ born August 28, 1883, in St. Louis, Missouri, was married April 15, 1910, by Rev. P. P. Carroll, of Grace Methodist Church, Santa Barbara, California, to Josephine Lawrence Wright, (widow) daughter of Dr. James Madison Lawrence and Allie S.

Pawnee of Kentucky, and Virginia. He is a successful attorney and also operates a livery and collection agency under the firm style of Gray and Bittleson, with office at 215 Del Norte Building, Los Angeles, California.

(3) William Ashley Gray,¹⁰ born December 18, 1888, in St. Louis, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He was married April 2, 1910, by Rev. Mr. Hov. II to 3222 Mary Moss Stephens,¹⁰ daughter of Edwin W. Stephens and Miss Laura Moss,⁸ at "Woodlawn," the home of her parents at Columbia, Missouri. They at once settled in their home 5535 Berlin Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. He is a fine business man and is vice-president and manager of the Vello Motor Company of Missouri. (For issue see 3222 Mary Moss Stephens.¹²)

(4) Wastell Gray,¹¹ born February 2, 1893, in St. Louis, Missouri, and was married May 7, 1911, by Judge A. D. Webb in Mt. Vernon, Illinois, to Isabel K. Scullin, daughter of James Scullin and Isabel Nevel Buck, of St. Louis. She was born November 26, 1891. The tender age at which these young people took upon themselves the responsibilities of matrimony, makes it appear that their parents were not consulted in the matter. Or, if they were, their objections (if any) went unheeded. At any rate the young couple are satisfied with existing conditions and are snugly settled in their home, 1231 Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. He is a salesman for Chapman Paper Company.

VI 3211 John J. Crittenden Cabell,¹⁰ born January 10, 1863, in Washington, D. C., and died February 24, 1872.

VII 3212 Mary Hopa Cabell,¹⁰ born January 25, 1867, in New York City, is unmarried (1914).

Issue of 1857 MARY MOSS HUNTON⁹ (Mary Jane Moss,⁸ Mary Woodson,⁴ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Henry Harrison McCune.

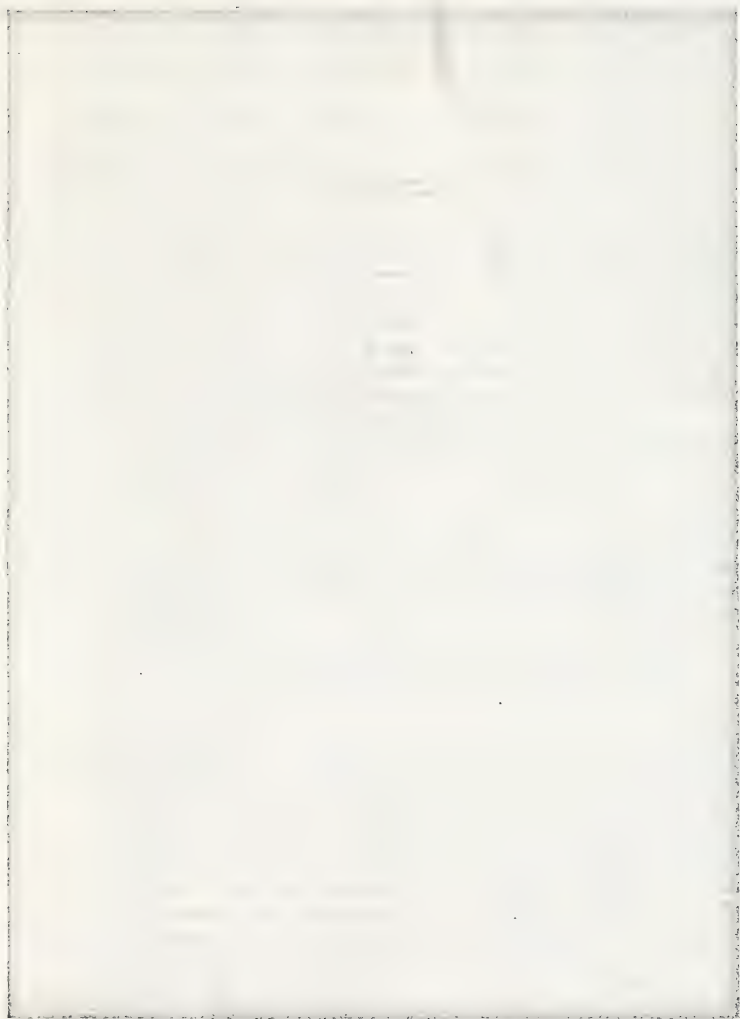
I 3213 Ruth McCune,¹⁰ born June 16, 1867, in St. Louis, Missouri, was married November 21, 1888, to 1872 Curtis Burnam Rollins⁹ of Columbia, Missouri. (For issue see 1872 Curtis Burnam Rollins⁹.)

II 3214 Jennie McCune,¹⁰ born September 3, 1870, in St. Louis, Missouri, was married in 1890 to 3228 Hamilton Bowman Rollins,¹⁰ and died October 21, 1895, survived by her husband and three children:

(1) Jennie McCune Rollins,¹¹ born August 9, 1891, went with her father to Los Angeles, California, where she was married in 1912, to Louis Tolhurst. They still live in Los Angeles, and have one child.

(2) Hamilton Bowman Rollins, Jr.,¹¹ born October, 1892, now lives with his father and stepmother in Los Angeles, California.

(3) James R. Rollins,¹¹ born January 18, 1894, went with the family, after his father's second marriage, to Los Angeles, California, where they still live.



E. W. Stephens

Issue of 1861 LAURA MOSS, James Hugh Moss, Mary Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁸ Col. John,⁹ Josiah,¹⁰ John,¹¹ Robert,¹² John¹³ and Edwin W. Stephens.

- I 3215 Maria L. Stephens,¹⁴ born July 21, 1812; died September 13, 1873.
- II 3216 Amelia Stephens,¹⁵ born October 10, 1813; died March 5, 1877.
- III 3217 Sue Stephens,¹⁶ born December 20, 1815; died February 25, 1877.
- IV 3218 Hugh Stephens,¹⁶ born December 4, 1877, in Columbia, Missouri. He was graduated from the high school, and after finishing the freshman term in the Missouri State University, he embarked in business in the state printing office in Jefferson City, Missouri. About the year 1895, he became sole proprietor of the entire establishment and has conducted the business with great success to the present time, having more than one hundred employees. He has managed this business through five state administrations, giving entire satisfaction in all departments. He is an active member of the Baptist Church which he joined in early youth.
He was married June 19, 1901, to Miss Bessie S. Miller of Jefferson City, Missouri. They have issue:
(1) Louisa Miller Stephens,¹⁷ born July 20, 1907.
- V 3219 James Leachman Stephens,¹⁸ born October 17, 1870, in Columbia, Missouri, received his education in the Missouri State University. Since 1898 he has been vice-president of the E. W. Stephens Publishing Company. He was married October 19, 1898, to Martha Blanton, daughter of Professor J. P. Blanton. They have children:
(1) Philip Blanton Stephens,¹⁹ born October 19, 1901.
(2) Laura Moss Stephens,²⁰ born July 23, 1903.
- VI 3220 Edwin Sydney Stephens,¹⁸ born September 4, 1881, in Columbia, Missouri, was graduated from the Missouri State University in 1903, and from Harvard University in 1904. Since that time he has been secretary and treasurer of the E. W. Stephens Publishing Company. For ten years he and his brother, 3219 James Leachman Stephens,¹⁸ have had the entire management of this large corporation and have conducted the business with ability and success. They have about one hundred employees, and print the Supreme and Appeal Court Reports of Missouri, Supreme Court Reports of Tennessee, Nebraska and Mississippi and do the largest printing of law books of any company in the Mississippi Valley. He was married April 19, 1906, to 3246 Mary Rollins Gray.²¹ They have children:
(1) Edwin William Stephens,²² born August 13, 1909, and died January 13, 1910.
(2) Edwin Sydney Stephens, Jr.,²³ born January 27, 1912.
- VII 3221 Laura Moss Stephens,¹⁹ born September 27, 1883, in Columbia, Missouri, and died October 18, 1888.

- VIII 3222 Mary Moss Stephens,⁹ born March 1, 1858, in Columbia, Missouri, where she was tenderly reared and carefully educated. She was graduated from Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri, and afterwards from Miss Kien School, Briar Cliff, New York. After her graduation she spent the summer in a tour of Europe with her parents, and in 1901 and 1903 accompanied them on a trip around the world.

She was married April 2, 1910, to William Ashley Gray,¹¹ son of Benjamin F. Gray and 3219 Elizabeth Chittenden Cabell,¹⁰ and has issue:

(1) Laura Stephens Gray,¹¹ born April 3, 1913.

Issue of 1863 Dr. WOODSON MOSS² (James Hugh Moss,⁵ Mary Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah E. Anderson.

- I 3223 Ruth Moss,¹⁰ born about 1883, in Columbia, Missouri.
- II 3224 Oliver Perry Moss,¹⁰ born about 1886, in Columbia, Missouri. He lives in Benton, Arkansas.
- III 3225 James Hugh Moss, Jr.,¹⁰ born 1889, in Columbia, Missouri, and died in 1905, at the age of sixteen.
- IV 3226 Sarah Moss,¹⁰ born about 1891, in Columbia, Missouri, and is married to Frederick Marshall, and now lives in Twin Lake, Michigan.
- V 3227 Woodson Moss, Jr.,¹⁰ born about 1894, in Columbia, Missouri, and lives there with his father.

Issue of 1866 Capt. JAMES HICKMAN ROLLINS² (Mary Elizabeth Hickman,³ Sophia Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Eulalie Bowman.

- I 3228 Hamilton Bowman Rollins,¹⁰ born 1865, was married September 27, 1890, in Columbia, Missouri, to 3214 Jennie Moss McCune. She died October 21, 1895, leaving three children (see 3214 Jennie Moss McCune¹⁰). He was married secondly, in May, 1898, to Miss Mary Carron of Lincoln, Nebraska. They had two children—Rosemary Rollins,¹¹ and John Rollins.¹¹ This family now reside in Los Angeles, California.
- II 3229 Mary Hickman Rollins,¹⁰ better known as Daisy Rollins, was born in 1867. She attended Christian College in Columbia, Missouri, and graduated at Bishop Robertson's Episcopal School in St. Louis. She was married June 26, 1889, to Capt. John Leicester Schon of the United States army. They located in San Diego, California, of which city he became mayor. He died in San Diego, survived by his widow and one daughter, both of whom still reside in San Diego, California. There were two children born to this marriage:

(1) Eulalie Schon,¹¹ born January 4, 1891, died 1905.

(2) Leicester Schupp,¹⁰ born 1891 and still lives with her mother in San Diego, California. She was married.

III 3230 James Hickman Rollins,⁹ born about 1881, and died in infancy.

IV 3231 Euellie Rollins,⁹ born 1885, went with her mother in 1899 to Los Angeles, California, where they still reside.

Issue of 1869 GEORGE BINGHAM ROLLINS⁹ (Mary Elizabeth Hickman,⁸ Sophia Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Margaret Clarkson.

I 3232 Carlson Rollins,⁹ born November 8, 1882, in Columbia, Missouri.

II 3233 Frank Blair Rollins,⁹ born June 5, 1884, in Columbia, Missouri; graduated from University of Missouri and Princeton College. Resides in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He is a lawyer.

III 3234 James Sidney Rollins,⁹ born May 4, 1887, in Columbia, Missouri; graduated at Missouri University.

IV 3235 Margaret Rollins,¹⁰ born October 27, 1889, in Columbia, Missouri; graduated from Christian College, 1906.

Issue of 1870 LAURA HICKMAN ROLLINS⁹ (Mary Elizabeth Hickman,⁸ Sophia Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Irvine O. Hockaday.

I 3236 Rollins Mills Hockaday,¹⁰ born March 21, 1870, was married January 3, 1895, in Kansas City, Missouri, to Grace Burnham of that city. They have children:

(1) Burnham Hockaday,¹¹ born May 4, 1896.

(2) Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr.,¹¹ born June 14, 1899.

(3) Rollins Mills Hockaday, Jr.,¹¹ born August 1, 1902.

II 3237 Eulalie Hockaday,¹⁰ born July 15, 1876, was married May 18, 1895, to Rev. Frank W. Sneed. They now live in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

III 3238 Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr.,¹⁰ born November 25, 1878, was married April 16, 1902, to Ethel Davidson of Augusta, Georgia. They have a daughter.

(1) Jennie Davidson Hockaday,¹¹ born January 10, 1904. They reside in Columbia, Mo.

IV 3239 Sallie R. Hockaday,¹⁰ born 1872, died 1873.

Issue of 1872 CURTIS BURNAM ROLLINS⁹ (Mary Elizabeth Hickman,⁸ Sophia Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and 3213 Ruth McCune.¹⁰

- I 3240 Curtis Burnam Rollins, Jr.,¹¹ born August 26, 1879; was graduated from Missouri State University with a B. degree in June, 1912, and with LL. B. degree in June, 1914. He is now attending Harvard Law School.

- II 3241 Ruth Rollins,¹¹ born January 6, 1881, in Columbia, Missouri, was graduated from State University, June, 1904, post-graduate at Wellesley College, Boston, Massachusetts, now lives with her parents in Columbia, Missouri.

Issue of 1874 MARY ELIZABETH ROLLINS (Mary Elizabeth Hickman,⁸ Sophia Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Judge John Henry Overall.

- I 3242 Florence Rollins Overall,¹⁰ born September 23, 1877. Was married September, 1907, to Curtis F. Barnum. Lives in Baltimore, Maine.
- II 3243 John Henry Overall, Jr.,¹⁰ born August 29, 1881, was married April 6, 1910, to Martha Cupples Scudder.
- III 3244 Sidney Rollins Overall,¹⁰ born July 5, 1885, now resides in St. Louis, Missouri.
- IV 3245 Adele Overall,¹⁰ born August 31, 1883, was married June 6, 1907, to Arthur G. Black. They live in Kansas City, Missouri.

Issue of 1875 FLORENCE ROLLINS⁹ (Mary Elizabeth Hickman,⁸ Sophia Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Rev. Joseph R. Gray.

- I 3246 Mary Rollins Gray,¹² born January 14, 1884, in Columbia, Missouri, where she received her education and was married, April 19, 1906, to 3220 Edwin Sydney Stephens¹⁰ who has been, since 1904, secretary and treasurer of the E. W. Stephens Publishing Company, of Columbia.
(For issue see 3220 Edwin Sydney Stephens.¹⁰)
- II 3247 Florence Price Gray,¹⁰ born June 19, 1885, in Columbia, Missouri, was married October 31, 1909, to Harold Bennett Kline. They reside in Chicago, Illinois, and have one child.
(1) Harold Bennett Kline, Jr.,¹¹ born August 10, 1910.

Issue of 1879 LUCINDA BURNAM WILSON⁹ (Nathaniel Warfield Wilson,⁸ Caroline Randolph Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Ahab George Wilkinson.

- I 3248 Marie Elise Wilkinson,¹⁰ born December 31, 1866, at the old home, Bellmonte, near Columbia, Missouri, was reared and educated in Washington, D. C., and was graduated from Mt. Vernon Seminary, Washington, D. C., class of 1886, and has been president of its alumni association. She has also served as president of the board of lady managers of the George

Washington University Hospital, and of the Columbian women. She is a charter member and ex-officio secretary, general and organizational historian of the Daughters of the American Revolution and a member of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. She is a member of the First Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., and taught a class in that Sunday school before her marriage. It was in this church that she was married June 18, 1896, Revs. Dr. Alvin Portland and Dr. J. H. Culbert officiating, to Howard Lincoln Hodgkins, son of David Hodgkins and Harriet Eliza Slocum. He was born January 23, 1862, at Elgin, Illinois. He was graduated from Columbian (now George Washington) University, Washington, D. C., receiving the degrees of A.B. and A.M. in 1883 and Ph. D. in 1892. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, and is dean of the department of Arts and Sciences in the George Washington University, having taught continuously in that institution since his graduation. He is a member of more than a dozen societies and associations for the promotion of learning. With his family he resides at 1830 T Street, Washington, D. C. They have two children:

(1) Howard Wilkinson Hodgkins,¹¹ born August 10, 1891, at the home of his parents, 1526 K Street, Washington, D. C., was graduated "with distinction" from George Washington University, June, 1913, and was marshal of his class at the commencement exercises. He is a member of the Theta Delta Chi fraternity and was president of the George Washington University Chapter during his senior year. He is at present one of the assistant examiners in the U. S. Patent Office.

He was married July 17, 1913, at "The Parker," Washington, D. C., Rev. James Krug, priest, officiating, to Helen Louise Wilcox, daughter of Walter Rose Wilcox and Eliza Garrison Miller. She was born September 20, 1890, in Washington, D. C., and was educated in the public schools of that city.

(2) George Wilson Hodgkins,¹² born October 9, 1892, at the home of his parents, 1830 T Street, Washington, D. C. He is a student in college and has published a number of very interesting articles in several leading magazines. He resides with his parents at 1830 T Street, Washington, D. C.

- II 3249 George Laurance Willinson,¹³ born September 9, 1868, at the home of his parents, corner of K and Fifteenth Streets, Washington, D. C. He was graduated from Columbian University in 1888, with the degree of B.S. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. He was appointed in 1889 one of the assistant examiners in the U. S. Patent Office and later became law clerk in this same department. He resigned this position to take up the practice of patent law. He was married October 30, 1895, in the First Methodist Church, Jackson, Tennessee, Rev. H. B. Johnston, officiating, to Adele Enloe, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Augustine Enloe and Fanny Ashworth. She was born October 20, 1874, in Jackson, Tennessee. They remained a few years in Washington, D. C., and then removed to Chicago, Illinois, where he is engaged in the practice of patent law under the firm style of Sheridan, Wilkinson and Scott, with offices in Marquette

Building, Chicago, Illinois. They reside in Evanston, Illinois, and have children:

(1) Frances Ashworth Wilkinson,¹⁰ born February 20, 1897, at the home of her parents on O Street, Washington, D. C. Now lives with her parents in Evanston, Illinois.

(2) Laurance Fulcoe Wilkinson,¹¹ born January 18, 1905, in Chicago, Illinois, now lives with his parents at Evanston.

(3) Fulcoe Wilkinson,¹¹ } Twin sons, born January 9,
(4) Lucian Burnam Wilkinson,¹¹ } 1909, at Evanston, Illinois.

- III 3250 Lucile Warfield Wilkinson,¹⁰ born October 2, 1876, at 1526 K Street, Washington, D. C., was educated in the public schools and at Norwood Institute, Washington, D. C. At an early age she united with the First Baptist Church, and for several years has had charge of the primary department in that Sunday school. She accompanied her father when he went abroad in 1909 and spent the summer of 1909 traveling with friends in the British Isles. She still resides at 1526 K Street Washington, D. C.

Issue of 1881 JOSIAH WILSON STONE⁹ (Ann Warfield Wilson,⁸ Caroline Randolph Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Elvira H. Dozier.

- I 3251 Mary Ann Stone,¹⁰ born July 24, 1859, in Columbia, Missouri, where she has lived to the present time. She was married October 19, 1881, to Robert Hall, of Columbia. They are members of the Christian Church and have two children:

(1) Nellie Conway Hall,¹¹ born about 1882.

(2) Josiah Stone Hall,¹¹ born about 1885.

Both are still living in Columbia, Missouri.

- II 3252 Josiah Dozier Stone,¹⁰ born about 1850, in Columbia, Missouri, where he still lives, engaged in the insurance business and is a member of the Christian Church.

Issue of 1882 WALTER WILSON STONE⁹ (Ann Warfield Wilson,⁸ Caroline Randolph Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Eleanor Holt.

- I 3253 Alfred Holt Stone,¹⁰ born about 1870, in Washington county, Mississippi, was graduated from the State University at Oxford, Mississippi, studied law and practiced his profession for several years. He became a planter and is now one of the owners of Demkin and Dunleith, two of the largest and best plantations in Washington county. He has devoted much of his time to literary pursuits, especially making a very thorough study of social economics. As a lecturer and author, his work has received very flattering commendation both in this country and in Europe. His best known book, "Studies in the American Race Problem," has been adopted in many schools as a text book.

Page 551. Top line should read Mary Lee instead of Ivy

The name of Mary B. Lee of Greenville, Washington county, Mississippi. They reside about Dunleavy, in that county.

- I 3254 Annie Stone,¹⁰ born about 1871 in Washington county, Mississippi, was married in July, 1890, to Dr. F. R. O'Brien, a graduate in physics of the U. S. They live and reside in Greenville, Washington county, Mississippi, where they now reside.
- III 3255 Lillian Stone,¹⁰ born about 1878, in Washington county, Mississippi, was married to Joseph F. Robinson of Jackson, Mississippi, in which city they still reside.
- IV 3256 Eleanor Holt Stone,¹⁰ born about 1884 in Washington county, Mississippi, was married January, 1910, to Eugene H. Holtz of Montgomery county. They live at Winona, Montgomery county, Mississippi.
- V 3257 Amee Holt Stone,¹⁰ born probably about 1890, in Washington county, Mississippi, and still lives with her parents in Greenville, Mississippi.

Issue of 1883 DAVID LAMME STONE⁷ (Ann Warfield Wilson,⁸ Caroline Randolph Woodson,⁷ Major Josiah,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Kate Hunt.

- I 3258 Annie Elise Stone,¹⁰ born about 1870, in Washington county, Mississippi, where she was reared. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. She now resides with her sister, Mrs. Alice Stone Johnson, in the Panama Canal Zone.
- II 3259 Alice Hunt Stone,¹⁰ born about 1873, in Washington county, Mississippi, where she was reared and educated. She was married about 1894 to Ben Johnson of Washington county. He is, by profession, a civil engineer and is employed by the United States Government in the construction of the Panama Canal. They are members of the Episcopal Church, reside in the Panama Canal Zone and have one child, Marie Elise Johnson,¹¹ born about 1895 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She is with her parents in Panama.
- III 3260 David Lamme Stone, Jr.,¹⁰ born about 1875, in Washington county, Mississippi, where he was reared. He entered West Point Military Academy and graduated in 1898. He was commissioned lieutenant and at once ordered into active service in Cuba where he remained until the close of the Spanish-American War. In the fall of 1898 he was ordered to the Philippine Islands where he was severely wounded in battle. He came home and when sufficiently recovered, was again ordered to the Philippines where he rendered his second term of service. Returning to the United States, he was married to Helen Hoagland, of Nebraska. They have two little children, a son and a daughter whose names have not been ascertained. He is now captain in the Twenty-second infantry, U. S. army.

Issue of 1884 Dr. OWEN WALKER STONE,¹ Ann Warfield Wilson,² Caroline Randolph Woodson,³ Major Josiah,⁴ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John,⁹ and Mary Holt.

- I 3261 Orville Walker Stone,¹¹ born about 1892, in Washington county, Mississippi, was married June 1, 1909, to Irvin M. Cowley of Manchester, England. They reside in Greenville, Mississippi.
- II 3262 Eleanor Holt Stone,¹² born about 1894, in Greenville, Washington county, Mississippi, was educated at the State University in Columbia, Missouri. She lives with her parents in Greenville, Mississippi.
- III 3263 Mary Holt Stone,¹³ born about 1896 in Greenville, Washington county, Mississippi, where she has been attending school. She lives there with her parents.
- IV 3264 Katie Stone,¹⁴ born about 1898, in Greenville, Mississippi, where she is now attending school, and lives at home with her parents.
This family are all members of the Presbyterian Church.

Issue of 1885 KATE STONE,¹ (Ann Warfield Wilson,² Caroline Randolph Woodson,³ Major Josiah,⁴ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John,⁹) and Enoch Hansbrough Fudge.

- I 3265 Elsie Josephine Fudge,¹¹ born about 1888, in St. Joseph, Missouri, was educated in the Chicago schools and at the National Park Seminary, Washington, D. C. She resides with her parents at their home in Chicago, Illinois.
- II 3266 Caleb Stone Fudge,¹² born about 1890 in Chicago, Illinois, was educated in the schools of that city and at Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, Virginia, where he was graduated in June, 1907. He also took a two-year post-graduate course at the University at Evanston, Illinois. He is a civil engineer and is at present employed by the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad Company on construction work, with headquarters at Sweet Water, Texas.
- III 3267 Ann Alice Fudge,¹³ born possibly about 1892 in Chicago, Illinois, was educated in the schools of that city and at National Park Seminary, Washington, D. C. She resides with her parents in Chicago, Illinois.
- IV 3268 Martha Marie Fudge,¹⁴ born probably about 1894, in Chicago, Illinois, was educated in the schools of that city and graduated June, 1910, at the Lake View High School, Chicago, and finished since then at some high grade young ladies' academy. She resides with her parents in Chicago, Illinois.

This family are all members of the Christian Church.
(Notes by Enoch Hansbrough Fudge.)

Issue of **1886** CAROLINE RAILLEY: John W. Lee Raily,⁸ John Raily,⁷ Susannah Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹ and William Cary.

- I 3269 Nadine Cary,¹⁰ born March 13, 1887, on the farm near Marshall, Missouri, and still lives there.
- II 3270 Julia Cary,¹⁰ born September 27, 1886, near Marshall, Missouri. She was twice married: first, on July 26, 1874, to Allen K. Walker. He died and she was married second, in March, 1885, to James S. Copeland. They reside in Marshall, Missouri.
- III 3271 Mary E. Cary,¹⁰ born November 12, 1858, on her father's farm near Marshall, Missouri, was married July 27, 1884, to E. E. McAfee. They still reside in or near Marshall, Missouri.
- IV 3272 William Woodson Cary,¹⁰ born November 16, 1862, on the farm near Marshall, Missouri, and lives there now.
(Notes by 1934 William E. Raily.⁹)

Issue of **1886** ISHAM TARLETON RAILLEY: (John Woodson Raily,⁸ John Raily,⁷ Susannah Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Loretta M. Bailey.

- I 3273 Annie F. Raily,¹⁰ born September 18, 1870, at Marshall, Missouri, was married November 25, 1891, to W. I. Herndon. They still reside at Marshall, Missouri, and have a daughter, Clara Herndon,¹¹ born October, 1892.
- II 3274 Mary Elizabeth Raily,¹⁰ born September 29, 1872, at Marshall, Missouri, was married September, 1889, to F. R. Martin. They still live at Marshall, Missouri, and have children: (1) Laura Martin,¹¹ born July 2, 1890; (2) Annie Woodson Martin,¹¹ born March 1, 1894; (3) Ernest Martin,¹¹ born November 4, 1898.
- III 3275 N. P. Raily,¹⁰ born November 23, 1875, at Marshall, Missouri, and still lives there.
- IV 3276 John A. Raily,¹⁰ born March 30, 1879, at Marshall, Missouri, was married February, 1905, to Nannie Griffith. They live near Marshall, Missouri, and have children: (1) John A. Raily, Jr.,¹¹ born January 7, 1906; (2) Robert Woodson Raily,¹¹ born September, 1907; (3) Aubrey Lee Raily,¹¹ born September, 1909.
- V 3277 Louis Raily,¹⁰ born October 7, 1881, at Marshall, Missouri, was married January 22, 1909, to Martha E. Ecton. They live near Marshall, Missouri.
- VI 3278 W. T. Raily,¹⁰ born May 4, 1884, at Marshall, Missouri, and lives there now.

VII 3279 Joseph W. Railey,¹ born April 1, 1887, at Marshall, Missouri, and still lives there.

VIII 3280 Edward T. Railey,¹ born January 16, 1899, at Marshall, Missouri, where he still lives.

IX 3231 Robert L. Railey,¹¹ born March 2, 1894, at Marshall, Missouri, and still lives there.

Issue of 1886 JOHN RANDOLPH RAILEY² (John Woodson Railey,¹ John Railey,⁷ Susannah Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Margaret French.

I 3282 Hayden Woodson Railey,¹⁰ born December 13, 1884, near Marshall, Missouri, was married October, 1900, to Lee W. Symms. They live near Marshall, Saline county, Missouri.

II 3283 Bertha Railey,¹⁰ born February 25, 1883, in Saline county, Missouri, was married April 29, 1910, to Charles McMee. They reside near Marshall, Missouri.

III 3284 Estelle Railey,¹⁰ born July 25, 1886, near Marshall, Missouri, and still lives there.

IV 3285 Mattie Railey,¹⁰ born July 10, 1889, near Marshall, Missouri, was married March, 1910, to Hector Herndon. They live near Marshall, Missouri.

Issue of 1893 MORTON SAUNDERS RAILEY² (Isham Railey,⁸ Randolph Railey,⁷ Susannah Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Ida B. O'Bannon.

I 3286 Isham Railey,¹⁰ born May 7, 1905.

II 3287 Ida Dixon Railey,¹⁰ born April 17, 1907.

III 3288 Orville Browning Railey,¹⁰ born September 9, 1909.
This family all reside in California.

Issue of 1894 MARY STUART RAILEY² (Isham Railey,⁸ Randolph Railey,⁷ Susannah Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Ben W. Williams.

I 3289 John Stuart Williams,¹⁰ born July 8, 1895, at Versailles, Kentucky, and still lives there with his parents and the family.

II 3290 Marjorie Williams,¹⁰ born June 13, 1902, at Versailles, Kentucky, and is at home going to school.

III 3291 Railey Woodson Williams,¹¹ born November 22, 1905, at Versailles, Kentucky, is now in his early school days.

(Notes by 1934, William Edward Railey.⁹)

Issue of 1926 GRANVILLE M. PLEASANTS⁹ (Mary Lightfoot Woodson,⁸ Thomas Jefferson,⁷ Col. John,⁶ Josiah,⁵ John,⁴ Robert,³ John,² and Lillie¹ Chambers.

I 3292 Nellie Homer Pleasants,¹⁰ born August 9, 1901, at the old Pleasants' homestead, three miles south of Macon, Fayette county, Tennessee. She is now attending a nearby school.

II 3293 Allena Ozell Pleasants,¹⁰ born August 8, 1906, at the old homestead near Macon, Tennessee.

Issue of 1938 JOSEPHINE RAILLEY⁹ (Peter Ives Railey, Jr.,⁸ Peter Ives Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John,¹ and Robert Ward Macey.

I 3294 Maud Macey,¹⁰ born October 16, 1873, at Versailles, Kentucky, and died August 9, 1974.

II 3295 Pattie Railey Macey,¹⁰ born March 24, 1876, at Versailles, Kentucky, where she still resides.

III 3296 Sadie Macey,¹⁰ born June 9, 1877, at Versailles, Kentucky, and lives there now.

IV 3297 Robert Ward Macey, Jr.,¹⁰ born October 8, 1879, at Versailles, Kentucky, and still lives there.

V 3298 Railey Woodson Macey,¹⁰ born August 30, 1881, at Versailles, Kentucky, where he still lives.

VI 3299 Katie Gay Macey,¹⁰ born December 27, 1883, at Versailles, Kentucky, and died January 21, 1884.

Issue of 1941 JENNIE CATHERINE KING⁹ (Rev. Samuel A. King,⁸ Lucy Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John,¹ and A. M. Gribble.

I 3300 Charles King Gribble,¹⁰ born September 11, 1883, in Waco, Texas. He now resides in Austin, Texas.

II 3301 Andrew Woodson Gribble,¹⁰ born January 18, 1885, in Waco, Texas, and still lives in that state.

III 3302 Anna Gribble,¹⁰ born November 2, 1886, in Waco, Texas and still lives there.

IV 3303 Jennie Gribble,¹⁰ born October 16, 1888, in Waco, Texas, where she still lives.

V 3304 A. M. Gribble, Jr.,¹⁰ born March 2, 1891, in Texas and still lives somewhere in that state.

VI 3305 Samuel Gribble,¹ born July 12, 1893, in Texas and now lives in Austin, Texas.

VII 3306 Elizabeth Randolph Gribble,¹ born May 23, 1897, in Texas and lives with the family in Austin, Texas.

Issue of 1944 SAMUEL ARTHUR KING (Rev. Samuel A. King,² Lucy Railey,² Martha Woodson,² Col. John,² Josiah,¹ John,² Robert,² John¹) and Lucy Newman.

I 3307 Walter King,¹⁰ born March 16, 1897, in Waco, Texas, and is still living there.

II 3308 Elizabeth Woodson King,¹⁰ born May 31, 1899, in Waco, Texas, still lives with her parents and is going to school.

III 3309 Ellen King,¹⁰ born June 16, 1905, in Waco, Texas, and is now in her early school days.

IV 3310 Samuel Arthur King, Jr.,¹⁰ born July 31, 1907, in Waco, Texas.

V 3311 Hugh King,¹⁰ born June 17, 1909, in Waco, Texas.
(Notes by 1934 William Edward Railey.⁹)

Issue of 1945 MAGGIE D. KING⁹ (Rev. Samuel A. King,² Lucy Railey,² Martha Woodson,² Col. John,² Josiah,¹ John,² Robert,² John¹) and Rev. P. H. Burney.

I 3312 Margaret Burney,¹⁰ born December 8, 1893, probably at Waco, Texas, went with her parents to San Jose, California, where she now resides.

II 3313 Harriet Burney,¹⁰ born June 11, 1896, probably at Waco, Texas, and now lives with the family at San Jose, California.

III 3314 Philo Burney,¹⁰ born June 21, 1904, and is at home in San Jose, California.

IV 3315 Anna Railey Burney,¹⁰ born April 24, 1907, in San Jose, California, where the family now reside.

(Notes by 1934 William Edward Railey.⁹)

Issue of 1949 ALICE CARY⁹ (Mary E. Berryman,² Martha Jane Railey,² Martha Woodson,² Col. John,² Josiah,¹ John,² Robert,² John¹) and Daniel B. Price.

I 3316 Jennie Cary Price,¹⁰ born August 16, 1868, in Versailles, Kentucky, where she was married May 20, 1890, to W. L. Smith. They still reside in Versailles.

II 3317 Mary Louise Price,¹⁰ born April 2, 1870, in Versailles, Kentucky, and was there married December 24, 1888, to Preston H. Williams. They reside in Versailles.

III 3318 Daniel B. Price, Jr.,¹⁰ born February 1, 1872, in Versailles, Kentucky, located in Baltimore, Maryland, where he was married June 3, 1909, to Ada Alice Ingles. They reside in Baltimore.

- IV 3319 Alice Cary Price,¹¹ born September 14, 1875, in Versailles, Kentucky, where she was married June 24, 1907, to John Paulaner. They settled in St. Louis, Missouri, where they now reside.

Issue of 1951 JANE RAILLY CARY (Mary E. Berryman,⁵ Martha Jane Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Charles S. Tabb.

- I 3320 George Cary Tabb,¹⁰ born February 3, 1880, in Louisville, Kentucky, where he was reared and educated. He is a lawyer and practices his profession in his native city.
- II 3321 Arthur Tabb,¹⁰ born October 20, 1881, in Louisville, Kentucky, and still lives there with his parents.
- III 3322 Mary Clifton Tabb,¹⁰ born September 19, 1891, in Louisville, Kentucky, and lives there with her parents.

Issue of 1952 GEORGE HAMMET CARY, JR.⁹ (Mary E. Berryman,⁵ Martha Jane Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary White.

- I 3323 James Cary,¹⁰ born April 18, 1888, in Versailles, Kentucky, where he has been reared and educated. He is just now entering upon the practice of law, for which he has been for the past few years diligently preparing himself. He lives in Versailles, Kentucky, with his widowed mother and three sisters.
- II 3324 Mary Cary,¹⁰ born August 8, 1890, in Versailles, Kentucky, and lives there with her mother and the family.
- III 3325 Mattie Cary,¹⁰ born September 6, 1891, in Versailles, Kentucky, and lives there with her mother.
- IV 3326 Elizabeth Cary,¹⁰ born May 20, 1893, in Versailles, Kentucky, where she still lives with her mother.

Issue of 1953 EDWARD HUMPHREY CARY⁹ (Mary E. Berryman,⁵ Martha Jane Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Rebecca Hunter Wickliffe.

- I 3327 Hallie Cary,¹⁰ born May 12, 1882, in Louisville, Kentucky, where she still resides.
- II 3328 Logan Wickliffe Cary,¹⁰ born June 24, 1884, in Louisville, Kentucky. He still lives there.
- III 3329 Rhoda Cary,¹⁰ born July 1, 1887, in Louisville, Kentucky, where she was married October 14, 1909, to Edwin C. Stephens. They reside in Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue of 1956 JOHN W. BERRYMAN⁹ (James T. Berryman,⁸ Martha Jane Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Louise Price.

- I 3330 Price Berryman,¹⁰ born June 8, 1898, at Versailles, Kentucky, where he was reared and educated. He was married November 21, 1899, to Miriam Hemphill. They reside at Versailles, Kentucky.
- II 3331 Theresa Willis Berryman,¹⁰ born August 2, 1872, at Versailles, Kentucky, and was there married October 18, 1909, to Oliver H. Harris. They still reside at Versailles, Kentucky.
- III 3332 Robert S. Berryman,¹⁰ born April 4, 1889, at Versailles, Kentucky, where he was married May 11, 1904, to Ruth Gay. They reside at Versailles, Kentucky.

Issue of 1957 J. THRESHLEY BERRYMAN⁹ (James T. Berryman,⁸ Martha Jane Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary Wright.

- I 3333 Kate Theresa Berryman,¹⁰ born August 8, 1872, in Louisville, Kentucky, where she was married May 4, 1899, to Howard Sanders. They have a son, Henry Berryman Sanders,¹¹ born June 10, 1903. This family reside in Louisville, Kentucky.
- II 3334 Mary A. Berryman,¹⁰ born December 4, 1874, in Louisville, Kentucky, where she was married September 24, 1895, to H. J. Mead. They have children: (1) Mary Belle Mead,¹¹ born October 28, 1897; (2) Dorothea Randolph Mead,¹¹ born January 20, 1899; (3) Lalla Mead,¹¹ born March 8, 1908. All these live with their parents in Louisville, Kentucky.
- III 3335 Stuart Robinson Berryman,¹⁰ born July 18, 1876, in Louisville, Kentucky, where he was married October 18, 1908, to Eunice Wright. They still reside in Louisville, Kentucky, and have a son, Stuart Robinson Berryman, Jr.,¹¹ born July 11, 1909.
- IV 3336 James T. Berryman,¹⁰ born July 17, 1878, in Louisville, Kentucky, where he still lives.
- V 3337 Sue M. Berryman,¹⁰ born January 17, 1881, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue of 1965 EMMA WOODSON BERRYMAN⁹ (Robert Berryman,⁸ Martha Jane Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Marvin D. Averill.

- I 3338 Robert Averill,¹⁰ born March 23, 1871, on his father's farm near Frankfort, Kentucky. He was married August, 1907, to Anna Rupp. They settled in Louisville, Kentucky, where he is engaged in business.

- II 3339 William Averill,¹ born February 2, 1873, on his father's farm near Frankfort, Kentucky. He was married January 6, 1897, to Camilla Baskett. They settled in Louisville, Kentucky, where he is engaged in business. They have children: (1) Christine L. Averill,² born December 23, 1897; (2) Mary Virginia Averill,³ born July 10, 1902; (3) Alice P. Averill,⁴ born April 12, 1906.
- III 3340 Louise Averill,¹ born November 5, 1897, on her father's farm near Frankfort, Kentucky, was married April 11, 1909, to Eugene D. Woods. They reside in Louisville, Kentucky, and have children: (1) Marvin Averill Woods,² born January 18, 1901; (2) Francis D. Woods,³ born January 10, 1903; (3) Robert Harvie Woods,⁴ born January 11, 1905; (4) Elly Eugenia Woods,⁵ born July 30, 1909.

Issue of 1937 ROBERT HANDY BERRYMAN¹ (Robert Berryman,² Martha Jane Railey,³ Martha Woodson,⁴ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and Nellie Jones.

- I 3341 Bessie Berryman,¹ born October 19, 1873, in Versailles, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She went with her parents to Louisville, Kentucky, and was married June 12, 1901, to Walter D. Franklin. They reside in Louisville and have children: (1) Ellen Buford Franklin,² born August 27, 1902; (2) Catherine Franklin,³ born June 14, 1905; (3) Robert B. Franklin,⁴ born November 24, 1909.
- II 3342 Leila Berryman,¹⁰ born February 10, 1888, in Versailles, Kentucky, went with her parents to Louisville, Kentucky, where she now resides.
- III 3343 Buford Berryman,¹⁰ born about 1890, at Versailles, Kentucky.

Issue of 1970 MATTIE BERRYMAN⁹ (Robert Berryman,² Martha Jane Railey,³ Martha Woodson,⁴ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and Dwight McAfee.

- I 3344 Irene McAfee,¹⁰ born June 3, 1888, probably in Woodford county, Kentucky. If so, she went with her parents to Shelbyville, Kentucky, where they now reside. She was married November 10, 1909, to Adam Carithers McMakin. They reside at Shelbyville, Kentucky.
- II 3345 Henry McAfee,¹⁰ born July 29, 1890, now resides in Shelbyville, Kentucky.
- III 3346 Clinton McAfee,¹⁰ born August 20, 1898, lives with his parents at Shelbyville, Kentucky.

Issue of 1984 WILHELMINA BERRYMAN⁹ (Frank P. Berryman,² Martha Jane Railey,³ Martha Woodson,⁴ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and Rev. Alexander Henry, Jr.⁹

- I 3347 Catherine Clason Henry,¹⁰ born October 7, 1891, was married October 8, 1909, to Alfred Henry.
- II 3348 Frank Benjamin Henry,¹⁰ born November 24, 1892.
- III 3349 Emma Yeaman Henry,¹⁰ born November 29, 1893.
- IV 3350 Alexander Henry, III,¹⁰ born January 8, 1901.
This family all reside in Denver, Colorado.

Issue of 1888 LUCY FLEMING SLEEPER⁸ (Martha Woodson Markham,⁸ Susannah Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Robert F. Gribble.

- I 3351 Elizabeth Woodson Gribble,¹⁰ born June 2, 1885, in Waco, Texas, where she still resides.
- II 3352 Robert F. Gribble, Jr.,¹⁰ born June 2, 1890, in Waco, Texas, and still lives there.
- III 3353 Theodore Gribble,¹⁰ born April 10, 1894, in Waco, Texas, and still lives there.

Issue of 1889 WILLIAM MARKHAM SLEEPER⁸ (Martha Woodson Markham,⁸ Susannah Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Laura Risher.

- I 3354 Benjamin Pleasants Sleeper,¹⁰ born December 14, 1894, in Waco, Texas, and lives there with his parents.
- II 3355 Martha Margaret Sleeper,¹⁰ born June 17, 1896, in Waco, Texas.
- III 3356 Althea Halbert Sleeper,¹⁰ born November 24, 1898, in Waco, Texas.
- IV 3357 William Markham Sleeper, Jr.,¹⁰ born October 31, 1900, in Waco, Texas.
- V 3358 Francis Dinwiddie Sleeper,¹⁰ born April 5, 1902, in Waco, Texas, where this family now reside.

Issue of 1890 THOMAS MARKHAM SLEEPER⁸ (Martha Woodson Markham,⁸ Susannah Railey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁶ Col. John,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Carrie Lockert.

- I 3359 Lockert Sleeper,¹⁰ born July 29, 1893, in Waco, Texas, went with his parents to Waxahachie, Texas, where they now reside.
- II 3360 Markham Sleeper,¹⁰ born December 5, 1895, probably in Waxahachie, Texas.
- III 3361 Mary Woodson Sleeper,¹⁰ born June 28, 1898, in Waxahachie, Texas.

- IV 3362 William Bailey Steepers,¹¹ born July 17, 1900, in Waxahatchie, Texas, where this family still reside.

Issue of 1991 BESSIE CARY JONES² (Lucy Fleming Mackham,⁶ Susannah Bailey,⁷ Martha Woodson,⁸ Col. John,⁹ Josiah, John,² Robert,² John¹) and Robert Grier Patton.

- I 3363 Robert Grier Patton, Jr.,¹² born April 1889, in Waco, Texas, where he still lives.
- II 3364 Edward Jones Pattee,¹³ born November, 1890, in Waco, Texas, and still lives there.
- III 3365 Elizabeth Randolph Patton,¹⁶ born October, 1893, in Waco, Texas, and lives there with her parents.
- IV 3366 Desha Patton,¹⁰ born January, 1901, in Waco, Texas, where she lives with the family.

Issue of 2007 SALLIE PAULINA WOODSON² (John Royall,⁶ Matthew,⁷ John Stephen,⁸ Rev. Matthew,⁹ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and W. W. Bondurant.

- I 3367 Royall Edward Bondurant,¹³ born 1873, in Fayette county, Tennessee. He now lives in Oregon.
- II 3368 W. W. Bondurant, Jr.,¹⁶ born 1875, in Fayette county, Tennessee. He resides in Memphis, Tennessee, and is one of the principal stockholders in the Memphis Supply Company.
- III 3369 Leon Woodson Bondurant,¹⁰ born 1876, in Fayette county, Tennessee, where he still lives.
- IV 3370 Sallie Bondurant,¹⁰ born 1877, in Fayette county, Tennessee, and died in 1981.

Issue of 2011 CLARENCE ROBERT WOODSON² (John Royall,⁶ Matthew,⁷ John Stephen,⁸ Rev. Matthew,⁹ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lillie Burrow.

- I 3371 Rubye,¹⁰ born 1884, at Arlington, Fayette county, Tennessee, where she was reared and educated. She was married July 11, 1906, to Alexander Hendrix Rowell, a rising young lawyer of Pine Bluff, Arkansas. He represented his county in the Arkansas legislature, and since that time has devoted himself to the practice of his profession with success. They reside on West Sixth Avenue, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and have children: (1) Alexander Hendrix Rowell, Jr.,¹¹ born April 26, 1908; (2) Margaret Lillian Rowell,¹¹ born January 31, 1912, at the home of her parents, 1507 West Sixth Avenue, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

II 3372 Sallie Paulina,¹⁰ born 1886, at Arlington, Tennessee.

III 3373 Royall,¹⁰ born 1890 at Arlington, Tennessee, and died there, in 1899.

Issue of **2012** MINNIE LAURA WOODSON⁹ (John Royall,⁵ Matthew,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Talbot Fanning Jones.

I 3374 Charles Clarence Jones,¹⁰ born July 16, 1879, in Collierville, Shelby county, Tennessee. After his mother's death he went with his father and the family to Memphis, Tennessee, where he is now bookkeeper for the Vanvleet Mansfield Drug Company. He married Helena Mercer.

II 3375 Talbot Fanning Jones, Jr.,¹⁰ born September 16, 1881, in Collierville, Tennessee, went with his father to Memphis, Tennessee, where he was married to the widow, Mrs. Lilla (Payne) Bedford. They have children: (1) Bert Jones,¹¹ (2) Fall Jones.¹¹ He and his cousin, W. W. Bondurant, Jr.,¹⁰ are principal stockholders in the Memphis Supply Company.

III 3376 Woodson Fall Jones,¹⁰ born June 2, 1884, in Collierville, Tennessee. After the death of his mother, he went with the family to Memphis, Tennessee, where he is now a partner with his father in the Jones Supply Company at 237 Main Street. He married Bertha Braun.

IV 3377 Minnie Laura Jones,¹⁰ born June 28, 1887, in Collierville, Tennessee. After the death of her mother, she went with the family to Memphis, Tennessee, and still lives there with her father at 2143 Monroe Avenue.

Issue of **2013** CHARLES EDWARD WOODSON⁹ (John Royall,⁵ Matthew,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lillian Honoria Rives.

I 3378 Charles Edward, Jr.,¹⁰ born March 7, 1885, in Memphis, Tennessee. When but a boy he went with his father to Dallas, Texas, where he still lives.

II 3379 Lucius Rives,¹⁰ born June 14, 1886, in Memphis, Tennessee, went with his widowed father to Dallas, Texas, where he still lives.

Issue of **2045** BENJAMIN ALEXANDER ALLISON⁹ (Elizabeth Mesby Woodson,⁸ Benjamin,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Adelle Ferguson.

I 3380 Ethel Adelle Allison,¹⁰ born April 23, 1885, in McPherson, Kansas, was educated at Washburn College, Topeka, Kansas. She was married December 24, 1907, to Herman C. Allen, professor of chemistry in the University of Kansas, at Topeka, where they now reside. They have a son, Benjamin A. Allen,¹¹ born March 13, 1910.

- II 3381 Edith M. Allison,⁷ born October 4, 1886, in McPherson, Kansas, was educated at the University of Colorado, at Boulder, taking the A. B. degree in 1907. She took the A. M. degree in 1909 at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. In 1910 and 1911 she was instructor in biology in the high school at Pasadena, California.
- III 3382 Elizabeth C. Allison,⁸ born October 13, 1888, in McPherson, Kansas, was educated at Washburn College, Topeka, Kansas, and at Kansas University. She graduated in instrument music at Wadsworth College, McPherson, Kansas, in 1908, and at Bethany College, at Lindsborg, Kansas, in 1910. She is a thorough and accomplished musician.
- IV 3383 Vera R. Allison,⁹ born November 30, 1890, in McPherson, Kansas, was graduated in 1908 from Commercial College at McPherson. She was senior in 1911, in the State University at Boulder, Colorado, and expected to graduate 1912 from that institution.
- V 3384 Maurine Allison,¹⁰ born February 26, 1891, in McPherson, Kansas, was graduated from the high school at that place, in 1911. She still lives there with her parents.
- VI 3385 Marianne Allison,¹⁰ born December 11, 1899, in McPherson, Kansas, where she still lives with her parents and is attending school.
- VII 3386 John B. Allison,¹⁰ born August 2, 1902, in McPherson, Kansas, where he is now going to school and lives at home with his parents.

Issue of 2047 ARRABELLA JANE ALLISON⁹ (Elizabeth Mosby Woodson,⁸ Benjamin,⁷ John Stephens,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and John Adelbert Gray.

- I 3387 Bessie Awaletta Cray,¹⁰ born May 6, 1883, on the old farm near Sturgeon, Boone county, Missouri, and died there July 25, 1884.
- II 3388 Arthur Allison Gray,¹⁰ born July 18, 1885, in Missouri City, Clay county, Missouri, went with his parents to Ringgold, Texas, where he united with the M. E. Church, when quite young. He left school while in the ninth grade and engaged in the plumbing business. He was married December 2, 1907, to Lillie Mae Clarke of Los Angeles, California, in which city they now reside.
- III 3389 Benjamin Adelbert Gray,¹⁰ born February 13, 1887, in McPherson, Kansas, was graduated in 1906 from the high school in Canon City, Colorado. He was married June 19, 1906, to Brady Mae Carp, of Canon City, Colorado. He is now employed as salesman in a dry goods store in Denver, Colorado. He and his wife are members of the M. E. Church. They have children: (1) Benjamin Adelbert Gray, Jr.,¹¹ born about 1907 and died in infancy; (2) Maurette Gray,¹¹ born about 1909; (3) Edith Gray,¹¹ born about 1911.

- IV 3390 Annabelle Gray,⁹ born October 5, 1889, at Padu, Riley county, Kansas, in the living apartment of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railway station, where her father was station agent and telegraph operator at the time. On account of the poverty of her birthplace, she was for some time called "Dolly Dolly." She went with her parents from place to place, as her father's occupation required him to go, until they finally settled at Canon City, Colorado. Here she was graduated in 1908 from the high school. She has devoted much time to the study and practice of music, in which art, both vocal and instrumental, she has acquired great proficiency. At an early age she united with the Methodist Church. She is at present employed as clerk in the Knight-Campbell music store in Denver, Colorado.
- V 3391 Harris William Gray,¹⁰ born February 24, 1895, in Ringgold, Texas, while his father was station agent and telegraph operator at that place. He is a member of the Methodist Church. He was graduated from the high school at Canon City, Colorado, where he still lives with his mother.

Issue of 2051 WILLIAM MOSBY ALLISON* (Elizabeth Mosby Woodson,⁸ Benjamin,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Anna E. Mayes, his first wife.

- I 3392 Mary Elizabeth Allison,¹¹ born July 17, 1888, in San Diego, California. She is a devout Christian and renders valuable assistance to her father and stepmother in gospel mission work, at Joplin, Missouri, where they now reside.
- II 3393 Emma Mayes Allison,¹⁰ born —; died young.
- III 3394 Esther Anna Allison,¹⁰ born —; died young.
- IV 3395 John Philip Allison,¹⁰ born January 25, 1896, in Kansas City, Kansas, now lives with the family at Joplin, Missouri, where he has been in school for two years or more.

ISSUE BY ALBERTA A. ABBOTT, HIS SECOND WIFE

- V 3396 Grace Alberta Allison,¹⁰ born February 1, 1904, in San Antonio, Texas, lives with her parents in Joplin, Missouri.
- VI 3397 William Jesse Allison,¹⁰ born February 11, 1906, at Coalgate, Indian Territory, now lives with his parents at Joplin, Missouri.
- VII 3398 Faith Olive Allison,¹⁰ born April 3, 1908, in Tupelo, Oklahoma, is now with the family at Joplin, Missouri.
- VIII 3399 Ernest Abbott Allison,¹⁰ born June 3, 1910, at Centerville, Missouri, is now with the family at Joplin, Missouri.

Issue of **2082** MARY EDITH ALLISON,¹ (J. H. Beth, Mosley Wood,² and Benjamin, John Stephen,³ Rev. Matthew,⁴ Stephen,⁵ John,⁶ Robert,⁷ John⁸) and F. L. Haythe.

- I 3400 James F. Haythe,¹ born August 20, 1895, on the farm near Sturgeon, Boone county, Missouri, went with his parents to Lawton, Oklahoma, was educated in the public schools of that place and still lives there with his parents.
- II 3401 John B. Haythe,² born December 4, 1897, on the farm near Sturgeon, Boone county, Missouri, went with his parents to Lawton, Oklahoma, where he is now attending school.
- III 3402 Maurice F. Haythe,³ born February 26, 1903, is with the family at Lawton, Oklahoma, going to school.

Issue of **2054** MARTHA WOODSON,¹ (George Warren,² Benjamin,³ John Stephen,⁴ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and Preston B. Moss.

- I 3403 Woodson Jackson Moss,¹⁰ born April 17, 1890, at Paris, Missouri, went with his parents in 1895 to Billings, Montana, where he was reared and received his early education in the public schools. He entered Phillips Exeter Academy at Exeter, New Hampshire, from which institution he was graduated in 1909, in the classical course. He then entered Yale College at New Haven, Connecticut, where he finished his collegiate course. Returning home he engaged in the live stock business in which he has been very successful and has fine prospects for a business future.
- II 3404 Kula Moss,¹⁰ born December 29, 1891, at Paris, Missouri, went with her parents in 1895 to Billings, Montana, where she was educated in the public schools. Later she attended Rogers Hall Seminary at Lowell, Massachusetts, and was graduated from Dwight School at Englewood, New Jersey. She lives with her parents at their beautiful home on Yellowstone Avenue, Billings, Montana.
- III 3405 Melville Moss,¹⁰ born January 26, 1896, at the family home in Billings, Montana, where she has been attending the public schools. She was graduated June 11, 1914, from the Billings High School, and in the fall of 1914 entered the Dwight School at Englewood, New Jersey. She has fine musical talent and plays skillfully on the harp.
- IV 3406 Preston Boyd Moss, Jr.,¹⁰ born January 13, 1898, in Billings, Montana, and is now a pupil in the high school at that place.
- V 3407 David Hickman Moss,¹⁰ born February 8, 1900, in Billings, Montana, where he is now a pupil in the high school.
- VI 3408 Virginia Moss,¹⁰ born February 14, 1903, in Billings, Montana, and died April 2, 1908.

Issue of **2057** WARREN WILLIAM WOODSON¹ (Gov. Daniel,² Stephen,³ John⁴, and Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and Thomasine Cook.

- I 3409 John Daniel,¹⁰ born September 1, 1878, in Leavenworth county, Kansas, and died August 22, 1884.
- II 3410 Muffett America,¹⁰ born October 4, 1879, was reared and educated in Leavenworth, Kansas, where she was married December 18, 1912, to Geo. Leo R. Channell. They are now settled in their home 810 Chester street, Leavenworth, Kansas.
- III 3411 Catherine Maady,¹⁰ born July 20, 1881, in Leavenworth county, Kansas, was married May 7, 1901, to George A. Lubman. They reside in Kansas City, Kansas, and have a daughter, Lesma Maad Lubman,¹¹ born 1905 in Kansas City, Kansas.
- IV 3412 William Warren, Jr.,¹⁰ born November 11, 1883, in Leavenworth county, Kansas. He located in the city of Leavenworth, Kansas, where he is now engaged in the wholesale grocery business. He was married September 29, 1906, to Sylvia Ethel Munson of Leavenworth county. They have a daughter, Evelyn Ethel,¹¹ born April 3, 1909.
- V 3413 Elizabeth Virginia,¹⁰ born November 6, 1886, in Leavenworth county, Kansas, now lives with her parents in the city of Leavenworth, Kansas.
- VI 3414 Mosby Daniel,¹⁰ born January 11, 1892, in Leavenworth county, Kansas. He still lives with his parents in the city of Leavenworth and is connected in business with the Great Western Stove Foundry of Leavenworth, Kansas.
- VII 3415 Robert Daniel,¹⁰ born July 23, 1895, in Leavenworth county, Kansas, and died January 22, 1897.
- VIII 3416 Nellie Julia,¹⁰ born June 9, 1898, in Leavenworth county, Kansas. She is attending school in the city of Leavenworth and lives there with her parents.
- IX 3417 Ruth Thomasine,¹⁰ born May 1, 1900, in Leavenworth county, Kansas, and is now at school in the city of Leavenworth where she lives with her parents.

Issue of **2058** MOSBY D. WOODSON¹ (Gov. Daniel,² Stephen,³ John Stephen,⁴ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and Anna Bayart.

- I 3418 Muffett,¹⁰ born ----, in Denver, Colorado.
- II 3419 Daniel,¹⁰ born ----, in Denver, Colorado.

Issue of **2063** EMMETT WILLIAM WOODSON¹ (William T.,⁸ George,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lottie Hawkins.

- I 3420 Hazel Gertrud,¹⁰ born 1907, on her father's farm near Centralia, Missouri.
- II 3421 Edna,¹⁰ born about 1909, on the farm near Centralia, Missouri.
- III 3422 Glenn Thomas,¹⁰ born about 1911, on the farm near Centralia, Missouri.

Issue of **2064** ANNIE ELIZABETH WOODSON¹ (William T.,⁸ George,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and W. E. Thompson.

- I 3423 Mary Frances Thompson,¹⁰ born 1897, on her father's farm, five miles north of Columbia, Missouri, she lives at home and attends school in Columbia.
- II 3424 Laura Louise Thompson,¹⁰ born about 1899, on the farm five miles north of Columbia, Missouri. She attends school in Columbia.
- III 3425 Jack Thompson,¹⁰ born about 1902, five miles north of Columbia, Missouri.
- IV 3426 Virginia Thompson,¹⁰ born about 1905, on the farm five miles north of Columbia, Missouri.

Issue of **2065** OWEN GEORGE WOODSON¹ (William T.,⁸ George,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Isabelle Truitt.

- I 3427 Truitt,¹⁰ born 1903, on the farm near Millersburg, Missouri, and lives there now with the family.
- II 3428 Horace,¹⁰ born about 1905, on the farm near Millersburg, Missouri.
- III 3429 Lucile,¹⁰ born about 1907, on the farm near Millersburg, Missouri.
- IV 3430 Leilia,¹⁰ born about 1909, near Millersburg, Missouri.

Issue of **2066** GERTRUDE WINSTON WOODSON¹ (William T.,⁸ George,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Ira C. Frost.

- I 3431 Clinton Woodson Frost,¹⁰ born about 1908 at Elk City, Oklahoma, and now lives with his parents in Columbia, Missouri.

Issue of **2073** GERTRUDE MATTHEWS¹ (Olivia Woodson,⁸ Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Professor Howard Burton Shaw.

- I 3432 Howard Burton Shaw, Jr.,¹⁰ born 1901 in Columbia, Missouri. Is now at school and lives with his parents, in Jefferson City, Missouri.

- II 3433 George H. Shaw,⁸ born about 1893, in Columbia, Missouri. He lives with his parents and is going to school, in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Issue of 2074 JESSIE MATTHEW'S⁹ (John¹ Wood,¹ Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Professor Frank Thilley.

- I 3434 Gertrude Thilley,¹⁰ born about 1896.
 II 3435 Margaret Thilley,¹⁰ born about 1899.
 III 3436 Frank Thilley, Jr.,¹⁰ born about 1901.

Issue of 2089 KATE WOODRUFF BADGER⁹ (Frances Lathrop Woodson,⁸ Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and James Timothy Wood.

- I 3437 Mary Wood,¹⁰ born February 28, 1892, at White Sulphur Springs, Montana. When she was but twelve days old, her mother died, March 11, 1892. She has been carefully reared and educated, graduating at Miss Head's School, Berkeley, California, and still lives at the place of her birth.

Issue of 2000 WARREN WOODSON BADGER⁹ (Frances Lathrop Woodson,⁸ Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Myra Hill.

- I 3438 Edwin Hill Badger,¹⁰ born July 31, 1896, at Temple, Arizona, now lives with his parents at Gilt Edge, Montana.
 II 3439 Ruth Badger,¹⁰ born September 22, 1897, at White Sulphur Springs, Montana, went with her parents to Gilt Edge, Montana, where she still lives.

Issue of 2091 ELLEN NIMMO BADGER⁹ (Frances Lathrop Woodson,⁸ Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lewellyn Link Callaway.

- I 3440 Miriam Callaway,¹⁰ born July 7, 1897, at Virginia City, Montana. She is now living with her parents at Great Falls, Montana, and is attending school.
 II 3441 James E. Callaway,¹⁰ born March 6, 1899, at Virginia City, Montana. He is now living with his parents at Great Falls, Montana, and is attending school there.
 III 3442 Fannie Callaway,¹⁰ born October 21, 1901, at Virginia City, Montana. She is now living with her parents at Great Falls, Montana, and is attending school there.

- IV 3413 Llewellyn Link Callaway, Jr.,³ born September 12, 1907, at Virginia City, Montana, and is now at the terminus of his school days at Great Falls, Montana, where his parents reside.

Issue of 2102 STELLA DYER BAKER⁹ (Emily Price Woodson,⁸ Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Samuel Vernon Stewart, present governor of Montana.

- I 3444 Emily Stewart,¹⁰ born July 22, 1907, at Virginia City, Montana.
 II 3445 Marjorie Estelle Stewart,¹⁰ born March 5, 1909, at Virginia City, Montana.
 III 3446 Leah M. Stewart,¹⁰ was born December 20, 1911, at Virginia City, Montana.

Issue of 2089 LAURA ELLIOTT BAKER⁹ (Emily Price Woodson,⁸ Judge Warren,⁷ John Stephen,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and John Paul Baldwin.

- I 3446 John Addison Baldwin,¹⁰ born March 20, 1907, in Kansas City, Missouri.
 II 3447 Margaret Woodson Baldwin,¹⁰ born September 1, 1910, in Kansas City, Missouri, where her parents still reside.

Issue of 2100 MARY ANN BISHOP⁹ (Sarah Jane Grant Woodson,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dr. James William Pritchett.

- I 3448 Sarah Beatrice Pritchett,¹⁰ born —, was married to John Fleming Gordon.
 II 3449 William Woodson Pritchett,¹⁰ a daughter, so named for her father and her Woodson ancestry, was born in Kentucky, married Frank Gracey Wake and resides in Russellville, Kentucky.
 III 3450 Ada Marvin Pritchett,¹⁰ born — in Kentucky, was married to J. E. Arnold and has children: (1) James Hunter Arnold;¹¹ (2) Lucy Woodson Arnold;¹¹ (3) Nell Wake Arnold.¹¹
 IV 3451 Orlean Addison Pritchett,¹⁰ born —, in Kentucky, and married Ida Finley.
 V 3452 James Clift Pritchett,¹⁰ born in Kentucky.

Issue of 2103 SARAH SAMUEL BISHOP⁹ (Sarah Jane Grant Woodson,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and E. T. Bainbridge.

I 3453 Bishop Bainbridge.¹

II 3454 Charles Bainbridge.¹⁰

III 3455 Jane Bainbridge,⁸ born — in Kentucky and was married to J. O. Castleberry. They have children: (1) Bessie Castleberry,¹¹ (2) Mary Louise Castleberry.¹¹

IV 3456 William Bainbridge.¹⁰

V 3457 Ramsey Bainbridge.¹⁰

Issue of **2106** UREY WOODSON¹ (Samuel Charles,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah Elizabeth Ford.

I 3458 Elizabeth Ford,¹⁰ born July 9, 1886, in Owensboro, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married April 27, 1911, to Hamilton Alexander. They reside in Owensboro, Kentucky.

II 3459 Janey Hawthorne,¹⁰ born December 25, 1887, in Owensboro, Kentucky, where she has been reared and educated. She is still at home with her parents.

Issue of **2107** SUSAN HAWTHORNE WOODSON² (Samuel Charles,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lieut. William Priest Conway.

I 3460 Urey Woodson Conway,¹⁰ born October 6, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He received his early education in the schools and colleges of Kentucky and entered the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, July, 1907, graduated June 3, 1911, was commissioned ensign March 7, 1912, and was promoted to lieutenant March 7, 1915. He is now in the active service of the United States navy.

Issue of **2108** CORINNE BROWNING³ (Emily Weir Bishop Woodson,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nathan Gold.

I 3461 Karl Gold.¹⁰

II 3462 Aileen Gold.¹⁰

III 3463 Gordon Gold.¹⁰

IV 3464 Emeline Gold.¹⁰

Issue of **2109** WOODSON BROWNING² (Emily Weir Bishop Woodson,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Cassandra Woodson.



3460 LIEUT. UREY WOODSON CONWAY

- I 3465 Woodson Browning, Jr.¹⁰
- II 3466 Robert Browning,¹⁰
- III 3467 Cassandra Browning,¹⁰

Issue of **2119** ANNE ELIZA ROACH⁹ (Edwin Woodson Roach,⁸ Frances B. Woodson,⁷ Jacob,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Thomas Porter Curry.

- I 3468 Edwin Porter Curry,¹⁰ born November 22, 1879, at Danville, Kentucky, where he was reared and educated. He is now engaged in the drug business with his father, under the firm name of T. P. Curry & Son.
- II 3469 Fannie Greene Curry,¹⁰ born October 6, 1884, at Haroldsburg, Kentucky, died December 9, 1885, at Danville, Kentucky.
- III 3470 Katherine A. Curry,¹⁰ born December 24, 1885, at Danville, Kentucky, where she was reared and universally beloved by the entire community and all who knew her. She was graduated from Caldwell College, Danville, Kentucky, class of 1903, is a member of the Presbyterian Church, an exemplary Christian character and a young woman of extraordinary intellectual attainments. It is through her kindness and intelligently directed efforts that most of the data pertaining to her ancestral line, have been obtained for this volume.

She was married on Wednesday, February 9, 1910, at the home of her parents, 136 Lexington Avenue, Danville, Kentucky, to Sanders Eaves Clay, the youngest son of James Franklin Clay and Elizabeth Eaves, of Henderson, Kentucky. He was born at Henderson on March 29, 1882, was educated at Centre College, Danville, graduating in the class of 1904. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1906. He located in Paducah, Kentucky, in 1907 and began the practice of his profession. In November, 1909, he was elected attorney general for McCracken county on the democratic ticket. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Immediately after their marriage he and his wife settled in their home in Paducah, Kentucky, where they still reside. They have children: (1) James Franklin Clay, Jr.,¹¹ born November 6, 1911, at the home of his grandparents in Danville, Kentucky. Weight ten pounds. (2) Annie Clay,¹¹ born October 30, 1912, at the home of her grandparents in Danville, Kentucky.

Issue of **2126** SUSAN RAILEY WITHERS⁹ (Mary Woodson,⁸ Philip,⁷ Philip,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and James B. White.

- I 3471 Lawson White.¹⁰
- II 3472 Ellen White,¹⁰ born ———, was married to W. W. Newman and has children: (1) Susan Withers Newman;¹¹ (2) Margaret White Newman.¹¹
- III 3473 Augustine White.¹⁰

Issue of **2127** MARY WOODSON WITHERS (Mary Woodson,¹ Philip,¹ Philip,¹ Rev. Matthew,² Stephen,² John,¹ Robert,² John,¹ and H. P. Huff.

- I 3474 Susan Withers Huff,¹ born — in Huntsville, Alabama, where she was reared and educated in the excellent schools of that place. She was married to Ephraim H. Huff, a prominent lawyer of Huntsville. In 1899 they moved to Hugo, Oklahoma, where he practiced law about two years. They then moved to Oklahoma City where they still reside. He is assistant attorney for the Frisco Railroad in the state of Oklahoma.

Issue of **2128** VIRGINIA ELIZABETH WOODSON² (Powhatan Logan,⁵ Jacob L.,⁷ Philip,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Byrd George Pollard.

- I 3475 Callis Woodson Pollard,¹⁰ born July 29, 1895, in Norfolk, Virginia, has been educated in the schools of that city and still lives at the family home, 212 West Bute Street.

Issue of **2132** ANDREW DYER WOODSON² (John Chesterfield,⁵ Jacob L.,⁷ Philip,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Henrietta Gertrude Sprinkel.

- I 3476 William Chesterfield,¹⁰ born October 26, 1876, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, went to New York and took a position on the city detective force.
- II 3477 Lena May,¹⁰ born March 2, 1878, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, was married February, 1903, to M. C. O'Donnell. They now live in Shreveport, Louisiana.
- III 3478 Samuel Powhatan,¹⁰ born October 5, 1880, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, and died there August 28, 1901.
- IV 3479 Frank Gambill,¹⁰ born March 27, 1882, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, was married November, 1903, to Miss Helen Bell of Ireland. He is a machinist by occupation and a democrat. They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and have issue: (1) George Woodson,¹¹ born about 1905; (2) Anna Woodson,¹¹ born about 1907.
- V 3480 George Christie,¹⁰ born April 14, 1885, in Harrisonburg, Virginia. He is a machinist by occupation and in politics a socialist. He was married June 29, 1909, to Miss Ida Connell. They live in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and have children: (1) John Woodson,¹¹ born about 1910; (2) George Woodson,¹¹ born 1912; (3) Ida Woodson,¹¹ born 1914.
- VI 3481 Katie Starry,¹⁰ born March 12, 1887, in Harrisonburg, Virginia. She is a Methodist and was married December 10, 1902, to Wirt Byron Todd of Mt. Solon, Virginia. He is a democrat and cashier of the Mt. Solon bank. They have one child, (1) Wirt Woodson Todd,¹¹ born October 9, 1903, in Mt. Solon, Virginia, where his parents still live.

Issue of **2104** FRANK GRAHAM WOODSON¹ (John Chesterfield,¹ Jacob L.,⁷ Philip,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dora Frances With.

- I 3482 Annie Genevieve,¹⁰ born May 7, 1881, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, where she received her education in private schools. She also attended private schools in Lynchburg, Virginia, and to finish her medical training at Randolph-Macon Woman's College in that city. She was brought up in the Catholic faith, her mother being a member of that church. She was graduated from the Visitation Convent which at that time was located at Abingdon, Virginia, but is now located at Wytheville, Virginia. In her political belief she is a democrat but does not care to vote. She went with her parents, in December, 1901, to Washington, D. C., and still lives with them at 206 E. Street.

Issue of **2135** ROBERT LEE WOODSON² (John Chesterfield,¹ Jacob L.,⁷ Philip,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Frances Ellen Breeden.

- I 3483 Sarah Elizabeth,¹⁰ born December 13, 1890, in Harrisonburg, Virginia. She is a member of the Methodist Church and lives with her parents in Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- II 3484 John Nicholas,¹⁰ born April 23, 1893, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, where he still lives and has a position in his father's business house.
- III 3485 Alice Rebecca,¹⁰ born August 28, 1898, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, where she still lives with her parents. She is a member of the Methodist Church.
- IV 3486 Fannie Lee,¹⁰ born January 3, 1901, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, where she still lives with her parents and is in school.
- V 3487 Virginia Winnifred,¹⁰ born April 26, 1905, in Harrisonburg, Virginia. She is now in school.

Issue of **2139** LUCY COLEMAN WOODSON² (Randolph Railey Woodson,⁵ Jacob L.,⁷ Philip,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Joseph A. Gude.

- I 3488 Kate Wellford Gude,¹⁰ born 1888, in Richmond, Virginia, was educated in the Woman's College in that city and is a member of the Christian Church. She was married 1907, to James Bransford Puller, a bookkeeper. They have a son, (1) James Bransford Puller, Jr.,¹¹ born 1908, in Richmond, Virginia, where this family reside.
- II 3489 Lucy Coleman Gude,¹⁰ born 1891, in Richmond, Virginia, received her education at the Woman's College, Richmond, and is a member of the Christian Church. She was married 1909, to Hunter T. Leake, a bookkeeper for the American Tobacco Company. He was born in Richmond, Virginia, and educated in the public schools there. They have a daughter, Margaret Coleman Leake,¹¹ born 1910, in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue of **2140** JACOB LEE WOOLFORD¹ (Rexolph,² Railey Woodson,³ Jacob L.,⁴ Philip,⁵ Rev. Matthew,⁶ Stephen,⁷ John,⁸ Robert,⁹ John,¹⁰ and Susie Anderson.

- I 3490 Edward Rexolph,¹ born Feb 8, in Union and, Virginia, now lives with his widowed mother at Midlothian, Virginia.
- II 3491 John Fabius,¹⁰ born 1903, in Richmond and now lives with his mother at Midlothian, Virginia.
- III 3492 Martha Lattis,¹⁰ born 1906, in Richmond and now lives with her mother at Midlothian, Virginia.

Issue of **2141** HENRIELLA PEARL WOODARD¹ (Sarah Frances Woodson,² Matthew,³ Philip,⁴ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and George Willard Cobb.

- I 3493 George Willard Cobb, Jr.,¹⁰ born October 28, 1890, in Memphis, Tennessee. Having passed the lower grades, he was graduated in June, 1914, from the Central High School in Memphis, and will enter next fall upon his collegiate course at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. After which, he will take the regular theological course and enter the ministry. At present he lives with his parents in the Cobb flats, Memphis, Tennessee.
- II 3494 Sara Frances Cobb,¹⁰ born September 15, 1902, in Memphis, Tennessee. She is now attending the Misses Thomas private school and is finishing up the sixth grade work. She lives with her parents in the Cobb flats, Memphis, Tennessee.

Issue of **2148** CAROLINE DUPUY ARDINGER¹ (Jane Ann Woodson,² Robert Saunders,³ Thomas,⁴ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and Dr. Samuel Taylor Bassett.

- I 3495 Charles Horace Bassett,¹⁰ born December 13, 1855, and died March 18, 1857.
- II 3496 Margaret Janie Bassett,¹⁰ born January 27, 1858, died September 8, 1862.
- III 3497 Eugent Stuart Bassett,¹⁰ born October 7, 1860, died September 10, 1862.
- IV 3498 Paul Ardinger Bassett,¹⁰ born April 25, 1865. In politics he is a democrat, is a member of the Methodist Church and by occupation, a commercial traveler. He was married September 1, 1902, to Dorothy Carleton. They reside at Waterloo, Iowa, and have a daughter, (1) Ruth Bassett,¹¹ born September, 1904.
- V 3499 Maud Bassett,¹¹ born February 27, 1868, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church. She was married October 14, 1891, to J. W. Shotwell. They have children: (1) Caroline Shotwell,¹² (2) John W. Shotwell, Jr.,¹³ (3) Philip W. Shotwell,¹⁴ (4) Catherine Shotwell.¹⁵

- VI 3500 Mary Belle Bassett,¹⁰ born October 25, 1870. She was married June 6, 1894, to Elmer R. Hamacher.¹¹ They reside at Winona, Missouri, and have a son. (1) Samuel Bassett Hamacher,¹² born August 24, 1902.
- VII 3501 Samuel Taylor Bassett, Jr.,¹⁰ born about 1872, in Missouri, was graduated from Marion Sims College, St. Louis, Missouri, and later studied medicine and was graduated from Barnes Medical College and also from the medical department of Washington University. He was married October 6, 1902, to Martha Boyd, daughter of Dr. Robert Boyd and Emma Hadley. They settled in St. Louis, Missouri, where Dr. Bassett is practicing his profession. They have children: (1) Robert Boyd Bassett,¹¹ born February, 1905; (2) Samuel Ardinger Bassett,¹² born September 13, 1907; (3) Philip Hadley Bassett,¹¹ born June 24, 1909.

Issue of 2149 EUGENIA MARGARET ARDINGER: (Jane Ann Woodson,⁸ Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John,¹ and Tilton Davis.

- I 3502 Minnie Davis,¹⁰ born December 3, 1860, in Lexington, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married May 16, 1883, to W. H. Robertson, an educator who has published a book on bookkeeping, which is said to be an excellent system. After some years they settled at Rector, Arkansas, where he is engaged in teaching school.
- II 3503 Woodson Davis,¹⁰ born 1863, at Lexington, Missouri, and died in infancy.
- III 3504 Lee W. Davis,¹⁰ born April 7, 1866, at Lexington, Missouri, where he was reared and educated, and adopted civil engineering as his profession. He was married to Mary Shults. They settled at Victor, Colorado.
- IV 3506 John Ardinger Davis,¹⁰ born March 2, 1870, at Lexington, Missouri, where he grew to young manhood and was educated for civil engineering. He was married to Ann Gilgallon and went to Victor, Colorado, where they still live. They have a daughter (1) Margaret Davis,¹¹ now at school.
- V 3507 Eugenia Gay Davis,¹⁰ born August 29, 1876, at Lexington, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. In early life she united with the Methodist Church. She was married June 14, 1900, to Clifford B. Goodwin. They settled at Marshall, Missouri, where she died March, 1909. She was buried in the cemetery at Lexington, Missouri. She is survived by her husband and one daughter, Marjorie H. Goodwin,¹¹ who was born April, 1902.
- VI 3508 Tilton Davis, Jr.,¹⁰ born March 8, 1878, at Lexington, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He was married April 16, 1910, to Marcia Sellers, daughter of Col. Sanford Sellers, president of Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Missouri. They still reside in Lexington where he is engaged in business.

Issue of **2150** SARAH THOMAS ARDINGER³ (Jane Ann Woodson,⁵ Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and H. C. Warrinner.

- I 3509 Borden Warrinner,¹¹ born in Missouri, went with her father to Memphis, Tennessee, and was there married April, 1892, to James Lee, Jr. They reside in Memphis, Tennessee, and have a daughter (1) Sadie Lee,¹¹ born in Memphis.
- II 3510 Carrie Warrinner,¹¹ born in Missouri, went with her father to Memphis, Tennessee, and was married April, 1892, to Richard Menfee. They reside in Kansas City, Missouri, and have children: (1) Dorothy Menfee;¹¹ (2) Ardinger Stone Menfee.¹¹
- III 3511 Harrie Warrinner,¹⁰ married but the name of his wife has not been ascertained.
- IV 3512 Augusta Warrinner.¹⁰

Issue of **2151** HORACE WOODSON ARDINGER³ (Jane Ann Woodson,⁵ Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah Kirtley Rogers.

- I 3513 Eugene Rogers Ardinger,¹⁰ born August 13, 1869, was reared and educated in Missouri. He was married April 4, 1894, to Texana Thompson. They have children: (1) Frances Eugenia Ardinger,¹¹ born September 20, 1895; (2) Horace Thompson Ardinger,¹¹ born August 28, 1899.
- II 3514 Elizabeth Kirtley Ardinger,¹⁰ born about 1871, in Missouri, went with her parents to Dallas, Texas, and was there married about 1893, to Nathan Adams, formerly of Tennessee but now a prominent business man of Dallas, Texas. They have a son, (1) Wallace Kirtly Adams,¹¹ born February 5, 1895.
- III 3515 Horace Woodson Ardinger, Jr.,¹⁰ born June 29, 1878, and died October 21, 1896.

Issue of **2152** MARY BELLE KING³ (Martha Anthony Woodson,⁵ Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Harry McCord Tootle.

- I 3516 Harry King Tootle,¹⁰ born June, 1882, in St. Joseph, Missouri, where he received his early education, was graduated from Johns Hopkins University. He also studied law and after graduating, decided not to pursue that profession. He is now in the newspaper business and lives in St. Joseph, Missouri.
- II 3517 Austin Tootle,¹⁰ born 1884, in St. Joseph, Missouri, and died in infancy.

- III 3518 Lillian Ogden Tootle,¹ born May, 1880, in St. Joseph, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married February, 1907, to G. H. Lauke, a journalist. They still reside in St. Joseph, Missouri.

- IV 3519 Mary M. Tootle,² born 1885, in St. Joseph, Missouri, and still lives with her parents at 1501 Francis Street, St. Joseph, Missouri.

Issue of 2160 HARRIE PHILIP WOODSON³ (Thomas Dupuy Woodson,⁴ Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁸ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁶ John,⁹ Robert,² John¹⁰) and Stella N. Galtney.

- I 3520 Thomas Dupuy, Jr.,¹ born September 13, 1882, in Richmond, Missouri. He was graduated in 1901, from Western Institute, Richmond, Missouri, after which he attended the State University, Columbia, Missouri, graduating in 1905 with A. B. degree. He entered the medical department, Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri, in 1905, and graduated in May, 1907, was junior and senior interne in St. Louis City Hospital from June, 1907, to September, 1908.

He was appointed September 1, 1909, First Lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, United States army, entered the Army Medical School, Washington, D. C., October, 1909, and was graduated from that institution 1910. He was commissioned First Lieutenant Medical Corps, United States army, May 8, 1910. With this rank in 1910 he was stationed at Van Couver Barracks six months, then to the Philippines for a year. He served two months as surgeon on the transport Logan. He was commissioned captain in June, 1913, and assigned to duty in a government hospital near Washington, D. C. He was with the United States troops in the strike zone, Colorado, from April 28, 1914, until July 1, 1914. Since then he has been on duty at army medical school, in charge of instruction in psychiatry, and on duty at the government hospital for the insane, visiting surgeon, Walter Reed General Hospital, and United States Soldiers Home, Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Army and Navy Club, several medical associations and college fraternities.

- II 3521 James Robert,¹⁰ born February 18, 1884, in Richmond, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He was married December 18, 1907, to Alma Powell. They located at Linneus, Missouri, where he engaged in the lumber and implement business. His wife died August 22, 1910, leaving a little girl baby, Emily Powell Woodson,¹¹ born April 12, 1910.
- III 3522 Clara Galtney,¹⁰ born about 1890, in Richmond, Missouri, has had the benefit of the best schools and still lives with her parents in Richmond.
- IV 3523 Harrie Philip, Jr.,¹⁰ born March 15, 1891, in Richmond, Missouri, and still lives there with his parents.

Issue of 2161 VIRGINIA ELIZABETH WOODSON² (Thomas Dupuy Woodson,⁴ Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁸ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁶ John,⁹ Robert,² John¹⁰) and Dr. Robert Sevier.



I 3524 Robert Woodson Sevier,¹⁰ born April 23, 1904, in Richmond, Missouri, where he has about completed his term at school and is entering upon his life's avocation.

II 3525 Virginia Elizabeth Sevier,¹⁰ born April 27, 1907, in Richmond, Missouri; lives there with her parents.

Issue of **2164** HARRY DUPUY JACKSON⁹ (Elizabeth LeVillian Woodson,⁸ Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sallie C. Brown.

I 3526 Harry Dupuy Jackson, Jr.¹⁰

II 3527 Shelby Sherwood Jackson.¹⁰

III 3528 LeVillian Jackson.¹⁰

IV 3529 John Thomas Jackson.¹⁰

V 3530 Hallie Jackson.¹⁰

VI 3531 Thomas Jonathan Jackson.¹⁰

There were nine other children born to this family, all of whom died young. Their names have not been ascertained.

Issue of **2167** JOHN THOMAS JACKSON⁹ (Elizabeth LeVillian Woodson,⁸ Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Rowena E. Sullivan.

I 3532 John Thomas Jackson, Jr.,¹⁰ born November 1, 1902, at Rockport, Kentucky, is now at school.

II 3533 Margaret Elizabeth Jackson,¹⁰ born March 3, 1905, at Rockport, Kentucky, and died July 3, 1906.

III 3534 Robert Woodson Jackson,¹⁰ born December 11, 1906, at Rockport, Kentucky.

Issue of **2168** ANNIE ELIZA JACKSON⁹ (Elizabeth LeVillian Woodson,⁸ Robert Saunders,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Rev. Matthew,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Daniel Ferdinand Gibbs.

I 3535 Ferdinand Jackson Gibbs,¹⁰ born February 16, 1895, at Rockport, Kentucky, and died August 20, 1898.

II 3536 Mary Louise Gibbs,¹⁰ born April 6, 1897, at Rockport, Kentucky, still lives there with her mother.

III 3537 Daniel Reagin Childs,¹² born June 21, 1902, at Rockport, Kentucky, lives at home and is going to school.

IV 3548 Elizabeth Woodson Gibbs,¹ born January 30, 1903, at Rockport, Kentucky. She is a posthumous child, her father having died June 3, 1901.

Issue of **2168** HARRIET ELIZABETH JACKSON² (Elizabeth LeVillian Woodson,¹ Robert Sanders,¹ Thomas,¹ Rev. Matthew,² Stephen,² John,² Robert,² John² and Adolphus B. Kevil.

I 3539 Elizabeth Kevil,¹ born August 13, 1889, at Russellville, Kentucky, where she has been reared and educated. She still lives there with her parents.

Issue of **2174** MARY ELIZA WOODSON² (Isaac Thomas,¹ Anthony LeVillian,¹ Thomas,¹ Rev. Matthew,² Stephen,² John,² Robert,² John¹) and Rev. Coleman Owings Groves.

I 3540 Mary Owings Groves,¹¹ born April 29, 1900, at Pisgah, Woodford county, Kentucky, went with her parents in 1910 to Memphis, Tennessee, where she is now at school.

II 3541 John Woodson Groves,¹⁰ born July 28, 1902, at Pisgah, Woodford county, Kentucky, went with his parents in 1910 to Memphis, Tennessee, and is now at school.

Issue of **2177** JANE WOOD WOODSON² (Isaac Thomas,¹ Anthony LeVillian,¹ Thomas,¹ Rev. Matthew,² Stephen,² John,² Robert,² John¹) and Dr. John Clayton Rogers.

I 3542 Thomas Woodson Rogers,¹⁰ born about 1908, in Louisville, Kentucky.

II 3543 John Clayton Rogers, Jr.,¹⁰ born about 1910, in Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue of **2194** WILLIAM POWELL² (Mary Holman Woodson,¹ Joseph Royall,¹ Stephen,¹ Stephen,² Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Emily (Hobson) Hughes.

I 3544 William Powell, Jr.,¹⁰ born probably about 1851, near Stonypoint Mills, Cumberland county, Virginia, where he grew to young manhood and moved to Georgia where he was living when last heard from.

II 3545 Joseph Powell,¹⁰ born probably about 1854, near Stonypoint Mills, Cumberland county, Virginia, and died there.

Issue of **2196** MARY NISBIT POWELL² (Mary Holman Woodson,¹ Joseph Royall,¹ Stephen,¹ Stephen,² Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Hubbard Johns.

I 3546 William Henry Johns,¹⁰ born March 11, 1868, in Cumberland county, Virginia, went with his parents in 1872 to Missouri and was reared on their farm near Appleton City, where he and his sister still live.

- II 3547 Sarah Linton Joans,⁷ born May 14, 1871, in Cumberland county, Virginia, went with her parents in 1872 to Missouri and was reared on the farm near Appleton City. She and her brother have continued to live there since the death of their parents.

Issue of **2205** JACOB MOSBY, JR.⁹ (Apphia Woodson,⁹ Joseph Royall,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Flora Withers, his first wife.

- I 3548 William Mosby,¹⁰ born possibly about 1864, in Culpepper county, Virginia, is now living in San Francisco, California.
- II 3549 Charles Mosby,¹⁰ born about 1863, in Culpepper county, Virginia, now lives in Wheeling, West Virginia.
- III 3550 Apphia Mosby,¹⁰ born about 1865, in Culpepper county, Virginia, now lives at 1622 Grace Street, Lynchburg, Virginia.
- IV 3551 James Mosby,¹⁰ born about 1867, in Culpepper county, Virginia, now resides in San Jose, California.
- V 3552 Flora Mosby,¹⁰ born about 1869 in Culpepper county, Virginia, and still lives there.

(Notes by 1234 Stephen Tscharner Woodson,⁸ October 18, 1909.)

Issue of **2211** MARY VERINDA WOODSON⁹ (Stephen Tscharner,⁸ Joseph Royall,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Louis F. Curtis.

- I 3553 Louis Woodson Curtis,¹⁰ born February 26, 1885, in Los Angeles, California, where he was reared and educated. He was graduated in 1906, from the State University. In 1910 he became principal of the Los Angeles High School. His early intention was to be a lawyer but now his ambition is to be at the head of some great institution of learning.

Issue of **2213** ANN ELIZA WOODSON⁹ (Stephen Tscharner,⁸ Joseph Royall,⁷ Stephen,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and John M. Toney.

- I 3554 Gertrude Toney,¹⁰ born March 9, 1880, in San Jose, California, and died February 5, 1891.
- II 3555 Harold Woodson Toney,¹⁰ born February 8, 1883, in San Jose, California. He is a splendid young business man and lives with his mother at her home 91 Balbach Street, San Jose, California.
- III 3556 Clarence Toney,¹⁰ born July 26, 1885, in San Jose, California, and was accidentally killed June 6, 1906.
- IV 3557 Kenneth Curtis Toney,¹⁰ born May 10, 1894, in San Jose, California, was recently graduated from the high school and still lives with his mother at 91 Balbach Street, San Jose.

Page 580. 3553 Louis Woodson Curtis sketch should read thus—He was born February 26, 1885, in San Jose, California, where he lived until he was five years old. He then removed with his father's family to San Francisco and from there to Los Angeles, which city has been his home since he was eight years old. He was graduated in 1902 from the Los Angeles High School, and from the University of California in 1906. He became a teacher in the Garena High School in 1907 and is now (1915) head of the Music Department of the Lincoln High School of Los Angeles.

He is a composer of music and has some operas and a number of songs to his credit. (Notes by his mother, 2211 Mrs. Mary Woodson Curtis.)

Issue of **2215** ALICE WOODSON* (Stephen,¹ Edmund,² Joseph Royall,³ Stephen,⁴ Stephen,⁵ Stephen,⁶ John,⁷ Robert,⁸ John,⁹ and Alfred A. Dulon)

- I 3558 Marion Lee Dulton,¹⁰ born July 16, 1888, in Palo Alto, California, was graduated in 1908, from the state normal school and has completed courses in domestic science and manual training. She is now a popular teacher in one of the schools in Palo Alto, California.
- II 3559 Gladys Dulton,¹⁰ born 1890, in Palo Alto, California, and died March, 1892.
- III 3560 Elise Woodson Dulton,¹⁰ born December 30, 1890, in Palo Alto, California, was graduated with honor, February, 1911, from the grammar grade in the public school, and is now in the high school. She lives with her parents at their home 566 Addison Avenue, Palo Alto, California.

Issue of **2216** MARY ANN WOODSON* (James Lafayette,¹ Joseph Royall,² Stephen,³ Stephen,⁴ Stephen,⁵ John,⁶ Robert,⁷ John,⁸ and W. H. Lee)

- I 3561 Minnie Cornelia Lee,¹⁰ born 1880, in Brownsville, Tennessee, and was married to Frank A. Melville. They moved to Memphis, Tennessee, where they now reside.
- II 3562 George Hardie Lee,¹⁰ born 1883, in Brownsville, Tennessee, and died August 10, 1909.
- III 3563 Jimmie Lee,¹⁰ a daughter, born 1884, in Brownsville, Tennessee. When she was about a year old she fell from the arms of her nurse and received injuries from the effects of which she died.
- IV 3564 Oscar Elmer Lee,¹⁰ born February 14, 1887, in Brownsville, Tennessee. When about thirteen years old he went to Birmingham, Alabama, and was accidentally killed October 27, 1900.
- V 3565 Roger Woodson Lee,¹⁰ born November 26, 1887, in Brownsville, Tennessee. He settled in Memphis, Tennessee, where he now resides.

Issue of **2217** ALMIRA JACKSON WOODSON* (James Lafayette,¹ Joseph Royall,² Stephen,³ Stephen,⁴ Stephen,⁵ John,⁶ Robert,⁷ John,⁸ and Robert J. Lee)

- I 3566 Mabel E. Lee,¹⁰ born November 13, 1887, at Mason, Tennessee, where she was reared. She now lives with her mother at Marianna, Arkansas.
- II 3567 Turley Gertrude Lee,¹⁰ born December 20, 1889, at Mason, Tennessee, lives with her mother at Marianna, Arkansas.
- III 3568 Cornelia Irene Lee,¹⁰ born December 13, 1891, at Mason, Tennessee, now lives with her mother at Marianna, Arkansas.

- IV 3569 Robbie May Lee,¹ born November 27, 1893, at Marion, Tennessee.
- V 3570 Dancy Thomas Lee,¹ born December 12, 1896, at Marion, Tennessee, now lives with his mother at Marianna, Arkansas.
- VI 3571 Minnie Mildred Lee,¹ born September 8, 1898, at Marion, Tennessee, now lives with her mother at Marianna, Arkansas.

Issue of **2222** JESSE W. BAILEY² (Elizabeth Mattox Woodson,³ Stephen,¹ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Bettie Looney.

- I 3572 Looney Bailey,¹ a daughter, born on the old Red River farm, two miles from Clarksville, Tennessee, where she was reared and educated. She was married to W. W. McLaughlin and lives at 1029 Madison Street, Clarksville, Tennessee.
- II 3573 Jessie Bailey,¹ born at the old Bailey homestead, two miles from Clarksville, Tennessee, and now lives with her sister, Mrs. W. W. McLaughlin, at 1029 Madison Street, Clarksville, Tennessee.

Issue of **2223** SARAH ANN BAILEY² (Elizabeth Mattox Woodson,³ Stephen,¹ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Neander Young Cavitt.

- I 3574 Mary Cavitt,¹⁰ born 1855, on the plantation in Weakley county, Tennessee, and died in infancy.
- II 3575 Tillie Cavitt,¹⁰ born 1857, at the Cavitt home in Weakley county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1867, to Paris, Tennessee, where she was reared and educated. She was married about 1895, to O. C. Barton, a prominent business man and banker of Paris, Tennessee, where they still reside. They have only one daughter, Woodie Cavitt Barton,¹¹ born 1896, in Paris, Tennessee, where she has been reared and educated.
- III 3576 Woodie Estelle Cavitt,¹⁰ born 1859, in Weakley county, Tennessee, went with her parents in 1867 to Paris, Tennessee, where she received her education and died in young womanhood.
- IV 3577 Bruce Cavitt,¹⁰ born 1861, on the farm in Weakley county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1867, to Paris, Tennessee, where he was reared and educated. He studied law and was graduated from the law college at Columbia, Tennessee. He located in Fresno, California, where he practiced his profession eight years, made a fine reputation as a lawyer and died there, unmarried.
- V 3578 India Leighton Cavitt,¹⁰ born 1863, on the farm in Weakley county, Tennessee, went with the family in 1867, to Paris, Tennessee, where she was educated. She then entered upon the regular course at the Spencerian Business College, Washington, D. C., and while in attendance there, died at the age of seventeen.

VI 3579 Orie Cavitt,¹⁰ born 1868 in Wexley county, and died in infancy at Paris, Tennessee.

VII 3580 Nenie Cavitt,¹⁰ born 1867, in Wexley county, was taken with the family the same year to Paris, Tennessee, where she died in early childhood.

Issue of **2228** AUGUSTUS D. BAILEY⁹ (Elizabeth Mattox Woodson,⁸ Stephen,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lizzie Guest.

I 3581 Joshua I. Bailey,¹⁰ born near Clarksville, Tennessee, married and settled in Memphis, Tennessee, where he died survived by his widow and two children who still reside in Memphis, Tennessee.

II 3582 James A. Bailey,¹⁰ born near Clarksville, Tennessee. He now resides at 1500 Broad Street, Nashville, Tennessee.

Issue of **2229** EVELIN⁹ SUSAN BAILEY⁹ (Elizabeth Mattox Woodson,⁸ Stephen,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Joshua Brown.

I 3583 Dr. Charles M. Brown,¹⁰ born possibly about 1866, was married to Miss Howard and died —.

II 3584 Augusta V. Brown¹⁰, born about 1868 and died in young womanhood.

III 3585 Mary Brown,¹⁰ born about 1870, married — and died —.

IV 3586 J. Bailey Brown,¹⁰ born about 1872, married and settled in Nashville, Tennessee, where he is engaged in business. He resides at 1407 Seigler Street.

V 3587 Joshua Brown, Jr.,¹⁰ born about 1874, is married and resides in New York City.

VI 3588 John Stephen Brown,¹⁰ born about 1876, is married and resides at 4048 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis, Missouri.

VII 3589 Evelina Brown,¹⁰ born about 1878. She is unmarried (1910) and makes her winter home at 1012 Cherokce Road, Louisville, Kentucky, and spends the summer, usually, at her cottage, "The Shanty" at Montecagle, Tennessee.

VIII 3590 George Brown,¹⁰ born about 1880, and died in childhood.

IX 3591 Dick Brown,¹⁰ born about 1882, and died in childhood.

Issue of **2245** ELIZABETH WOODSON⁹ (Leander,⁸ Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and I. C. Walton.

I 3592 Edward Walton,¹⁰ born about 1862, in Goochland county, Virginia.

II 3593 Charles Walton,¹⁰ born about 1864, in Goochland county.

III 3594 Guy Walton,¹⁰ born in Goochland county, Virginia, probably about 1866.

Issue of **2246** NANNIE WOODSON⁹ (Leander,⁸ Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John,¹) and John Gathright.

- I 3595 Robert Lee Gathright,¹⁰ born about 1866, in Goochland county, Virginia.
- II 3596 Arthur Gathright,¹⁰ born about ---.
- III 3597 Byrd Gathright,¹⁰ born ---.
- IV 3598 Gains Gathright.¹⁰
- V 3599 Emma Gathright.¹⁰
- VI 3600 Nannie Gathright.¹⁰

Issue of **2248** CHARLES EUGENE WOODSON⁹ (Leander,⁸ Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John,¹) and his second wife, Eliza J. (Duvall) Deitrich.

- I 3601 Charles Seago,¹⁰ born about 1884, in Fluvanna county, Virginia.
- II 3602 Vera Louise,¹⁰ born about 1886, in Fluvanna county, Virginia, was married about 1906, to A. Lindsay Burgess.
- III 3603 Blanche Daswell,¹⁰ born about 1888, in Fluvanna county, Virginia.

Issue of **2250** THOMAS STANLEY WOODSON⁹ (Garland A.,⁸ Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John,¹) and Arminia Elliott.

- I 3604 Lucian A.,¹⁰ born September 3, 1866, at his grandfather's old home at Woodford, Montgomery county, Tennessee, where he was reared and educated. He is a democrat and a member of the Baptist Church. By occupation he is a printer. He was married August 25, 1899, to Miss Lizzie Kendall of Elkton, Kentucky. They settled in Paris, Tennessee, where he is connected with the Paris Intelligencer, a newspaper published at that place. They have children:
 - (1) Mary Elliott,¹¹ born 1901, at Elkton, Kentucky, is still with her parents and going to school in Paris, Tennessee.
 - (2) Nellie,¹¹ born 1904, and lives with her parents in Paris, Tennessee.
- II 3605 Thomas Winfield,¹⁰ born November 21, 1868, in Russellville, Kentucky, was married in 1894, to Miss Allie Wells of Paducah, Kentucky. He is an attaché of the Illinois Central Railroad and was stationed for a time at New Castle, Indiana. They now reside on O'Hara Street, Louisville, Kentucky, and have one child, Forrest May,¹¹ born July 9, 1901, at New Castle, Indiana, is now at home in Louisville, Kentucky, and going to school.

- III 3606 William Robert,¹⁰ born February 7, 1872, in Russellville, Kentucky, was married in 1895, to Miss Emily Roake, who was born in England and came to America when she was four years old. They settled in Fort Worth, Texas, where he is engaged in the manufacture of brooms. They reside at 408 Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.
- IV 3607 Lucy D.,¹⁰ born March 21, 1875, in Russellville, Kentucky, went with her parents when they returned to Clarksville, Tennessee, and had just completed her term at school when she died February 25, 1895. Her short life was adorned by the most beautiful Christian graces and she was mourned and lamented by all who knew her.
- V 3608 Leslie Garland,¹⁰ born June 26, 1879, in Middleton, Kentucky, went with the family about 1890 to Clarksville, Tennessee, where he was living when the Spanish American War came on. He promptly volunteered in the American cause and saw active service on the island of Cuba in the fall and winter of 1898. After the cessation of hostilities he returned to his home in Clarksville, Tennessee, in 1899, taking up the peaceful pursuits of life. He was married December 29, 1909, in Clarksville, to Miss Lily Jarrell. They at once moved to Dallas, Texas, where his wife died in St. Paul Hospital, on October 12, 1910. He is now a traveling salesman for the Chase Furniture and Coffin Manufacturing Company of Dallas, Texas.
- VI 3609 L. Burette,¹⁰ born February 8, 1882, in Russellville, Kentucky, went with the family about 1890 to Clarksville, Tennessee, where he was reared and educated. He is a democrat and a member of the Methodist Church. He is now in the employ of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad and lives at 707 Fifth Street, Memphis, Tennessee.

Issue of **2251** ALICE VIRGINIA WOODSON⁹ (Garland A.,⁸ Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Richard W. Jordan.

- I 3610 Richard G. Jordan,¹⁰ born December 21, 1867, in Nashville, Tennessee, was educated at Russellville, Kentucky, and engaged in the mercantile business in that city. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a very superior type of young manhood. He died in Russellville, Kentucky, May 8, 1889, a little more than twenty-one years of age.
- II 3611 Edward P. Jordan,¹⁰ born June 13, 1870, in Russellville, Kentucky, and was educated there at Bethel College. At the age of sixteen he went to Louisville, Kentucky, and engaged in business with John P. Morton & Co., continuing with them until 1893 when he went to Clarksville, Tennessee, and entered into the wholesale drug and book business. He was married in 1900 to Theresa Harrison. They still reside in Clarksville, Tennessee, and have children: (1) Garland Edward Jordan,¹¹ born July 12, 1901. (2) Dorothy Hendricks Jordan,¹¹ born August 9, 1906.

III 3606 William Robert,⁷ born February 7, 1872, in Russellville, Kentucky, was married in 1895, to Miss Emily Rooks, who was born in England and came to America when she was four years old. They settled in Fort Worth, Texas, where he is engaged in the manufacture of brooms. They reside at 408 Missouri Avenue Fort Worth, Texas.

IV 3607 Lucy D.,¹⁰ born March 21, 1875, in Russellville, Kentucky, went with her parents when they returned to Clarksville, Tennessee, and had just completed her term at school when she died February 25, 1895. Her short life was adorned by the most beautiful Christian graces and she was mourned and lamented by all who knew her.

V 3608 Leslie Garland,¹⁰ born June 26, 1879, in Middleton, Kentucky, went with the family about 1890 to Clarksville, Tennessee, where he was living when the Spanish American War came on. He promptly volunteered in the American cause and saw active service on the island of Cuba in the fall and winter of 1898. After the cessation of hostilities he returned to his home in Clarksville, Tennessee, in 1899, taking up the peaceful pursuits of life. He was married December 29, 1909, in Clarksville, to Miss Lily Jarrell. They at once moved to Dallas, Texas, where his wife died in St. Paul Hospital, on October 12, 1910. He is now a traveling salesman for the Chase Furniture and Coffin Manufacturing Company of Dallas, Texas.

VI 3609 L. Burette,¹⁰ born February 8, 1882, in Russellville, Kentucky, went with the family about 1890 to Clarksville, Tennessee, where he was reared and educated. He is a democrat and a member of the Methodist Church. He is now in the employ of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad and lives at 707 Fifth Street, Memphis, Tennessee.

Issue of 2251 ALICE VIRGINIA WOODSON² (Garland A.,⁸ Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Richard W. Jordan.

I 3610 Richard G. Jordan,¹⁰ born December 21, 1867, in Nashville, Tennessee, was educated at Russellville, Kentucky, and engaged in the mercantile business in that city. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a very superior type of young manhood. He died in Russellville, Kentucky, May 8, 1889, a little more than twenty-one years of age.

II 3611 Edward P. Jordan,¹⁰ born June 13, 1870, in Russellville, Kentucky, and was educated there at Bethel College. At the age of sixteen he went to Louisville, Kentucky, and engaged in business with John P. Morton & Co., continuing with them until 1893 when he went to Clarksville, Tennessee, and entered into the wholesale drug and book business. He was married in 1900 to Theresa Harrison. They still reside in Clarksville, Tennessee, and have children: (1) Garland Edward Jordan,¹¹ born July 12, 1901. (2) Dorothy Hendricks Jordan,¹¹ born August 9, 1906.

Issue of **2254** EMMA L. WOODSON: Garland A.⁸ Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹ and Samuel F. Clark.

- I 3612 Mabel Clark,¹¹ born 1887 at Auburn, Kentucky, and is probably still living there with her parents.
- II 3613 Paul Clark,¹¹ born 1894 at Auburn, Kentucky, and is probably still living there.

Issue of **2258** THOMAS LUCIAN SHELTON: Ella Woodson,⁸ Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Carrie Pierce.

- I 3614 Ada Shelton,¹⁰ born ———, in Goochland county, Virginia.
- II 3615 Sallie Shelton.¹¹
- III 3616 Willie Shelton.¹
- IV 3617 Thomas Shelton,¹⁰ All these children were born in Goochland county and still live at or in the vicinity of Dover Mines, Virginia.

Issue of **2261** WALTER NELSON WOODSON: (John Thomas,⁸ Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Cecelia Parker.

- I 3618 Pendleton,¹⁰ born July 5, 1892, in Washington, D. C., where he still lives with his parents.
- II 3619 Albert,¹⁰ born 1893, in Washington, D. C., where he still lives.
- III 3620 Charlotte,¹⁰ born 1894, in Washington, D. C., where she has been reared and educated.
- IV 3621 Elmer,¹⁰ born 1896 in Washington, D. C., and still lives there.
- V 3622 Frances,¹⁰ born 1904 in Washington, D. C., and is now in school.
All these children still live with their parents at 708 Monroe Street, Brookland, D. C., one of the suburbs of Washington City.

Issue of **2264** EDWARD ALONZO WOODSON: (John Thomas,⁸ Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Roberta Virginia Brown.

- I 3623 Walter Brown,¹⁰ born October 18, 1881, in Lynchburg, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was graduated June, 1900, from the Lynchburg High School and was appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, June, 1901, from the sixth congressional district of Virginia, by the Hon. Peter J. Otey. This appointment was awarded as the result of competitive examination. He entered the United States Naval Academy, September 26, 1901, was graduated January 30, 1905,

joined the United States ship, Alabama, February 22, 1905, and was graduated in the final six years' course from the Naval Academy January 30, 1907, and was commissioned an ensign January 31, 1907, by President Roosevelt.

On April 27, 1907, he was detached from the United States ship, Alabama, and joined the United States ship, Denver, for a cruise in the Orient. On November 28, 1908, he was detached from the Denver and joined the United States ship, Nebraska at Manila on November 30, 1908, and was appointed first midshipman January 31, 1909.

Serving in this capacity one year, he was commissioned, January 31, 1910, a lieutenant of the junior grade and on the same day, January 31, 1910, was commissioned lieutenant, which means that the grade of junior lieutenant was skipped in his case.

On May 24, 1910, he was detached from the Nebraska and on May 26, 1910, joined the United States ship, Connecticut, as aid on the staff of Rear Admiral Seaton Schroeder, commander in chief of the United States Atlantic fleet, performing this duty until September, 1910, since which time he has been faithful in the discharge of all duties laid upon him by his country, and equally faithful in the discharge of the duty to his widowed mother at Lynchburg, Virginia, sending her each month, an ample check to aid in the support of herself and the younger children.

- II 3624 Roland Bass,¹⁰ born August 17, 1884, in Lynchburg, Virginia, and was graduated from Monroe School of that city. He was married September 25, 1907, to Bertha Dillon Harris. They located in Richmond, Virginia, where he is engaged in the life insurance business and resides at 597 Lamb Avenue, Barton Heights, Richmond, Virginia. They have a son: (1) Roland Harris,¹¹ born September 26, 1908.
- III 3625 Edna Alma,¹⁰ born May 7, 1886, in Lynchburg, Virginia, was educated in Monroe School of that city and was graduated in 1902 from Piedmont Business College. She was a close student and is now chief bookkeeper for Thornhill Wagon Works. She still lives with her mother at 2609 Fifth Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia.
- IV 3626 Elsie Roberta,¹⁰ born May 2, 1888, at the family home in Lynchburg, Virginia. She was graduated, February, 1907, from the Lynchburg High School and died the following July 4, 1907.
- V 3627 Mabel Harris,¹⁰ born February 12, 1890, in Lynchburg, Virginia, was graduated June, 1907, from Lynchburg High School and then took the course at the State Normal School, Farmville, Virginia, graduating in June, 1909. She is now an efficient and conscientious teacher in the Lynchburg schools and lives with her mother at 2609 Fifth Avenue.
- VI 3628 John Thomas,¹⁰ born October 25, 1894, in Lynchburg, Virginia, was graduated from the high school of that city and is a registered druggist apprentice. He is now preparing for the study of medicine, and will take the course prescribed for that profession.

VII 3629 Charles Russell,¹ born June 13, 1896, in Lynchburg, Virginia, was educated at Monroe School in that city and hopes to become an officer in the United States Navy. At present he lives with his mother at 2609 Fifth Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia.

VII 3630 Joseph Edward,¹ born January 5, 1899, in Lynchburg, Virginia. He is now a student in the high school and aspires to be a lawyer.

IX 3631 Mary Nelson,¹ born July 4, 1907, in Lynchburg, Virginia, just ten days before the death of her father. She is now making progress in school and lives with the family at 2609 Fifth Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia.

Issue of 2265 JAMES REDFORD WOODSON⁹ (John Thomas,⁸ Thomas,⁷ John,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lillian Irene Mitchell.

I 3632 Edgar Mitchell,¹⁰ born October 23, 1883, in Lynchburg, Virginia, went with the family about 1891 to Portsmouth, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He is a democrat and in religion is inclined to the Episcopalian faith. For some years he has been employed in the legal department of the Seaboard Air Line Railroad and resides at 112 Hatton Street, Portsmouth, Virginia.

II 3633 Elise Irene,¹⁰ born November 19, 1885, in Lynchburg and went with the family about 1894 to Portsmouth, Virginia, was educated at the Leach-Wood Seminary in Norfolk and is a member of the Episcopal Church. She lives with her father at 112 Hatton Street, Portsmouth, Virginia.

III 3634 Gladys Lillian,¹⁰ born October 21, 1891, in Lynchburg, and went with the family about 1894, to Portsmouth, Virginia. She was educated at the Leach-Wood Seminary, Norfolk, Virginia, and is a member of the Episcopal Church. She lives with her father at 112 Hatton Street, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Issue of 2266 POCAHONTAS CRITTENDEN WOODSON⁹ (John,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genitoc," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Andrew Alcides Monteiro.

I 3635 Aida Monteiro,¹⁰ born September 7, 1857, in Richmond, Virginia, and died in infancy.

II 3636 Lavinia Emila Monteiro,¹⁰ born December 6, 1858, in Richmond, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. After the death of her father she went with her mother to Greenville, North Carolina, and was there married April 18, 1876, to Major Charles Louis Latham who served in the Confederate army during the Civil War, attaining to the rank of major. Some years after the war he served a term as member of congress from the first congressional district of North Carolina. They continued to reside in Greenville, North Carolina, until she died in 1891. They had children:



3639 MAJOR ROBERT SCOTT WOODSON

(1) Louis Latham,¹¹ born 1877, died in infancy.

(2) Louise Latham,¹¹ born September 4, 1878, in Greenville, North Carolina, was married February 24, 1903, to Henry Galloway, an enterprising young business man of Mt. Airy, North Carolina, where they reside. They have a daughter, Mary Galloway,¹² born October 31, 1904, at Mt. Airy, North Carolina.

(3) Charles Louis Latham, Jr.,¹¹ born December 18, 1880, in Greenville, North Carolina. After completing his education he entered public service and was appointed United States consul to Cartagena, Colombia. He was married February 18, 1905, to Elsie Matthews of Washington, D. C. They have children: (a) Charles Louis Latham, III,¹² born October 17, 1906. (b) Lavonia Emelia Latham,¹² born August 15, 1908.

(4) Andrew Monteiro Latham,¹¹ born November 15, 1884, in Greenville, North Carolina, where he was reared and educated. He is now engaged in business in Mt. Airy, North Carolina.

- III 3627 Charlotte Corday Monteiro,¹¹ born February 26, 1864, in Richmond, Virginia. After the death of her father in 1875, she went with her mother to Greenville, North Carolina, where she was married in 1878 to Col. Harry Skinner of that state. She had four children: (1) Winnie Skinner,¹¹ born February 21, 1879, in Greenville, North Carolina. (2) Harry Skinner, Jr.,¹¹ born July 25, 1882, in Greenville, North Carolina, where he has been reared and educated and is now an attorney at law, practicing his profession in his native city. (3) Nell Monteiro Skinner,¹¹ born June 5, 1885, in Greenville. (4) Lottie Skinner,¹¹ born August 16, 1887, in Greenville. Mrs. Skinner died in 1888 and about seven years later Col. Skinner was married her younger sister, Andrella.¹⁰

- IV 3638 Andrella Maria Teresa Francesca Monteiro,¹⁰ born April 26, 1866, in Richmond, Virginia. After the death of her father in 1875, she went with her mother to Greenville, North Carolina, where she was reared and educated. She was married November 26, 1895, to Col. Harry Skinner, the widowed husband of her deceased sister, 3637 Charlotte.¹⁰ Col. Skinner had served a term in the United States congress and since then has been district attorney for Eastern North Carolina. They still reside in Greenville North Carolina, and have issue: (1) Francis Xavier Skinner,¹¹ born May 14, 1897, in Greenville, North Carolina, and still lives there with his parents.

Issue of 2271 DR. LANDON CABELL WOODSON⁹ (John,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Martha Susan Pearce.

- I 3639 Robert Scott,¹⁰ born August 19, 1865, in Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He is an alumnus from Richmond College, University of North Carolina and the University of Virginia. He was married December 23, 1887, to Louise Valerie Pettigrew, a member of an old and cultured Carolina family and a niece of General James Johnston Pettigrew, a distinguished confederate officer who was killed in action while

commanding the rear guard of Porter's division on the retreat from Gettysburg.

After his marriage, Robert Scott Woodson⁹ took up the study of medicine and was graduated in 1889 from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, receiving first honor medals. He was assistant surgeon in Blackwell's Island Hospital 1890-91. He was appointed, May 5, 1897, assistant surgeon in the United States army, with the rank of first lieutenant, and on May 5, 1897, was promoted to the rank of captain.

When the war with Spain came on in 1898 he was assigned to duty in Cuba where he had charge of three thousand cases of small pox in the district of Halquin, in the winter of 1898-99. Within three months time he vaccinated thirty thousand Cubans and eradicated the disease from the district. Sometime after the cessation of hostilities he returned to the United States and on April 6, 1905, was promoted to the position of surgeon in the United States army with the rank of major, and for a couple of years was stationed at Fort McDowell, California. In February, 1907, he went with his regiment to the Philippine Islands where he remained about two years, returning to the United States in 1909. For a year or two he was stationed in Washington, D. C., and was there assigned to duty the recruiting service and in 1913 was stationed in St. Louis, Missouri. He is a member of the American Medical Association; The Association of Military Surgeons; Society of Cincinnati; The Virginia Historical Society; Sons of the American Revolution and the United Sons of Confederate Veterans.

In all of his travels his wife has been his constant companion and they have managed to educate and train their children: (1) Louise Valerie,¹¹ born November 26, 1889, probably in Nashville, Tennessee. (2) Robert Scott, Jr.,¹¹ born July 9, 1890, probably in New York, and died June 14, 1891. (3) James Louis,¹¹ born April 13, 1893, and is now with his parents in St. Louis, Missouri.

- II 3640 John Landon,¹⁰ born July 9, 1869, in Richmond, Virginia, where he received his early education and was graduated from the University of Nashville, Tennessee. He was graduated in 1892 from the medical department of Vanderbilt University. He is a member of the American Medical Association, Sons of the American Revolution and United Sons of Confederate Veterans. He was married November 23, 1893, to Nannie Green Hudson and settled at Oakman, Alabama, where he has built up a lucrative practice in his profession. They have children: (1) John Staunton,¹¹ born July 16, 1895, at Oakman, Alabama, and now lives there with his parents. (2) Robert Pearce,¹¹ born February 22, 1897, at Oakman, Alabama, and died in infancy.

- III 3641 Andrew Maury,¹⁰ so named for his father's friend, Col. Dick Maury of the Confederate army, was born June 6, 1875, in Richmond, Virginia, where he received his early education. He is an alumnus of University of Alabama, Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana, and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. He was graduated in the medical de-

portant of the University of Nashville in 1900. He served some time as an officer in the national guard's state of Alabama. After which he spent two or three years at Tryon, North Carolina. From there he went to St. Louis, Missouri, and in 1902 had a position in the recruiting station, United States army. While there he took a post-graduate course in Washington University and is now a specialist in the treatment of the eye, ear, throat and nose.

IV 3642 Edward,¹⁰ born 1877, in Richmond, Virginia, and died in infancy.

V 3643 Richard Crittenden,¹⁰ born January 18, 1881, in Plymouth, North Carolina, went with his parents in 1887 to Alabama where he was reared and educated. He was graduated from the University of Alabama and from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, and in 1904 from the medical department of Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana.

He was married in 1904, to Gertrude Barrett and went to London, England, where he was assistant in the city hospital in 1905. Returning to the United States he located in Birmingham, Alabama, where he is now practicing his profession. He is a member of the American Medical Association, Sons of the American Revolution and United Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Issue of **2274** EMILY ST. ALBANS WOODSON⁹ (John,⁵ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Charles H. Barksdale.

I 3644 Charlotte Isa Barksdale,¹⁰ born about 1871, in Goochland county, Virginia, went with her parents about 1875, to Vaiden, Mississippi. She was married in 1899, to A. H. Milstead, and still lives at or near Vaiden, Mississippi. They have children: (1) Barksdale Hamilton Milstead,¹¹ born September 25, 1900. (2) Andrew Dallam Milstead,¹¹ born July 4, 1902. (3) John Woodson Milstead,¹¹ born May 21, 1904. (4) Charlotte Milstead,¹¹ born August 28, 1906. (5) Charles Read Milstead,¹¹ born December 20, 1908.

II 3645 Ellen Edmonds Barksdale,¹⁰ born about 1872, in Goochland county, Virginia, and died in infancy.

III 3646 Henry Edward Barksdale,¹⁰ born 1874, in Goochland county, Virginia, went with his parents in 1875, to Vaiden, Mississippi, where he died in 1892 on the threshold of a bright and promising young life.

IV 3647 John Woodson Barksdale,¹⁰ born November 20, 1876, in Vaiden, Mississippi. When a mere boy he was sent to Virginia where he received his collegiate education. Returning to his home in Vaiden, Mississippi, he wasted no time but entered the medical college at Birmingham, Alabama, in 1896, and graduated in 1899 with first honor. He was married April 18, 1900, to Emmie Meade Hawkins, daughter of R. R. Hawkins a prominent banker and business man of Vaiden, Mississippi, and a descendant of an old and honored North Carolina family.

Shortly after his marriage, he located in Memphis, Tennessee, and once took a prominent place in the medical fraternity. He was assistant to the chair of surgery in the Memphis Medical College. He practiced medicine successfully in Memphis until 1907 when he returned to Vaiden, Mississippi, where he is still practicing his profession and is recognized as not only a highly educated and cultured gentleman, but as one of the most accomplished physicians in the state. He is local surgeon for the Illinois Central Railroad, a member of the American Medical Association, ex-vice president of the Tri-State Medical Society, ex-president of the Carroll County, Mississippi, Medical Society, and a member of the Mississippi State Medical Society. He is a Mason of high degree, a layman in the Episcopal Church, member of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the United Sons of Confederate Veterans. He has children: (1) Elizabeth Vaiden Barksdale,¹⁰ born May 4, 1904, in Memphis, Tennessee. (2) Emily Woodson Barksdale,¹¹ born November 13, 1902, in Memphis, Tennessee. (3) Charlotte Milstead Barksdale,¹¹ born September 10, 1904, in Memphis, Tennessee. (4) Theresa Hawkins Barksdale,¹¹ born May 10, 1907, in Vaiden, Mississippi. (5) John Woodson Barksdale, Jr.,¹¹ born April 9, 1909, in Vaiden, Mississippi. All these children live with their parents in Vaiden, Mississippi.

Issue of 2276 CHARLES JUNIUS WOODSON³ (John,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Maud Frontis.

- I 3648 Charlotte,¹⁰ born 1890, in North Carolina where she has been reared and educated. She still lives with her parents at Shelby, North Carolina.
- II 3649 Pauline,¹⁰ born 1892, in North Carolina and died young.
- III 3650 Harry S.,¹⁰ born 1894, at Shelby, North Carolina, where he still lives with his parents.
- IV 3651 Charles,¹⁰ born 1896 at Shelby, North Carolina, and lives there with the family.
- V 3652 Stephen Frontis,¹⁰ born 1904, at Shelby, North Carolina, and is now in school there.

Issue of 2277 LEWIS GREEN WOODSON⁹ (John,⁵ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Clara Vernon Lee.

- I 3653 Charles Pollard,¹⁰ born March 29, 1890, in Birmingham, Alabama, and died August 14, 1904, of tubercular meningitis, while on a pleasure trip to North Carolina.
- II 3654 Clara Lee,¹⁰ born September 26, 1891, in Birmingham, Alabama, where she has been reared and educated. She is still living at home with her parents.

- III 3655 Carrelly,¹ born March 11, 1894, in Birmingham, Alabama, where he has been reared and educated. He still resides in Birmingham, Alabama.
- IV 3656 Lewis Green, Jr.,¹ born June 13, 1895, in Birmingham, Alabama, and is now finishing his collegiate course.
- V 3657 Paul Lee,¹ born August 19, 1897, in Birmingham, Alabama, and is now at school there.
- VI 3658 Lettie Pollard,¹ born March 13, 1904, in Birmingham, Alabama, and is now at school there.

Issue of **2278** JULIA SHELTON WOODSON² (John,³ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genitos," Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and A. O. Gaylord.

- I 3659 Thomas Jarvis Gaylord,¹⁰ born October 31, 1888, in Plymouth, North Carolina, where he was reared and educated. He was married February 24, 1909, to Miss Lillian Bagnell Hudler of South Carolina. They settled in Plymouth, North Carolina, where he is a prominent business man.
- II 3660 Alfred Gaylord,¹⁰ born December 6, 1885, in Plymouth, North Carolina, and died in infancy.
- III 3661 Lewis Woodsen Gaylord,¹⁰ born December 17, 1887, in Plymouth, North Carolina, where he has been reared and received his early education. He is an alumnus of Trinity College and was graduated in 1908 from the law department of the University of North Carolina. He is now engaged with his father in the practice of law in Plymouth, North Carolina.
- IV 3662 Charlotte A. Gaylord,¹⁰ born June 6, 1889, in Plymouth, North Carolina. She attended the schools in Plymouth and was graduated from Peace Institute, Raleigh, North Carolina. She resides with her parents in Plymouth, North Carolina.
- V 3663 Avery Gaylord,¹⁰ born December 29, 1895, in Plymouth, North Carolina, where he still lives with his parents.

Issue of **2279** GEORGE BYRON WOODSON¹ (John,³ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genitos," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Helen C. Cockrill.

- I 3664 Jarvis Byron,¹⁰ born February 22, 1892, in Platte City, Missouri. He has completed his collegiate course and is now at home in Platte City, Missouri.
- II 3665 Clinton Cockrill,¹⁰ born June 9, 1894, in Platte City, Missouri, where he has been reared and educated. He is still living with his parents in Platte City, Missouri.

For the foregoing data pertaining to the descendants of 1254 John Woodson³ and 337 Charlotte Corday Woodson,⁶ the compiler is indebted

to 2271 Dr. Carr's, also Woodson⁹ and his son 3611 Dr. Arthur Mary Woodson,⁹ and also to others of this family, all of which will have given authentic dates and data from family Bible records.

Issue of **2283** WILLIAM WOODSON,⁹ (William,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary Jane Thelwell.

- I 3666 Tennessee,⁹ born August 24, 1861, in Marshall, Texas, where she grew to young womanhood. About 1889 she sought and obtained occupation in Louisville, Kentucky, where she was married July 22, 1888, to Harry Clement Carr, who was born July 22, 1889, in Jeffersonville, Indiana. They remained in Louisville several years and about 1890 removed to Dallas, Texas, where they now reside at 417 North Pearl Street. They have children:

(1) Mary Louise Carr,¹⁰ born March 28, 1894, in Louisville, Kentucky, went with the family in 1890, to Dallas, Texas, where she was reared, educated and married to M. - - Kendall.

(2) Harry Clyde Carr,¹⁰ born August 20, 1896, in Louisville, Kentucky, went with his parents about 1890, to Dallas, Texas. He is married and still lives in Dallas, Texas.

(3) Roy Curtis Carr,¹⁰ born December 5, 1888, in Louisville, Kentucky, went with his parents in 1890, to Dallas, Texas, and still lives there.

(4) Clifford Woodson Carr,¹⁰ born June 5, 1894, in Dallas, Texas, and still lives there with his parents.

(5) Elly Irene Carr,¹⁰ born April 15, 1896, in Dallas, Texas, and still lives with her parents at 417 North Pearl Street.

- II 3667 Mary,¹⁰ born about 1863, in Marshall, Texas, and died in infancy.

Issue of **2285** CHARLES WOODSON⁹ (William,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Signora L. Powell.

- I 3668 Junius,¹⁰ born December 29, 1866, on the farm at Seagoville, Texas, and died in infancy.

- II 3669 William S.,¹⁰ born September 30, 1869, at Seagoville, Texas, and died in infancy.

- III 3670 Mary Cleora,¹⁰ born September 6, 1871, at Seagoville, Texas, and died in infancy.

- IV 3671 Landon,¹⁰ born about 1874 at Seagoville, Texas, and died in infancy.

Issue of **2286** SARAH ANN WOODSON⁹ (William,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Joseph B. Mims.

- I 3672 Tennessee Victoria Mims,¹⁰ born about 1861 on the farm near Dallas, Texas, and was married May 1, 1881, to Frank Browning, a neighboring

family. They are democrats, and members of the Baptist Church. They still live on their farm near Dallas, Texas, and have children:

(1) Signore Rafael Browning,¹¹ born 1882, on the farm and was married about 1900 to John Fanning, and resides in Dallas, Texas.

(2) Aubrey Browning,¹¹ born about 1881 on his father's farm and still lives there.

(3) Walter Browning,¹¹ born about 1880 on the farm near Dallas, Texas, and still lives there.

(4) Clinton Browning,¹¹ born about 1888, near Dallas, Texas, and lives there with his parents.

(5) Olin Browning,¹¹ born about 1890 on the farm near Dallas, Texas, and lives there with his parents.

Besides these five there is another son in this family but his name was not given.

- II 3673 Amelia Etta Mims,¹⁰ born February 6, 1867, on the farm near Dallas, Texas. She was married November 29, 1884, to Frank Sewell. He is a printer by occupation, a democrat and a member of the Methodist Church, while she is a member of the Baptist Church. They reside in Dallas, Texas, and have children: (1) Annie Sewell,¹¹ born about 1885; (2) Kate Sewell,¹¹ born about 1887; (3) Goldie Sewell,¹¹ born about 1890; (4) Malcolm Sewell,¹¹ born about 1892. This family all live in Dallas, Texas.

- III 3674 Victor Mims,¹⁰ born October 1, 1870, on the farm near Dallas, Texas, was married in Dallas on February 4, 1900, to Laura Morton who died May 19, 1907. He is a painter and decorator; a member of the Baptist Church and a democrat. He was married second, about 1909, to a widow, Mrs. Eugenia Rhymes. They are now living in San Antonio, Texas. By his first wife he had two children: (1) Ethel May Mims,¹¹ born December, 1900, and died September 11, 1902; (2) Roy Mims,¹¹ born about 1902 in Dallas and now lives with his father and stepmother in San Antonio. There are also children born to Victor Mims by his second wife but their names have not been ascertained.

- IV 3675 William Sidney Mims,¹⁰ born June 26, 1873, on the farm near Dallas, Texas, was married August 4, 1901, to Sarah Collins. He is a member of the Baptist Church and is foreman in the chore department of the machine shops in Dallas, Texas. They have children: (1) Edison Mims,¹¹ born about 1903, in Dallas, Texas; (2) Josephine Mims,¹¹ born about 1905 in Dallas, Texas. This family all live in Dallas, Texas.

- V 3676 Edward Perry Mims,¹⁰ born January 4, 1876, on their farm and has spent most of his life in Dallas, Texas. He is a painter and a member of the Baptist Church. He was married November 3, 1901, to Kate Collins. They live in Dallas and have three children whose names have not been ascertained.

There were eight other children born to 2286 Sarah Ann Woodson⁹ and Joseph B. Mims. They all died in infancy from the effects of teething and their names have not been learned.

Issue of **2280** REV. JULIAN WOODSON¹ (William,⁶ William,⁷ Joseph,¹ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,¹ Joseph,² Robert,¹ Robert,² John¹) and his first wife, Cleora T. Powell.

- I 3677 Charles E.,⁸ born May 18, 1875, on the farm in Dallas county, Texas, was educated at South Western University, Georgetown, Texas, professed religion and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1886, under his father's ministry. When only eighteen years of age in 1893, he was licensed to preach, under his father's ministry. He withdrew from the M. E. Church, South, about 1896. He went to Oklahoma where he entered the active ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Northern. He returned to Texas about 1899 and was married to Miss Ella Neal. He then entered the Austin Conference of the M. E. Church, Northern, and served until about 1902 when he was transferred to Colorado and thence to West Nebraska Conference, where he has since been preaching. They have three daughters: (1) Cleora;¹¹ (2) Clara;¹¹ (3) Winona.¹¹ In 1910 this family resided at Kearney, Nebraska.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, MRS. BETTIE AKIN

- II 3678 Lawrence H.,¹⁰ born July, 1897, while his father was a member of the Gulf Conference, Texas, of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He went with his parents in 1902, to Jefferson, Texas, where he still lives.
- III 3679 Lalla Maie,¹⁰ twin sister to Lawrence H.,¹⁰ born July, 1897, went with her parents in 1902, to Jefferson, Texas, where she has been reared and educated. She lives there with her parents.
- IV 3680 Delia,¹⁰ born November 10, 1900, went with her parents in 1902, to Jefferson, Texas, where she is now attending school.

There were two other children born to the second marriage of 2290 Rev. Julian Woodson² but their names are not given. They both died in infancy.

Issue of **2294** LYCURGUS HARRISON WOODSON³ (Richard,³ William,⁷ Joseph,¹ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Emily Plunkett, his first wife.

- I 3681 Arthur P.,¹⁰ born April 19, 1869, in Howard county, Missouri, and died there May 1, 1870.

ISSUE BY MARY CATHERINE VAUGHAN, HIS SECOND WIFE

- II 3682 Daisy,¹¹ born November 12, 1877, at Carrollton, Missouri, and died May 1, 1870.
- III 3683 Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ born March 26, 1879, at Carrollton, Missouri, and was educated at Christian College Columbia, Missouri. She was married

October 17, 1906, to John G. Gosholt. They live on their farm near Carrollton, Missouri. In 1911 she passed her religion and joined the Christian Church. She possesses talent for verse and has written some very strong little poems.

IV 3684 Richard David,¹⁰ born November 17, 1882, at Carrollton, Missouri, where he has been reared and educated. He still lives at home with his parents.

V 3685 Cornelius Maupin,¹⁰ born August 28, 1884, in Carrollton, Missouri. Arriving at the age of young manhood he went to St. Louis, Missouri, and engaged in business. In 1909 he was living in that city at 3913 Folsom Avenue.

VI 3686 Margaret,¹⁰ born June 8, 1886, at Carrollton, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married June 6, 1906, to Robert Bricken and now resides at 519 West Benton Street, Carrollton, Missouri.

VII 3687 James Harrison,¹⁰ born October 15, 1888, in Carrollton, Missouri, is now engaged in business in St. Louis, Missouri, and lives with his brother at 3913 Folsom Avenue.

VIII 3688 Lucile,¹⁰ born May 15, 1890, at the family home in Carrollton, Missouri, and still lives there with her parents.

IX 3689 Ruth,¹⁰ born June 26, 1893, at the family home in Carrollton, Missouri, and still lives there with her parents. She was graduated from the Carrollton High School, May 18, 1911.

X 3690 Jack Vaughan,¹⁰ born January 4, 1895, in Carrollton, Missouri, and still lives at the family home in that place. He was graduated May 21, 1914, from the Carrollton High School.

Issue of 2297 MARY WOODSON² (Richard,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Jacob A. Quick.

I 3691 Sophia G. Quick,¹⁰ born February, 1879, probably at Wellsville, Missouri, was married about 1898, to James L. McMullen, and now resides in St. Louis.

II 3692 May Quick,¹⁰ born April 3, 1881, probably at Wellsville, Missouri, was married about 1900, to David Dorman. They reside in St. Louis, Missouri, and have children: (1) Hazel Dorman,¹¹ born about 1902; (2) Georgie Dorman,¹¹ born about 1904.

III 3693 Lee Quick,¹⁰ born November, 1883, probably at Wellsville, Missouri, now lives in St. Louis, Missouri.

IV 3694 Allie Quick,¹⁰ born November, 1885, probably at Wellsville, Missouri, and died November, 1907.

- V 3695 Emmet Quick,⁸ born 1887, probably at Wellsville, Missouri, now lives in St. Louis, Missouri.

- VI 3696 Nellie J. Quick,⁸ born on Thanksgiving day, 1888, probably at Wellsville and now lives in St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue of **2300** ELIZA JANE WOODSON⁷ (Richard,⁶ William,⁵ Joseph⁴ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert,¹ Robert,¹ John¹) and James Thomas Matheny.

- I 3697 Maud Pearl Michener,⁹ born March 6, 1882, at Wellsville, Missouri, went with the family to Stockton, California, and was there married June 1, 1905, to Charles Coolman Curl. They moved in 1906, to Oakland, California, and reside at 932 Poplar Street. They have a daughter: Ruth Valentine Curl,¹¹ born on Valentine's day, February 14, 1907, at their home, 932 Poplar Street, Oakland, California.

- II 3698 Gertrude Bell Matheny,¹⁰ born October 19, 1883, at Wellsville, Missouri, went with the family to Stockton, California, where they lived until 1909, when they moved to Oakland, California, and now reside at 1063½ Poplar Street in that city.

Issue of **2302** MARTHA ELIZABETH WOODSON⁷ (Charles Robert,⁶ William,⁵ Joseph⁴ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert,¹ Robert,² John¹) and John Stephen Gathright.

- I 3699 Ellen Douglas Gathright,¹⁰ born about 1879, in Goochland county, Virginia.
- II 3700 Carroll Conway Gathright,¹⁰ born about 1878, in Goochland county, Virginia.

Issue of **2303** WILLIE ANN WOODSON⁷ (Charles Robert,⁶ William,⁵ Joseph⁴ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,³ Joseph,² Robert,¹ Robert,² John¹) and Charles Guerrant.

- I 3701 Janie Preston Guerrant,¹⁰ born 1872, in Goochland county, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. She was married about 1898 to Leon Curd Perkins. They reside at Oilville, Goochland county, Virginia, and have children: (1) Leon Adolphus Perkins,¹¹ born 1901, at Oilville, Virginia; (2) Preston Montague Perkins,¹¹ twin brother to Leon Adolphus, born 1901, at Oilville, Virginia, where he and his brother still live with their parents; (3) Mildred Guerrant Perkins,¹¹ born 1902, at Oilville, Virginia, is at home and going to school; (4) Russell Randolph Perkins,¹¹ born 1904, at Oilville, Virginia, and is now in school.
- II 3702 Sarah Louisa Guerrant,¹⁰ born 1874, in Goochland county, Virginia, where she has been reared and educated. She lives with her mother at Oilville, Virginia.
- III 3703 Wilfred Bernard Guerrant,¹⁰ born 1885, in Goochland county and still lives with his mother at Oilville, Virginia.

IV 3704 Ferrest Guerrant,¹¹ born January 1, 1885, in Goodland county and still lives with his mother at Oliville, Virginia.

V 3705 John Guerrant,¹¹ born 1886, in Goodland county and lives yet with his mother at Oliville, Virginia.

Issue of **2305** VIRGINIA THOMAS WOODSON⁹ (George Alfred,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and John M. Bass

I 3706 William A. Bass,¹⁰ born 1874, at Grand Junction, Tennessee, and died in 1892, unmarried.

II 3707 Thomas J. Bass,¹⁰ born 1876, at Grand Junction, Tennessee, and died in 1897, unmarried.

III 3708 Eugenia Bass,¹⁰ born 1878, at Grand Junction, Tennessee, and died in 1897, unmarried.

IV 3709 Lucile Bass,¹⁰ born 1880, at Grand Junction, Tennessee, was married in 1905, to Louis John Graf, president of the Graf Distilling Company, St. Louis, Missouri. They reside in St. Louis, and have a son, Louis John Graf, Jr.,¹¹ born 1910.

V 3710 Eva Verne Bass,¹⁰ born 1883, at Grand Junction, Tennessee, where she was reared and educated. She was married in 1901, in Memphis, Tennessee, to Edwin A. Goshert, whose business requires him to move often from place to place. They now reside in New York City.

VI 3711 Katherine Bass,¹⁰ born 1887, at Grand Junction, Tennessee, and is still living there on her father's old place about a mile from the town.

VII 3712 John Mason Bass, Jr.,¹⁰ born 1892, at Grand Junction, Tennessee, and still lives there on his father's old place about a mile from the town.

Issue of **2306** MARY ANNE WOODSON⁹ (George Alfred,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Winchester Denny Ross.

I 3713 Minnie Ross,¹⁰ born October 22, 1884, in Newport, Arkansas, where she was reared and educated, graduating from the Newport High School, June, 1901. She was married in 1905, to Clyde Clark. They settled at Springfield, Missouri, where she died January 23, 1910, at the birth of her second child. She is buried in the cemetery at Newport, Arkansas. She is survived by her husband and two children: (1) Grace Madeline Clark,¹¹ born 1906; (2) Nell Ross Clark,¹¹ born January, 1910. These children and their father live at Jonesboro, Arkansas.

- II 3714 Grace Ross,¹⁰ born February 18, 1886, in Newport, Arkansas, was married in 1902, to Donald A. Million.¹¹ They lived a few years at Jackson, Ark., Illinois, and in January, 1911, settled on a farm near Nichols, three miles from Springfield, Missouri. They are still living there and have issue: (1) Alan Douglas Million,¹² born 1904; (2) Clyde Woodson Million,¹³ born 1907; (3) Raymond Ross Million,¹⁴ born 1909.

- III 3715 Jetta Ross,¹⁵ born December 31, 1887, in Newport, Arkansas, was married September, 1909, at Little Rock, Arkansas, to O. P. Singer.

- IV 3716 Charles Woodson Ross,¹⁶ born February 21, 1896, in Newport, Arkansas, went with his mother to Rolla, Missouri, where he was graduated from the high school in 1910. He entered the State School of Mines in 1911, taking the prescribed course in civil engineering which he has adopted as his profession. His home will be with his mother near Nichols, Missouri.

Issue of **2312** MARTHA LOUISE WOODSON* (George Alfred,⁶ William,⁷ Joseph⁸ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Jonathan E. Williams.

- I 3717 Alfred Owen Williams,¹⁰ born 1889, in Newport, Arkansas, went with his parents to Oklahoma City. After the death of his father in 1894, he returned with his mother to St. Louis, Missouri, where he has been reared and educated. In 1911 he was a student in Michigan State University, making a specialty of mechanical engineering.

Issue of **2314** FLORENCE EUGENIA WOODSON* (George Alfred,⁶ William,⁷ Joseph⁸ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and John Walter Goebel.

- I 3718 Lily Martha Goebel,¹⁰ born February 2, 1894, in St. Louis, Missouri, was graduated from the high school in 1911 and now lives with her parents at 3527 Connecticut Street.

- II 3719 Grace Matilda Goebel,¹⁰ born August 5, 1895, in St. Louis, Missouri, and died March 5, 1903.

- III 3720 John Woodson Goebel,¹⁰ born March 20, 1908, in St. Louis, Missouri, lives with his parents at 3527 Connecticut Street.

Issue of **2322** FREDERICK KING WOODSON* (Frank Redford,⁶ Frederick,⁷ Joseph⁸ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Elizabeth Franklin Dickinson.

- I 3721 Elizabeth Franklin,¹⁰ born May 5, 1907, in Richmond, Virginia, is just now entering upon the earliest grades in school.

Issue of **2327** OCTAVIA JANE WOODSON (Frank, Reuben, Frederick, Joseph, Joseph, Robert, Robert, John, and William Andrew Rudasill.

- I 3722 William Andrew Rudasill, Jr.,¹⁰ born October 18, 1907, at Hickory, North Carolina, where his parents now reside.

Issue of **2330** JOHN EDWARD WOODSON (Frederick Marshall, Frederick, Joseph, "Ol' Genloe," Joseph, Joseph, Robert, Robert, John) and Della Cardling, his first wife.

- I 3723 Ray G.,¹⁰ born August 29, 1896, at Wallerville, Mississippi, where he has been reared and educated. He still lives with his father at Wallerville, Mississippi.
- II 3724 Marion,¹⁰ born November 6, 1898, at Wallerville, Mississippi, and still lives there with her father and stepmother.
- III 3725 Orion,¹⁰ born January 7, 1903, at Wallerville, Mississippi, is now at school, and lives at home in Wallerville.

ISSUE BY MARY L. HUSTON, HIS SECOND WIFE

- IV 3726 Frank,¹⁰ born July 24, 1903, at Wallerville, Mississippi, where his parents now reside.

Issue of **2332** MARGARET ELIZABETH WOODSON (Obadiah,⁸ David,⁷ Lieut. Obadiah,⁶ David,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and D. A. Atwell.

- I 3727 Annie Atwell,¹⁰ born in Salisbury, North Carolina, where she was reared and was married to John L. Rendleman. They reside in Salisbury, North Carolina.
- II 3728 Josephine Atwell,¹⁰ born in Salisbury, North Carolina, where she grew to young womanhood and was married to Theo. Atwell. They reside in Salisbury, North Carolina.
- III 3729 Lottie Atwell,¹⁰ born in Salisbury, North Carolina. She was married to R. L. Cornelison and died a few years ago.
- IV 3730 John Atwell,¹⁰ born and reared in Salisbury, North Carolina, and lives there now.

Issue of **2333** HORATIO NELSON WOODSON (Obadiah,⁸ David,⁷ Lieut. Obadiah,⁶ David,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Margaret Elizabeth Bostian.

- I 3731 Maria,¹⁰ born about 1870, in Salisbury, North Carolina, where she was reared and educated. She was married to Horace Payne and settled in Morganton, North Carolina, where they still reside.

- II 3732 Walter Hendersen,⁹ born about 1875, in Salisbury, North Carolina, where he was reared and received his early education. He was graduated in 1896, from the University of North Carolina, and from the law department of the same institution in 1899, when he was at once admitted to the bar. He is now practicing law in Salisbury and is the city attorney. He is chairman of the Rowan county, democratic executive committee. In his religious faith he is a Methodist.
- III 3733 Ernest Horatio,¹⁰ born about 1877, in Salisbury, North Carolina, was graduated in 1899 from the University of North Carolina. He is a Methodist and a democrat. He is now teller of the First National Bank, Salisbury, North Carolina.
- IV 3734 Charles Whitehead,¹⁰ born about 1880, in Salisbury, North Carolina, was graduated about 1900 from the University of North Carolina. He entered the senior class in Columbia University, New York City, from which he was graduated about 1902. Taking up the study of medicine he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, from which he was graduated about 1907. He practiced in the hospitals of New York for two years, after which he returned to Salisbury, North Carolina, where he is now practicing medicine. He is a democrat and a Methodist.

Issue of 2335 OTIS CALVIN WOODSON⁹ (Obadiah,⁵ David,⁷ Lieut. Obadiah,⁶ David,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Martha Ann Burridge.

- I 3735 Charles Lee,¹⁰ born January 23, 1879, near Salisbury, North Carolina, went with his parents the following November to Rockwall county, Texas, and later moved to Point, in Rains county, Texas, where he still lives. Not married (1913).
- II 3736 Cary,¹⁰ born May 4, 1880, in Rockwall county, Texas, went with the family in 1888, to Hunt county, where she was married July 4, 1895, to Thad Dugan and died March 10, 1897.
- III 3737 Florence Maria,¹⁰ born January 20, 1883, in Rockwall county, Texas, went with the family in 1892, to Rains county, where she was married October 16, 1900, to George W. Luckett, a farmer. They have eight children: five sons and three daughters; one daughter dead.
- IV 3738 George Edward,¹⁰ born February 24, 1885, in Rockwall county, Texas, went with his parents in 1892, to Rains county, where he was married November 9, 1903, to Johnnie Glessen. They are farmers and have five children: three sons and two daughters.
- V 3739 Vinnie Elizabeth,¹⁰ born January 28, 1887, in Rockwall county, Texas, went with her parents in 1892, to Rains county, Texas, and was there married November 12, 1907, to Leon Mask. He is a carpenter by occupation. They live in Dallas, Texas, and have two daughters and one son.

- VI 3740 Annie Josephine,¹⁰ born January 25, 1890, in Hunt county, Texas, went with her parents in 1892, to Rains county, where she was married November 2, 1910, to Harry Johnson, a farmer. They live in Dallas, Texas, and have one son born 1911.
- VII 3741 May Lottie,¹⁰ twin sister to Annie Josephine, was born January 25, 1890, in Hunt county, now lives with the family in Rains county, Texas.
- VIII 3742 William E.,¹⁰ born March 8, 1892, in Hunt county, Texas, went with the family the following fall to Point, Rains county, Texas, where he still lives with his parents.

Issue of **2340** FLORENCE HARKNES > WOODSON⁹ (Obadiah,⁸ David,⁷ Lieut. Obadiah,⁶ David,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and C. A. Bostian.

- I 3743 Edward Bostian,¹⁰ born April 2, 1889, in Salisbury, North Carolina. He is a mechanic in the employ of the Southern Railway Company at Spencer, North Carolina.
- II 3744 William Alexander Bostian,¹⁰ born May 1, 1891, in Salisbury, North Carolina. He is a mechanic in the employ of the Southern Railway Company at Spencer, North Carolina.
- III 3745 Annie Elizabeth Bostian,¹⁰ born September 6, 1892, in Salisbury, North Carolina, where she received her early education. She was graduated from the State Normal and Industrial College at Greensboro, North Carolina, and now lives with her parents in Salisbury.
- IV 3746 Lloyd Woodson Bostian,¹⁰ born September 28, 1898, in Salisbury, North Carolina, where he still lives with his parents and is in school.

Issue of **2341** WILLIAM FRENCH WOODSON⁹ (Robertson,⁸ William Cowper,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lucy Frances Hamilton.

- I 3747 Amy Viany,¹⁰ born about 1886, in Callaway county, Missouri, and lives with her parents at Auxvasse in that county.
- II 3748 William Reed,¹⁰ born about 1888, in Callaway county, Missouri, and still lives in that county, at Auxvasse.
- III 3749 Everett Lewis,¹⁰ born about 1890, in Callaway county, Missouri, and still lives there at Auxvasse.
- IV 3750 Lloyd Hamilton,¹⁰ born about 1892, in Callaway county, Missouri, and lives now at Auxvasse in that county.
- V 3751 James Robertson,¹⁰ born about 1894, in Callaway county, Missouri, and now lives at Auxvasse in that county.

- VI 3752 Karl Oscar,¹⁰ born about 1890, at Auxvasse in Callaway county, Missouri, and lives there with his parents.

- VII 3753 Ellen Frances, born about 1890, at Auxvasse, Callaway county, and is yet at home with her parents.

Issue of **2342** CHARLES OSCAR WOODSON² (Robertson,⁸ William Cowper,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary Brockman Simcoe, his first wife.

- I 3754 Florence Brockman,¹⁰ born about 1880, and now lives with her father and stepmother in St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue of **2343** REV. ALBERT ROBERTSON WOODSON² (Robertson,⁸ William Cowper,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary S. Singleton.

- I 3755 Robert Singleton,¹⁰ born December 4, 1893, at Ladonia, Missouri, accompanied his parents to the several locations to which his father's ministerial duties required him to go. At an early age he united with the Presbyterian Church and in 1913 entered the Presbyterian College at Clinton, South Carolina, as a candidate for the gospel ministry. He is still pursuing the regular theological course as prescribed by the Presbyterian Church.

- II 3756 Marshall Scott,¹⁰ born June 17, 1895, at Monroe City, Missouri, went with his parents to Georgia and in 1913 was a student in the Georgia Technological School at Atlanta, Georgia, preparing himself to be an electrical engineer.

- III 3757 Lewis B.,¹⁰ born June 15, 1899, in Indianapolis, Indiana, went with his parents to Atlanta, Georgia, where, in 1913, he was a student in the Presbyterian school connected with the North Avenue Presbyterian Church of that city.

- IV 3758 Margaret Mitchell,¹⁰ born March 7, 1903, in Indianapolis, Indiana, went with her parents January, 1913, to Atlanta, Georgia, where she is now attending school.

Issue of **2344** EDGAR LEWIS WOODSON² (Robertson,⁸ William Cowper,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah Kathryn Treachel.

- I 3759 Paul Edgar,¹⁰ born about 1902, in East St. Louis, Illinois, and is now at school there.

Issue of **2382** MINNIE CARROLL WOODS³ (Mary Matilda Nicolds,⁸ Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Matthew Walton Hall, Jr.

- I 3760 Dr. John Randolph Hall,⁹ Jan. 9, 1881, in Booneville, Missouri, went with his parents to Howard county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He studied medicine and has been practicing his profession for some years. He was married March, 1912, to Freda Winters Roberts, who was born February 6, 1901.

- II 3761 Charles Woods Hall,¹⁰ born September 6, 1887, in Saline county, Missouri, went with his parents to Marshall, Howard county, Missouri, where he was married March 23, 1913, to Lalia Thorpe. They reside at Marshall, Missouri.

- III 3762 Lois Hall,¹⁰ born July 31, 1898, in Saline county, Missouri, went with her parents to Marshall, Howard county, Missouri, where she still lives and is in school.

Issue of **2383** SAMUEL HAIRSTON WOODS⁹ (Mary Matilda Nicolds,⁸ Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and —.

- I 3763 Charles Hairston Woods,¹⁰ born April 5, 1902, at Fort Meade, Florida, and was accidentally drowned on April 11, 1912.

- II 3764 Richard Carroll Woods,¹⁰ born June 3, 1910, at Winter Haven, Florida, where his parents now reside.

Issue of **2384** MAUDE SICILY WOODS⁹ (Annie Miller Nicolds,⁸ Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Robert Todd Hinde.

- I 3765 Lucy Mildred Hinde,¹⁰ born July 11, 1885, was married in 1903, to Alexander Drury Ridgeway. They have children: (1) Robert Todd Ridgeway,¹¹ born 1904; (2) John Carroll Ridgeway,¹¹ born 1906.

- II 3766 Charles Carroll Hinde,¹⁰ born June 22, 1887, was married March 7, 1910, at Ashe Grove, Missouri, to Lola Irene Delzell, who was born August 18, 1890. They located at Lebanon, Missouri, and have children: (1) Mabel Adelaide Hinde,¹¹ born August 2, 1911; (2) William Harvey Hinde,¹¹ born January 12, 1913. This family reside at Lebanon, Missouri.

Issue of **2386** MARY ELIZABETH WOODS⁹ (Annie Miller Nicolds,⁸ Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Harold Henderson Childs.

- I 3767 Elizabeth Floyd Childs,¹⁰ born October 31, 1902, in LaGrange, Georgia, and is now in school.

- II 3768 Anne Emily Childs,¹⁰ born March 23, 1905, in La Grange, Georgia, and died February 13, 1913.

- III 3769 Nellie Clifton Childs,¹⁰ born August 10, 1907, in LaGrange, Georgia.

Issue of **2389** **ALICE WOODSON**¹ (Annie Mable Nicolls,⁸ Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John,¹ and Alexander Preston Stuckey).

- I 3770 Alexander Preston Stuckey,¹⁰ born February 12, 1906, and died May 26, 1967.
- II 3771 Louise Stuckey,¹⁰ born November 9, 1907.
- III 3772 Allen Patterson Stuckey,¹⁰ born March 19, 1909.

Issue of **2397** **HOLLER BRIGGS HOWARD**⁹ (Ida Green Nicolls,⁸ Elizabeth Morton Woodson,⁷ Richard,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John,¹ and Elizabeth Brant).

- I 3773 Elizabeth Brant Howard,¹⁰ born 1905, in Boonville, Missouri, went with her parents to St. Louis, Missouri, where they now reside.
- II 3774 Louise Catherine Howard,¹⁰ born 1906, in St. Louis, Missouri.
- III 3775 Helen Margaret Howard,¹⁰ born 1908, in St. Louis, Missouri, where this family still reside.

Issue of **2399** **ALEXANDER L. MORTON**⁹ (Col. Quin Morton,⁸ William Quin Morton,⁷ Quin Morton,⁶ Richard Morton,⁵ Elizabeth Woodson,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John,¹ and Mary E. Barker).

- I 3776 John T. Morton,¹⁰
- II 3777 Elizabeth Alexander Morton,¹⁰ was married in 1907, to Sidney S. Breese, of New York.

Issue of **2400** **WILLIAM QUIN MORTON**⁹ (Col. Quin Morton,⁸ William Quin Morton,⁷ Quin Morton,⁶ Richard Morton,⁵ Elizabeth Woodson,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John,¹ and Katherine Cary).

- I 3778 Cary Morton,¹⁰ born 1878, in Elizabethtown, Kentucky.
- II 3779 Quin Morton,¹⁰ born 1881 in Elizabethtown, Kentucky.
- III 3780 Selden Cary Morton,¹⁰ born 1884, died in infancy.
- IV 3781 Alexander Logan Morton,¹⁰ born 1886 at Bardstown, Kentucky.
- V 3782 William Quin Morton, Jr.,¹⁰ born 1889 at Bardstown, Kentucky.

Issue of **2406** **MARGUERITE R. LETCHER**⁹ (Anna Meade Woodson,⁸ Tucker,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John,¹ and Nat Bronaugh).

I 3783 Robert L. Brenaugh,¹¹ born in Nicholasville, Kentucky, where his parents still reside.

II 3784 Leticia Brenaugh,¹¹ born in Nicholasville, Kentucky, and still lives there with her parents.

Issue of 2411 WILLIAM KENNETT WITHERS (Clonnie K. Woodson,⁸ David Meador,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Addeline Duhring.

I 3785 Kennett Withers,¹¹ born probably in Carrollton, Illinois, and lives there now.

II 3786 William Withers,¹² born in Carrollton, Illinois, where he still lives.

III 3787 Celeste Withers,¹⁰ born in Carrollton, Illinois, where her parents still reside.

Issue of 2421 WILLIAM HICKMAN WOODSON⁹ (George Nicholas,⁸ Richard Kidder,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and wife whose name is not given.

I 3788 Ethel Frances,¹⁰ born January 31, 1892.

II 3789 Emily Littlepage,¹⁰ born March 12, 1891.

III 3790 Mary George,¹⁰ born July 5, 1897.

IV 3791 William Hickman, Jr.,¹⁰ born November 20, 1900.

V 3792 James Wakefield,¹⁰ born April 16, 1904.

VI 3793 John Alexander,¹⁰ born January 20, 1907.

Issue of 2424 LENA WOODSON⁹ (George Nicholas,⁸ Richard Kidder,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and R. L. Goucher.

I 3794 William Layton Goucher,¹⁰ born January 21, 1902, in Nicholasville, Kentucky, and is now at school.

II 3795 Thomas Welch Austin Goucher,¹⁰ born October 31, 1903, in Nicholasville, Kentucky, now at school there.

III 3796 Luthera Christine Goucher,¹⁰ born July 19, 1906, and died July 9, 1907.

IV 3797 Carrie Evelyne Goucher,¹⁰ born June 28, 1908, and died September 5, 1908.

Issue of 2425 GEORGE NICHOLAS WOODSON, JR.⁹ (George Nicholas,⁸ Richard Kidder,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and wife whose name is not given.

- I 3798 William Luther,⁹ born December 3, 1904, near Frankfort, Kentucky where his parents live.

- II 3799 Selma Belle,¹⁰ born June 30, 1907, near Frankfort, Kentucky

Issue of **2439** ALLINE WOODSON⁹ (David Meade,⁸ Richard Kidder,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Benjamin Winter Hughes.

- I 3800 Allen Winter Hughes,¹¹ born February 18, 1897, in Frankfort, Kentucky, where he is now at school.

- II 3801 David Benjamin Hughes,¹⁰ born August 5, 1900, in Frankfort, Kentucky, and is now at school.

- III 3802 Dell Wasson Hughes,⁹ born August 8, 1904, at the family home, 315 Shelby Street, Frankfort, Kentucky, where this family still reside.

Issue of **2442** ELLEN THOMAS WOODSON⁹ (David Meade,⁸ Richard Kidder,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dr. Francis Minor Cooper.

- I 3803 Ione Gore Cooper,¹⁰ born December 21, 1906, in Marshall, Missouri, went with her parents in 1909, to Colorado Springs, Colorado, where she is now in one of the junior grades at school.

- II 3804 Allene Woodson Cooper,¹⁰ born November 15, 1907, at Marshall, Missouri, went with her parents in 1909, to Colorado Springs, Colorado, where she is now in school.

Issue of **2457** ARCHIBALD LOGAN ASHLEY WOODSON⁹ (William H.,⁸ Samuel Hughes, Jr.,⁷ Samuel Hughes,⁶ Tucker,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nellie Cameron.

- I 3805 Cameron,¹⁰ born 1899, at Liberty, Missouri, where he still lives with his parents.

- II 3806 Logan,¹⁰ born 1904, at Liberty, Missouri, where his parents still reside.

Issue of **2497** CARA LEE PARKHURST⁹ (Sarah Jane Woodson,⁸ Tucker Benjamin,⁷ Tucker,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and G. L. Harter.

- I 3807 Vivian Harter,¹⁰ born May 3, 1906, at Alva, Oklahoma, and died February 3, 1907.

- II 3808 Delbert Harter,¹⁰ born July 3, 1908, at Alva, Oklahoma, where his parents still live.

Issue of **2498** FLORA MAY PARKHURST⁹ (Sarah Jane Woodson,⁸ Tucker Benjamin,⁷ Tucker,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Isom Sorrells.

- I 3809 Gilbert Weston Sorrells,³ born August 3, 1869, at Alva, Oklahoma, where his parents live.
- Issue of 2488 NETTIE ADELFAE PAREHUES (Sarah Jane Woodson,⁵ Tucker Benjamin,⁷ Tucker,² Samuel,² Tucker,¹ Joseph,³ Robert,² John,¹ and Paul Clark.
- I 3810 Mason Clark,¹⁰ born July 28, 1908, at Alva, Oklahoma, where his parents now live.
- Issue of 2505 HLA EULALIA LANE (Sallie Ann Garrard,⁵ Mary Rebecca Woodson,⁷ Thomas Jefferson,⁶ Wade Netherland,⁵ Tucker,¹ Joseph,² Robert,² John¹) and Theophilus Allen.
- I 3811 Anita Allen,¹⁰ born possibly about 1891, in Palo Alto, California, where she still lives with her parents.
- II 3812 Jane Allen,¹⁰ born possibly about 1893, in Palo Alto, California, where she lives with her parents.
- III 3813 Mary Allen,¹⁰ born about 1895, in Palo Alto, California, and lives there with her parents.
- Issue of 2506 PAUL LANE² (Sallie Ann Garrard,⁵ Mary Rebecca Woodson,⁷ Thomas Jefferson,⁶ Wade Netherland,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,² Robert,² John¹) and Frances Sterling.
- I 3814 Daniel Lane,¹⁰ born perhaps about 1893, in Detroit, Michigan, and still lives there with his widowed mother.
- II 3815 Paula Lane,¹⁰ born about 1895, in Detroit, Michigan, where she still lives with her mother.
- III 3816 Charles Lane,¹⁰ born about 1897, in Detroit, Michigan, and lives there with his mother.
- Issue of 2507 LOUIS LANE² (Sallie Ann Garrard,⁵ Mary Rebecca Woodson,⁷ Thomas Jefferson,⁶ Wade Netherland,⁵ Tucker,⁴ Joseph,³ Robert,² John¹) and Bessie —.
- I 3817 Paul Lane,¹⁰ born probably about 1897, in Seattle, Washington, and still lives there with his parents.
- II 3818 Sallie Lane,¹⁰ born about 1900, in Seattle, Washington, where her parents now live.
- Issue of 2572 GEORGE G. COFFMAN (Judith Virginia Woodson,⁵ William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,¹ Benjamin,² Robert,² John¹) and wife whose name has not been learned.

- I 3819 John Coffman,¹⁰ born in Virginia, went with his parents to McKinney, Collin county, Texas, where he was married in 1912. The name of his wife has not been ascertained. They reside in McKinney, Texas.
- II 3820 James Coffman,¹⁰ was probably born in Virginia. He now lives with his parents at McKinney, Texas.
- III 3821 William Coffman,¹⁰ lives with his parents in McKinney, Texas.
- IV 3822 Joshua Coffman,¹⁰ lives with his parents in McKinney, Texas.

Issue of 2573 MARTHA ANNA COFFMAN⁹ (Judith Virginia Woodson,⁸ William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and W. B. Wills.

- I 3823 George William Wills,¹⁰ born about 1876 on the farm near Troutville, Botetourt county, Virginia. He was married January 27, 1900, to Roy Eulalia Dogan. She died in 1913 survived by her husband and seven children: (1) Roxie Ethel Wills,¹¹ born September 3, 1901; (2) Gorman Allen Wills,¹¹ born December 3, 1903; (3) Stella May Wills,¹¹ born February 11, 1906; (4) Clara Estelle Wills,¹¹ born January 5, 1908; (5) Spencer Leroy Wills,¹¹ born May 18, 1910; (6) Raymond Odell Wills,¹¹ born September 5, 1912; (7) Nelson Boone Wills,¹¹ born September 18, 1913.
- II 3824 Woodson Lee Wills,¹⁰ born September 10, 1878, on the farm near Cloverdale, Botetourt county, Virginia. He was married December 27, 1899, to Emma May Via, near Fincastle, Virginia. She died March 22, 1902, leaving one son: (1) Herbert Lee Wills,¹¹ born April 30, 1901.
Woodson Lee Wills was married second, in 1907, to Maud Davis Surber, daughter of Lewis Surber, of Eagle Rock, Virginia. They now live near Troutville, Virginia, and have two children: (2) Gilmer Davis Wills,¹¹ born June 25, 1908; (3) Lewis William Wills,¹¹ born August 6, 1910.
- III 3825 Frank Ammon Wills,¹⁰ born December 8, 1881, on the farm in Botetourt county, Virginia, was married March 25, 1900, to Berta Frances Dooley. They live near Troutville, in Botetourt county, Virginia, and have children: (1) Marvin Ammon Wills,¹¹ born January 14, 1901; (2) Alma Gemella Wills,¹¹ born April 11, 1904; (3) Beulah Virginia Wills,¹¹ born January 8, 1907; (4) Lillian Mattie Wills,¹¹ born September 22, 1909.
- IV 3826 Charles Cline Wills,¹⁰ born on the farm in Botetourt county, Virginia, and still lives with his parents.
- V 3827 Abner Smith Wills,¹⁰ born on the old Coffman farm near Troutville, Virginia, and still lives there with his parents.

Issue of 2574 FRANK LEADFORD SMILEY⁹ (Judith Virginia Woodson,⁸ William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Annie E. St. Claire.

- I 3828 Ernest Smiley,¹⁰ born in Botetourt county, Virginia, where he grew to manhood and was married. The name of his wife has not been learned. They resided in Norfolk, Virginia.
- II 3829 Clarence Smiley,¹⁰ born in Botetourt county, Virginia, went with his parents, when they settled on a farm in Roanoke, Virginia, where he was married a few years ago. He lives on his farm near Roanoke and is engaged with his father in the tanning business, under the firm style of H. L. Smiley & Son, their cannery being located in Roanoke, Virginia.
- III 3830 Alma Smiley,¹⁰ born in Botetourt county, went with her parents to the farm near Roanoke, Virginia, where she still lives.
- IV 3831 Elizabeth Smiley,¹⁰ born in Botetourt county, now lives with the family near Roanoke, Virginia.

Issue of **2579** SELMA BRUGH WOODSON⁹ (Achilles Allen,⁵ William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,³ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nettie Huff.

- I 3832 Bernice,¹⁰ born about 1882, near Daleville, Virginia.
- II 3833 Theodore,¹⁰ born about 1882, near Daleville, Virginia.
- III 3834 Huff,¹⁰ born about 1884, near Daleville, Virginia.
- IV 3835 Phoebe,¹⁰ born about 1886, near Daleville, Virginia.
- V 3836 Selma,¹⁰ born about 1888, near Daleville, Virginia.
- VI 3837 Norman,¹⁰ born about 1891, near Daleville, Virginia.
- VII 3838 Malcom,¹⁰ born about 1895 near Daleville, Virginia.

Issue of **2580** ALBERTA B. WOODSON⁹ (Achilles Allen,⁵ William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,³ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and George G. McConkey.

- I 3839 Annie McConkey,¹⁰ born 1889 at Salem, Virginia, now lives with the family at Daleville, Virginia.
- II 3840 James McConkey,¹⁰ born 1891, at Daleville, Virginia.
- III 3841 George McConkey,¹⁰ born 1893, at Salem, Virginia, died in infancy.
- IV 3842 John McConkey,¹⁰ born about 1895, died young.
- V 3843 Betsey McConkey,¹⁰ born about 1897, now lives with her widowed mother at Daleville, Virginia.

Page 611. 3832 Bernice Woodson was born in 1887 instead of 1882; was married Dec. 28, 1912, to W. C. Brubaker.

3833 Theodore Woodson was born 1883 instead of 1882.

3834 Huff Woodson was born 1892 instead of 1884 and was married Sept. 8, 1914, to Kate Flora. They have a son, John Blair Woodson born May 20, 1915.

3835 Phoebe Woodson was born 1891 instead of 1886.

3836 Selma Woodson was born 1890 instead of 1888.

3837 Norman Woodson was born 1891 instead of 1894.

3838 Malcom Woodson was born 1895 instead of 1893.

3839 Annie McConkey and George G. McConkey had also another daughter named Marie McConkey. She has married James Earl McConkey about 1911.

VI 3844 Peta McConkey,¹ born about 1900, lives with her mother at Daleville, Virginia.

VII 3845 Mary McConkey,¹ born about 1903, lives with her mother and the family at Daleville, Virginia.

Issue of **2581** WILLIE MAY WOODSON² (Achilles Allen,⁵ William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,⁴ Benj. min,³ Robert,² John¹) and Robert S. Houseman.

I 3846 Annie Houseman,¹⁰ born 1893, at Fincastle, Botetourt county, Virginia, where she still lives with her parents.

II 3847 Helen Houseman,¹⁰ born 1895, at Fincastle, Virginia, where she still lives with her parents.

III 3848 Willie Houseman,¹⁰ the youngest daughter, born May, 1905, at Fincastle, Virginia, is now in school there.

Issue of **2582** MELVIN ALLEN WOODSON² (Achilles Allen,⁵ William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lula Morgan.

I 3849 Russell,¹⁰ born —, in Fincastle, Virginia, where he still lives with his parents.

II 3850 Genevieve,¹⁰ born —, in Fincastle, Virginia, and is still at home there.

III 3851 Rose,¹⁰ born —, at Fincastle, Virginia, where her parents still reside.

Issue of **2583** LYMAN RUSSELL WOODSON² (Achilles Allen,⁵ William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and wife whose name has not been ascertained.

I 3852 Leafy,¹⁰ born 1894 at Fincastle, Virginia, went with her parents to Rushville, Missouri, where she still resides.

II 3853 Forrest,¹⁰ born 1896, at Fincastle, Virginia, went with his parents to Rushville, Missouri, where he still lives.

III 3854 Russell,¹⁰ born 1903, probably at Rushville, Missouri, where this family now reside.

Issue of **2584** FRANK GRAY WOODSON² (Achilles Allen,⁵ William,⁷ Allen,⁶ Jesse,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Viola Aurich.

I 3855 A Daughter, born January, 1907, at Fincastle, Virginia, where her parents still reside.

Issue of **2610** MARTHA THOMAS WOODSON² (Richard Oscar,⁵ Tardeton,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and G. A. Palm.

- I 3856 Anna Elizabeth Pahn,¹⁰ born January 4, 1867, in Marshall county, Mississippi, went with her father when he moved to Memphis, Tennessee, where she was reared and educated. She was married to William B. Young. They have a farm near Memphis and reside in the eastern suburbs of the city. Issue.
- II 3857 Martha Grace Palm,¹⁰ born November 13, 1869, in Marshall county, Mississippi, went with her father when he moved to Memphis, Tennessee, where she was reared and educated. She was married to J. W. D. Shazzo. They reside in the eastern suburbs of Memphis.

Issue of **2612** JOHN LEWIS WOODSON⁹ (Richard Oscar,⁸ Tarleton,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lela Moody.

- I 3858 Maggie May,¹⁰ born October 14, 1875, and died at the age of four years.
- II 3859 Richard Lewis,¹⁰ born September 23, 1877, on his father's farm six miles north of Holly Springs, Mississippi, and died at the age of three years.
- III 3859A Lelia Ada,¹⁰ born October 21, 1879, on the farm near Holly Springs, Mississippi, where she was reared and educated. She was married to A. L. Clark and has a daughter, Mary Clark,¹¹ born April 19, 1909.
- IV 3859B Nettie,¹⁰ born October 19, 1881, on the farm in Marshall county, Mississippi, was married to Mr. — Pennington and has a son Lewis Woodson Pennington,¹¹ born December 24, 1911.
- V 3859C Gus Henry,¹⁰ born at the family home near Holly Springs, Mississippi, July 25, 1884, was married August 2, 1911, to Virginia Hopson. They have children: (1) Mary Lewis Woodson,¹¹ born June 5, 1911, and (2) Virginia Hopson Woodson,¹¹ born September 9, 1914.
- VI 3859D Jessie L.,¹⁰ born September 4, 1886, and still lives with her parents at the family home near Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Issue of **2613** ADA OSCAR WOODSON⁹ (Richard Oscar,⁸ Tarleton,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and G. A. Palm.

- I 3860 Cella Allean Palm,¹⁰ born October 26, 1875, at Memphis, Tennessee, and died young.
- II 3861 Clara Emma Palm,¹⁰ born December 18, 1878, at Memphis, Tennessee, where she was reared and educated. She was married to Robert W. Barbee and resides in Memphis, Tennessee.

Issue of **2615** EMMET LEAKE WOODSON⁹ (Samuel Leake,⁸ Tarleton,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Victoria M. Anderson.

I 3862 Florence,⁸ born 1872, in Memphis, Tennessee, where she was carefully reared. She received her education at St. Agnes Academy, Memphis. Brought up in the tenets of the Catholic Church of which her mother is a devout member, she only confirmed that religious faith. When her father went to New York in 1904 to take his place on the board of cotton classification, she accompanied the family to that city, remaining there until she was married January 28, 1907, to Edwin Ross Washburn, a prominent druggist of Memphis, Tennessee, and a lineal descendant of Israel Washburn who served in the Revolutionary War. They settled in Memphis, Tennessee, where they still reside. They had one son, born February 13, 1915, who died in infancy. Mrs. Washburn is the historian of the Martha Bratton Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution and a most excellent woman.

II 3863 Elizabeth,¹⁰ born and reared in Memphis, Tennessee, and was educated at St. Agnes Academy. She went with her parents in 1901, to New York, and was there married October 5, 1906, at the Hotel Majestic, to Dent Hayes Robert, editor and publisher of the Examiner, a newspaper published in San Francisco, California. They settled in San Francisco where they still reside.

III 3864 Emmet Leake, Jr.,¹⁰ born March 26, 1882, in New Orleans, Louisiana, where his father was engaged in the cotton business in that city. He was taken with the family when they returned in 1883 to Memphis, Tennessee. He was educated at Christian Brothers College. He died April 24, 1901, at the age of nineteen years.

Issue of 2678 SUSAN RICHARDSON WOODSON⁹ (John Prosser,⁸ William,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Graham Thornton.

I 3865 Leila Thornton,¹⁰ born about 1870, in Cumberland county, Virginia.

II 3866 Mattie Thornton,¹⁰ born about 1872, in Cumberland county, Virginia.

III 3867 Allie Thornton,¹⁰ born about 1874, in Cumberland county, Virginia.

IV 3868 Frederick Thornton,¹⁰ born about 1876, in Cumberland county, Virginia.

Issue of 2679 VIRGINIA WOODSON⁹ (John Prosser,⁸ Williams,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and her first husband, Z. B. Gunn.

I 3869 Edgar Ross Gunn,¹⁰ born March 29, 1879, in Georgia, where he has been reared and educated; was graduated from the University of Georgia, June, 1904. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in Newton county, located at Covington, where he practiced his profession and edited the Covington Enterprise, a newspaper published at that place. Later he removed to Oxford, Georgia, and was appointed postmaster at that place.



3869 EDGAR WOODSON GUNN

He is national grand secretary of the Kappa Phi fraternity. He was married 1912 to ——. They reside in Oxford, Georgia, and have a son, Edgar Ross Woodson, Gen. Jr.,¹⁰ born December 9, 1913, at Oxford, Georgia. He is to be called Woodson.

- II 3870 Ella Gray,⁹ born March, 1881, in Georgia, and died October, 5, 1886.

Issue of 2620 WILLIAM PROSSER WOODSON⁹ (John Prosser,⁷ William,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Blanche Banks.

- I 3871 Daisy Blanche,¹⁰ born March 17, 1872, in Georgia. She was married in 1888, to Samuel Hamilton Jackman who was born June 26, 1858, in Loogootee, Indiana. They at once moved to Santa Paula, California, where they resided about ten years and removed to Buena Park where he died about 1905. They had children:

(1) Ethel Woodson Jackman,¹¹ born December 25, 1889, at Santa Paula, California, went with her parents to Buena Park and was married to Edward Golter and now resides at Fullerton, California.

(2) Helen Hamilton Jackman,¹¹ born July 29, 1893, at Tulare, California, went with the family to Buena Park and was married to ——. Her husband's name has not been ascertained. They have a daughter, Virginia¹², so named in honor of her great, great-aunt, 2619 Virginia (Woodson) Henderson.

(3) Ensley Ellsworth Jackman,¹¹ born July 28, 1898, at Santa Paula, California, went with his parents to Buena Park and after the death of his parents he has resided with his eldest sister, Ethel, at Fullerton, California.

(4) Wanda La Vada Jackman,¹¹ born May 27, 1901, at Buena Park, California. Since the death of her parents she resides with her eldest sister, Ethel, at Fullerton, California.

(5) Samuel Wayne Jackman,¹¹ born February 14, 1904, at Buena Park, California. After the death of his parents he was taken by his eldest sister, Ethel, to her home at Fullerton, California.

Issue of 2632 HUNTER WOODSON⁹ (Frederick Augustus,⁸ William,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and wife whose name is not given.

- I 3872 Myra Hunter,¹⁰ born —, in Denver, Colorado.

Issue of 2634 ALFREDA WOODSON⁹ (Frederick Augustus,⁸ William,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Oliver H. Reeves.

- I 3873 Helen Reeves,¹⁰ born in Denver, Colorado, where she still lives with her parents.

- II 3874 Elise Reeves,¹⁰ born in Denver, Colorado.

- III 3875 Corinne Reeves,¹⁰ born in Denver, Colorado, where her parents still reside.

Issue of **2641** **ANNIE LINTON WOODSON** (John Morton,¹ Charles Lewis,² Capt. Charles,³ Drury,⁴ William,⁵ Benjamin,⁶ Robert,⁷ John⁸) and Joseph Britton Duke.

- I 3876 Willett Morton Duke,⁹ born October 6, 1867, at Germantown, Shelby county, Tennessee, went with his parents in 1870, to Phillips county, Arkansas, and the next year, to St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended the city schools until the family removed in 1887, to Los Angeles, California, where he has lived ever since.

He was married September 29, 1902, to Miss Lillian Pauline Moeller, who was born November 19, 1868, at Norwich, New York. She went with her parents to Binghamton, New York, where she was reared and educated, graduating from the Binghamton Central High School. She was a daughter of Charles F. Moeller and Margaret Klee, both of whom were born in Germany. Mr. Moeller was born November 5, 1818, and served in the Hessian and Prussian army from 1839 to 1852. For gallantry in the service he was awarded a number of gold medals which he cherished to the day of his death. He was married January 17, 1853, to Margaret Klee, a descendant of the Huguenots of France, and at once sailed for America, arriving at New York, March 3, 1853, and settled at Norwich, New York, where their four children, Theodore, George, Mary and Lillian were born. His wife died December 10, 1898. Four years later he, with his youngest daughter, Lillian Pauline, moved to Los Angeles, California, where she was married September 29, 1902, to Willett Morton Duke.¹⁰ They lived in their pretty home 1206 East Washington Street until she died in 1910. Since then and up to the present time (1914) he has lived with his parents in the Duke Apartments, 743 Carondelett Street, Los Angeles, California. No issue.

- II 3877 Joseph Britton Duke, Jr.,¹⁰ born June 24, 1869, near Germantown, Tennessee, went with his parents in 1871, to St. Louis, Missouri, and in 1887 to Los Angeles, California, where he has lived ever since. He is a trusted and valued employee in a grocery store in Los Angeles and lives with his parents in the Duke Apartments, 743 Carondelett Street. He has never married; preferring to bestow his best love upon his mother.

- III 3878 Foster Cage Duke,¹⁰ born August 24, 1872, in St. Louis, Missouri, and died there the following December 15, 1872.

Issue of **2642** **HENRY MORTON WOODSON** (John Morton,⁹ Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and his first wife, Maria Louise Ford.

- I 3879 Mary Linton,¹⁰ born Friday, December 11, 1868, at DeValls Bluff, Arkansas, went with her parents in February, 1871, to Coldwater, Mississippi. After the death of her mother, March 8, 1871, she was kept in the family of her grandparents at Coldwater and tenderly cared for until the summer of 1873 when she contracted whooping cough which terminated in pneu-



3881 ALICE EMMA WOODSON

mama, of which she died at four o'clock a. m., August 25, 1873, aged four years, eight months and fourteen days. She is buried in the cemetery at Senatobia, Mississippi.

- II 3880 Louise Ford,¹⁰ born at 6:30 o'clock p. m., Sunday, December 1, 1870, at D. Vail, Bluff, Arkansas, went with her parents, when two months old, to Coldwater, Mississippi, on a visit to her father's parents. After the death of her mother, March 8, 1871, she was kept in the family and tenderly cared for until the summer of 1873 when she contracted whooping cough which terminated in pneumonia, of which she died at 12:30 o'clock a. m., August 12, 1873, aged two years, eight months and eight days. She is buried by the side of her little sister in the cemetery at Senatobia, Mississippi.

Issue by his third wife, EDITH ESTELLE RICE

- III 3881 Alice Emma,¹⁰ born at six o'clock a. m., June 3, 1894, at the home of her parents, 742 Broadlove Street, Memphis, Tennessee. In the early fall of 1911 she had a severe spell of hemorrhagic purpura, and when the skilled physicians had abandoned all hope of her recovery, the divine hand of God interposed and, in answer to the prayers of His people, stopped the flow of blood and the child got well. She is now the life and light of the household (1914) and is in the fifth grade at Gordon School.

Issue of 2646 RICHARD PEYTON WOODSON² (John Morton,⁵ Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,² William,¹ Benjamin,³ Robert,⁴ John¹) and Sophie Ella Querrant.

- I 3882 Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ born November 29, 1882, in Memphis, Tennessee, and died of diphtheria on November 5, 1887. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee.
- II 3883 Richard Peytor, Jr.,¹⁰ born August 5, 1885, in Memphis, Tennessee, where he was reared and received his early education. Later he entered the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, giving special attention to the study of civil engineering. In 1903 he went to Mexico and spent two years in practical engineering in the construction of the Mexican Central Railroad. Returning home he took part in the construction of a railroad in East Tennessee, erecting his first pier in the bridge across the Holston River.

By this time he had become so proficient in his profession that he was employed by the United States government in engineer work on the Panama Canal. Here he spent two years and was awarded the bronze medal by President Roosevelt. His health being threatened by that tropical climate, he returned to the United States and went to Denver, Colorado, where he engaged in the commercial brokerage business. He is unmarried and resides in Denver, Colorado.

- III 3884 Maurice Eugene,¹⁰ born February 17, 1889, in Memphis, Tennessee, was educated at the Memphis University School. At the age of nineteen he

engaged in the cotton linter business in which he has become an adept and been successful. He enjoys the confidence and esteem of all with whom he has business transactions. He is a deacon in the First Presbyterian Church, Memphis. He was married June 30, 1913, in Linden Avenue Christian Church, by the pastor, Rev. W. H. Sheffer, to Lydia May Binkley, daughter of Edcliffert Logan Binkley and Cora Lee Cund. They reside at 1278 Madison Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

- IV 3885 Sophie Ella,¹⁰ called Mignon, twin sister to 3884 Maurice Eugene,¹⁰ was born February 17, 1889, in Memphis, Tennessee, where she received her early education in the Misses Thomas School and completed it at the Young Ladies Seminary at Lewisburg, West Virginia. She was married at the home of her parents, 711 Breedlove Street, Memphis, Tennessee, January 17, 1911, to William Bate Mastin, a grandson of General William B. Bate, a gallant officer in the Confederate army and for many years representing the state of Tennessee in the United States senate. They immediately settled at Grand View, Texas where they have built their pretty home and Mr. Mastin is engaged in the lumber business. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

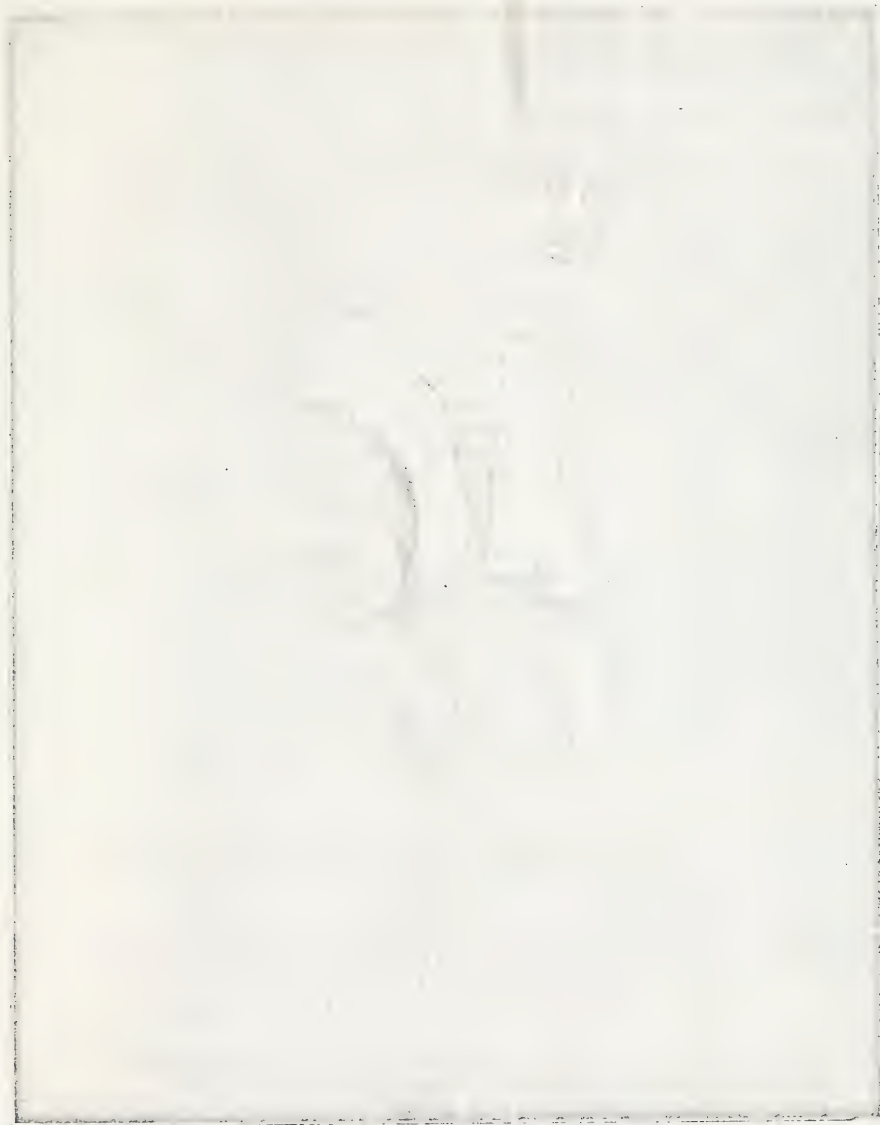
- V 3886 Edward Guerrant,¹⁰ born September 26, 1902, in Memphis, Tennessee. He is now attending the Memphis University School and lives with his parents at their home, 711 Breedlove Street.

Issue of 2649 JOHN EVANS WOODSON⁹ (John Morton,⁸ Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Kate R. Hancock, his first wife.

- I 3887 Pauline Elizabeth,¹⁰ born 1892 at--Lauderdale Street, Memphis, Tennessee, went with her parents in 1893 to Los Angeles, California. After the death of her mother in 1894, she was taken into the family of her aunt, 2641 Mrs. Nannie Linton (Woodson) Duke, who gave her the love and devotion of a mother. She was educated in the schools of Los Angeles and received special private training in music; for which she has extraordinary talent. She now lives with her father and stepmother at their home, 1034 Grammercy Drive, Los Angeles, California.

Issue of 2653 ANN GRAYSON WALTON⁹ (Mary Jamina Woodson,⁸ Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and 1335 Dr. Henry Rolfe Dupuy.³

- I 3888 Mary Lavelette Dupuy,¹⁰ born April 6, 1868, in Cumberland county, Virginia, died in infancy.
- II 3889 Mary Pocahontas Dupuy,¹⁰ born July 9, 1869, at Boston Hill, in Cumberland county, Virginia, went with her parents to Madison, Arkansas, and Coldwater, Mississippi, and in 1875 returned to Virginia. She was married August 14, 1890, at the home of her parents in Norfolk, Virginia, to Charles



3387 MISS PAULINE ELIZABETH WOODSON

Thomas Ironmonger, of that city. He is an Episcopalian and a republican. Very soon they settled in Boston, Massachusetts, where he is engaged in business. They have children:

(1) Mary Grayson Ironmonger,¹ born January 30, 1894, in Boston, Massachusetts, and died March 28, 1908.

(2) Frances Cortlandt Ironmonger,² born October 23, 1896, in Boston, Massachusetts, where she has been reared and educated. She is at home with her parents.

(3) Thomas Dupuy Ironmonger,³ born December 19, 1901, in Boston, Massachusetts, and is now at school and lives at home with his parents.

- III 3890 Nannie Cortlandt Dupuy,¹⁰ born April 7, 1874, at Madison, Arkansas, went with her parents in 1872 to Coldwater, Mississippi, and on 1875 to Cartersville, Virginia, and in 1885 to Norfolk, Virginia, where she was married September 2, 1897, to Edmund Foster, of Cape May, New Jersey. He was born June 19, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is an Episcopalian, an expert electrician and a republican. They have a daughter, (1) Lavinia Grayson Foster,¹¹ born July 30, 1900, in Boston, Massachusetts. This little family now resides on West Rockbridge Avenue, Larchmont, Norfolk, Virginia.

- IV 3891 Rolfe Walton Dupuy,¹⁰ born February 8, 1873, at Coldwater, Mississippi, went with his parents in 1878 to Cartersville and thence to Norfolk, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was married September 6, 1897, in Williamsburg, Virginia, to Luly Russell Walker of Danville, Kentucky. She was born August 15, 1879, at Hot Springs, Arkansas. They are both Presbyterians and democrats. He is a traveling salesman. They reside at 704 Olney Road, Norfolk, Virginia, and have children: (1) Elizabeth Caldwell Dupuy,¹¹ born January 23, 1901, in Norfolk, Virginia, and died there April 10, 1913; (2) Henry Rolfe Dupuy, Jr.,¹¹ born July 23, 1906, in Norfolk, Virginia, is at home with his parents at 704 Olney Road, Norfolk, Virginia.

- V 3892 Howell Eldridge Dupuy,¹⁰ born May 14, 1875, in Cartersville, Virginia, went with the family in 1885 to Norfolk, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He is a Presbyterian and a democrat. He has a salaried position on the Christian Herald in New York City. He was married May 29, 1911, to Rosa Lucila de Larramendi, who was born about 1887 in Porto Rico, of Spanish parents. They were married at the home of her mother, Mrs. Rosa Carmona de Larramendi, in Putnam, Connecticut. They reside at 619 W. 175th Street, New York City.

- VI 3893 Richard Peyton Dupuy,¹⁰ born June 23, 1879, in Cartersville, Cumberland county, Virginia, and died there of whooping cough, on October 7, 1880.

Issue of 2655 CHARLES CORTLANDT WALTON (Mary Janima Woodson,⁴ Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary Kearney Phillips.

- I 3894 Charles Cortlandt Walton, Jr.,¹⁰ born May 23, 1880, at Morning Side, the old home of his grandfather, Dr. Richard Peyton Walton, (see Excerpt 3893 = Walton). He went with his parents, January, 1890, to Norfolk, Virginia, and was educated at the Norfolk Male Academy. He was married March 1, 1902, to Isabel Made Santos, daughter of R. W. Santos of Norfolk, Virginia. She was born May 9, 1884, at 148 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. They continued to reside in Norfolk, where he was successfully engaged in the real estate business, until they removed in 1912, to Richmond, Virginia, where he is still engaged in the real estate business, being president of the City and Suburban Sales Company, Inc., and having offices in the Municipal Building. For several years he has been collecting data with the view of compiling a genealogical chart of the Walton family. They have children: (1) Charles Cortlandt Walton, III,¹¹ born August 5, 1903, at St. Christopher's Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia; (2) Margaret Stanhope Walton,¹¹ born September 20, 1905, at the home of her grandfather Santos, 234 York Street, Norfolk, Virginia.
- II 3895 Kearney Phillips Walton,¹⁰ born January 8, 1882, at Morning Side, his grandfather Walton's old home in Cumberland county, Virginia, went with his parents in January, 1890, to Norfolk, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was married March 20, 1902, in Portsmouth, Virginia, to Ellen Moore Sandy, daughter of Mrs. Annella D. Sandy. They reside in York, Nebraska, where he is in the employ of the Standard Oil Company. They have children: (1) Kearney Phillips Walton, Jr.,¹¹ born September 12, 1904, in New York City; (2) Doris Fontleroy Walton,¹¹ born 1906, in Omaha, Nebraska; (3) Janice Almedia Walton,¹¹ born July 4, 1908, in Omaha, Nebraska; (4) Charles Fontleroy Walton,¹¹ born July 21, 1910, in York, Nebraska; (5) Mary Glenn Walton,¹¹ born July 1912, in York, Nebraska.
- III 3896 Almedia Linton Walton,¹⁰ born April 24, 1884, in Norfolk, Virginia, went with her parents to Memphis, Tennessee, returning in 1890, to Norfolk, where she was reared and educated. She was married, Wednesday, June 21, 1911, at Warsaw, Virginia, to Robert M. Bell.
- IV 3897 Mary Peyton Walton,¹⁰ born October 6, 1886, at Tullahoma, Tennessee, went with her parents the next year to Memphis, Tennessee, where she died October 31, 1887, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee.
- V 3898 William Peyton Walton,¹⁰ born February 11, 1888, at Memphis, Tennessee, went with the family, January, 1890, to Norfolk, Virginia, where he grew to young manhood and has been for some time connected with the Naval Young Men's Christian Association.
- VI 3899 Florence Walton,¹⁰ born February 14, 1890, in Norfolk, Virginia. She was married to Samuel R. Dighan, in 1912, and has a daughter: (1) Mary

Read Dighton,¹¹ born May 2, 1914, in Savannah, Georgia, where this young family now reside.

- VII 3900 Carol A. Field Walton,¹² born November 21, 1891, in Norfolk, Virginia, was married November 28, 1911, in Richmond, Virginia, to Pauler Ponder Therman. They reside at 1408 West Grace Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.

- VIII 3901 Henry Woodson Walton,¹³ so named in honor of his father's dearest cousin, 2642 Henry Morton Woodson,¹⁴ born April 22, 1893, in Norfolk, Virginia, now lives with his mother.

- IX 3902 John Morton Walton,¹⁵ born October 1, 1895, in Norfolk, Virginia, now lives with his mother.

Issue of 2056 REV. THOMAS PEYTON WALTON¹⁶ (Mary Janima Woodson,⁸ Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Annie M. Billingsley.

- I 3903 Mary Elizabeth Walton,¹⁷ born March 12, 1885, in Portsmouth, Virginia, and died in infancy.

- II 3904 Thomas Peyton Walton, Jr.,¹⁸ born October 9, 1886, at Ashley, Missouri, was educated in the Presbyterian Synodical College at Rogersville, Tennessee, and was graduated in 1910 from the Chattanooga Tennessee Business College. He went to Como, Mississippi, in 1912 and took a position as bookkeeper in a general store at that place.

- III 3905 Harrison Billingsley Walton,¹⁹ born March 14, 1883, in the Manse of Mizpah Church, St. Louis county, Missouri. He was educated in the Presbyterian Synodical College at Rogersville and in 1910 entered Washington and Lee University, Virginia, graduated 1911. He is now managing his father's farm near Talladega, Alabama.

- IV 3906 Annie Louise Walton,²⁰ born June 12, 1890, in Mizpah Manse, St. Louis county, Missouri, went with her parents in 1901 to Talladega, Alabama, where she entered the Alabama Synodical College for women, of which her father is president. From this college she was graduated May, 1909. In the musical department of the same institution she took the degree of Mistress of Piano Music, in May, 1910. A local newspaper commenting on the occasion, says:

"One of the most artistic musical events of the season was the program played by Miss Annie Louise Walton at the Alabama Synodical College. Miss Walton graduates in piano this year, and deserves great credit for the excellent work she has done. The selections were particularly well chosen, and her interpretation of Beethoven's Sonata was exceedingly artistic. The poetic numbers, 'O, Thou Sublime Sweet Evening Star' and the Schumann group, were rendered in a manner showing great depth of feeling."

She still lives with her parents in Talladega, Alabama.

- V 3907 Lavinia Caroline Walton,⁹ born May, 1892, at Mizpah Manor, St. Louis county, Missouri, and died in infancy.

Issue of 2657 JOHN MORTON WALTON:⁸ Mary Jamima Woodson,⁸ Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles⁷ Drury,⁵ William⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹ and Lucy Indian McRae.

- I 3908 Mary Rozell Walton,¹⁰ born September 16, 1881, at Morning Side, in Cumberland county, Virginia, the birth place of her father. She died June 8, 1884, in Richmond, Virginia, of scarlet fever, and is buried in Hollywood Cemetery. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Moses D. Hoge.
- II 3909 John Morton Walton, Jr.,¹⁰ born January 2, 1883, at Morning Side, near Cartersville, Cumberland county, Virginia. After the death of his father, July 20, 1885, he went with his mother to Vicksburg, Mississippi, where he was accidentally drowned on July 10, 1893. His body was recovered and buried in the cemetery at Vicksburg.
- III 3910 Lucy Virginia Walton,¹⁰ born January 12, 1885, in Norfolk, Virginia. Her father died the following July 20, 1885, and she was taken by her mother to her former home in Vicksburg, Mississippi. After her mother was married, June 20, 1895, to Henry Thomas Bell, she was taken to their home in Lewisburg, West Virginia, where she was reared and educated in the academy for young ladies at that place. She was married at home in Lewisburg, West Virginia, October 23, 1907, Rev. Eugene Daniel officiating, to Guy Bright Montgomery, formerly of Birmingham, Alabama. They continued to reside in Lewisburg where all of their children were born and where she died about 1912. Their children are:
- (1) Guy Bright Montgomery, Jr.,¹¹ born September 22, 1908, in Lewisburg, West Virginia, where he now lives with his grandmother.
- (2) Henry Alexander Montgomery,¹¹ born March 2, 1910, in Lewisburg, West Virginia, where he now lives with his grandmother.

Issue of 2659 LAVINIA WALTON⁹ (Mary Jamima Woodson,⁸ Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Charles Albert Field.

- I 3911 Caroline Walton Field,¹⁰ born January 1, 1895, in Norfolk, Virginia, where she has been reared and educated and still lives with her parents.
- II 3912 Harry Peyton Field,¹⁰ born April 5, 1897, in Norfolk, Virginia, where he still lives with his parents.
- III 3913 Katherine Lavinia Field,¹⁰ born October 22, 1898, in Norfolk, Virginia, and is now in school there.
- IV 3914 Charles Albert Field, Jr.,¹⁰ born January 1, 1901, in Norfolk, Virginia, is now a studious boy at school.

V 3915 Charlotte Grayson Field,¹⁰ born September 17, 1902, in Norfolk, Virginia, where she is now in school.

VI 3916 Mary Elizabeth Field,¹⁰ born October 20, 1901, in Norfolk, Virginia, and died there January 26, 1907.

Issue of 2660 REV. RICHARD LEE WALTON⁹ (Mary Jamima Woodson,⁸ Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Laura Virginia Delaney, his first wife.

I 3917 Charles Lee Walton,¹⁰ born February 25, 1899, and died September 3, 1891.

II 3918 Frances Walgrave Walton,¹⁰ born December 6, 1892, and died on the day of her birth.

III 3919 Francis Cracroft Walton,¹⁰ born April 12, 1891, went with his father's family in 1902, to Williamsburg, Virginia, where he still lives.

IV 3920 Laurance Washington Walton,¹⁰ born September 3, 1896. The mother survived but two weeks and died September 17, 1896. This child is still living with his father and stepmother in Williamsburg, Virginia.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, MARY GIBSON

V 3921 Mary Linton Walton,¹⁰ born July 26, 1907, at Suffolk, Virginia, went with her parents in 1909, to Williamsburg, Virginia, where she still lives.

Issue of 2661 LOUISA EPES WALTON⁹ (Mary Jamima Woodson,⁸ Charles Lewis,⁷ Capt. Charles,⁶ Drury,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Henry Thomas Bell.

I 3922 Henry Walton Bell,¹⁰ born April 13, 1889, in Lewisburg, West Virginia, where he has been reared and educated. He still resides in Lewisburg, West Virginia.

II 3923 Richard Peyton Bell,¹⁰ born September 10, 1890, in Lewisburg, West Virginia, and probably still lives there.

III 3924 Martha Alexander Bell,¹⁰ born May 27, 1892, in Norfolk, Virginia, while her mother was visiting relatives in that city. She was reared and educated in Lewisburg, West Virginia, and still lives there with her father and stepmother.

IV 3925 Mary Linton Bell,¹⁰ born February 6, 1894, in Lewisburg, West Virginia. Just two weeks later the mother died February 19, 1894, and this baby was taken by its grandmother, 1320 Mrs. Mary Woodson Walton,⁸ to her home in Norfolk, Virginia, and there reared and educated. She never knew any mother's love but that lavished upon her by her grandmother

who is now (1911) ninety years old and to whom this child has been an affectionate daughter and is now a solace and a blessing in her old age.

Issue of 2670 WILLIAM RICHARD WOODSON: Christopher Columbus, Christopher C., Christopher Miller, John, Benjamin, Robert, John, and Catherine Marlow.

- I 3926 Christopher Columbus,¹¹ born February 1, 1861, in Clinton county, Kentucky, received a common school education in the public schools of Clinton and Rock Castle counties, Kentucky, and worked in the coal mines of Kentucky and Indiana. He moved in 1883 to Cherokee county, Kansas, and was mine foreman for the Cherokee Coal and Mining Company from 1884 to 1887. He was married January, 1887, to Miss Sarah Akridge, daughter of Robert Akridge, who is engaged in the mercantile business in Rich Hill, Missouri. She was born 1869 in England and came to America with her parents when but a young girl. After their marriage they settled at Rich Hill, Missouri, and in January, 1889, he was appointed state mine inspector by Gov. Morehouse and served through the administration of Gov. David R. Francis. He resigned in 1892 to accept a position with the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Trust Company in Kansas City, Missouri. Later he was transferred to the Central Coal and Coke Company and was sent to Arkansas to look up coal property along the Kansas City Southern Railway. He located several coal fields and the company decided on the one where Bonanza, Arkansas, is now located. He surveyed off the town and opened three large mines. In 1903 he resigned and went with the Sao Bois Coal Company as superintendent of mines, with headquarters at McCurtain, Oklahoma. He resigned in 1905 and organized the Smokeless Fuel Company of Arkansas, of which he has been its president ever since. He is vice-president, for Arkansas, of the Southwestern Interstate Coal Operators' Association. He is a democrat, belongs to the Methodist Church and is a member of the Odd Fellows and Masonic fraternities. He and his wife reside at Huntington, Arkansas. They have three children:

- (1) Clara Isabel,¹¹ born October 24, 1887, at Rich Hill, Missouri, was educated at Galloway College, Searcy, Arkansas, where she was graduated in 1905. She is a member of the Methodist Church and was married October 21, 1906, to George Ray Holbrook, who is now secretary of the Smokeless Fuel Company. They reside in Huntington, Arkansas, and have three children; (a) Woodson Holbrook,¹² (b) Bernard Holbrook,¹² (c) Virginia Holbrook.¹²

- (2) Edward Francis,¹¹ born November, 1888, at Rich Hill, Missouri, was graduated in 1908 in the civil engineering department in the University of Arkansas and later took one year course in electrical engineering. He held the position of mining engineer for the A. M. Smith Engineering firm at McAlistar, Oklahoma. He is now resident engineer for the Central Coal and Coke Company at Bevier, Missouri. He is a democrat in politics, a member of the Methodist Church and belongs to the Elks.

- (3) Florence,¹¹ born 1895, at Rich Hill, Missouri, received her early education in the schools at Huntington, Arkansas, then entered Gallo-

Way Female College, Searcy, Arkansas, where she was graduated in 1917. She is a member of the Methodist Church and lives with her parents in Huntington, Arkansas.

- II 3027 Thomas L.¹¹ born July 4, 1862, in Clinton county, Kentucky, received a common school education and in 1884 located in Kansas, where he was married in 1889, to Miss Annie Palmer. They settled at Mystic, Iowa, where he became mine superintendent for the Mystic Coal and Mining Company, which position he held for two or three years and then went to Alaska and is now located at Fairbanks. He is a democrat.
- III 3028 Leona¹² born February 24, 1866, in Clinton county, Kentucky, where she was married in 1882, at little more than sixteen years of age, to William Thach, a young farmer of Clinton county. They settled on their farm in Pulaski county, Kentucky, where they lived until they moved in 1905, to Sebastian county, Arkansas, where they now reside. They have fourteen children:
 - (1) Mollie Thach,¹¹ born 1883, in Pulaski county, Kentucky, was married about 1904, to James McCormick. They are now living in Newcomb, Tennessee, and have three children; (a) Edward McCormick,¹² (b) Irene McCormick,¹² (c) Clarence McCormick.¹²
 - (2) George D. Thach,¹¹ born 1885, in Pulaski county, Kentucky. He is now married and is a stationary engineer in Kansas City, Missouri.
 - (3) Charles F. Thach,¹¹ born, 1887, in Pulaski county, Kentucky. He is a miner by occupation, is yet unmarried and lives at Hackett, Arkansas.
 - (4) William D. Thach,¹¹ born, 1889, in Pulaski county, Kentucky, went with his parents in 1905, to Sebastian county, Arkansas, and died in 1911, at Midland, Arkansas.
 - (5) Herbert E. Thach,¹¹ born 1891, in Pulaski county, Kentucky, went with the family in 1905, to Midland, Sebastian county, Arkansas, where he still lives.
 - (6) James E. Thach,¹¹ born 1893, in Clinton county, Kentucky; went with his parents in 1905, to Midland, Arkansas, where he still lives with the family.
 - (7) May Thach,¹¹ born 1894, in Clinton county, Kentucky, and now lives with the family at Midland, Arkansas.
 - (8) John L. Thach,¹¹ born 1896, in Kentucky, now lives with the family at Midland, Arkansas.
 - (9) Laura Thach,¹¹ born 1898, in Kentucky, now lives with the family at Midland, Arkansas.
 - (10) Edna Thach,¹¹ born 1900, in Kentucky, now lives with the family at Midland, Arkansas.
 - (11) Vista Thach,¹¹ born 1902, in Kentucky, now lives with the family at Midland, Arkansas.
 - (12) Nove Thach,¹¹ born 1904, in Kentucky, went with the family in 1905, to Midland, Sebastian county, Arkansas, where she lives with her parents and is going to school.

(13) Woodson C. Thibault, born 1907, at Midland, Sebastian county, Arkansas, where his parents now live.

(14) Hattie Thibault, born 1910, at Midland, Sebastian county, Arkansas, where the family now resides.

- IV 3929 Mark W.,¹¹ born January 27, 1868, in Clinton county, Kentucky. He went to Kansas in 1884 and worked in the mines two or three years. Then there he went to Rich Hill, Missouri, where he was married in 1888, to Mrs. Maggie Kestine. He is a practical mechanic and engineer, but is now operating a coal mine at Bonanza, Arkansas, to which place he moved in 1905. He and his entire family are members of the Presbyterian Church. He is a democrat in politics and a Mason in good standing. They have five children:

(1) Bertha H.,¹¹ born January 17, 1891, near Rich Hill, Missouri, went with her parents in 1895, to Bonanza, Arkansas, was given a good education and is now teaching school at Huntington, Arkansas.

(2) Enid,¹¹ born February 9, 1894, near Rich Hill, Missouri, was taken the next year with the family to Bonanza, Arkansas, where she attended the public schools. About 1910 she entered the Presbyterian Female College at Fulton, Missouri, and was graduated about 1912. She is now at home in Bonanza, Arkansas.

(3) Lucile,¹¹ born October 8, 1896, at Bonanza, Arkansas, where she attended the public schools until 1911, when she entered the Female College at Fulton, Missouri, from which she was graduated about 1913. She is now at home in Bonanza, Arkansas.

(4) Bess Ailene,¹¹ born February 21, 1899, at Bonanza, Arkansas, where she is now attending school preparatory to entering college.

(5) Mark, Jr.,¹¹ born 1902, at Bonanza, Arkansas. He is at home and attending school.

- V 3930 Alice,¹⁰ born January 8, 1870, in Clinton county, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married in 1890, to Samuel Snow, a merchant of Cumberland City, Kentucky, where they still reside. They have children:

(1) Ira Snow,¹¹ born 1894, in Cumberland City, Kentucky, and still lives there.

(2) Anna Snow,¹¹ born March 14, 1896, in Cumberland City, Clinton county, Kentucky, and is still at home with her parents.

(3) Eva Snow,¹¹ born September 20, 1898, in Cumberland City, Kentucky, where she is now about finishing her course at school.

- VI 3931 William R.,¹⁰ born January 19, 1873, in Clinton county, Kentucky, where he received a common school education. About 1890 he moved to Missouri and was there married August 10, 1894, to Miss Kate Elizabeth Johnston. For a number of years he was mine examiner in Illinois. With his wife he finally settled in Springfield, Missouri, where he is now engaged in the mercantile business. They are members of the Christian Church and independent in politics. They have no children.

- VII 3932 Elihu Lang,¹⁰ born March 2, 1874, in Rockcastle county, Kentucky, and received a common school education. About 1894 he moved to Rich Hill, Missouri, where he was married December 1, 1894, to Miss Anne Pehlman. They settled near Springfield, Illinois, where he is engaged in farming. They are members of the Christian Church and independent in politics. They have two children: (1) Walter Ross,¹¹ born February 9, 1900; (2) Vivian,¹¹ born August 29, 1903.
- VIII 3933 Lockie,¹⁰ born February 6, 1877, in Clinton county, Kentucky. She was married in 1893, to H. H. Snow, a young farmer of Clinton county. They continued to live in Clinton county, Kentucky, until they moved to Missouri about 1905. They are now engaged in farming and stock raising near Altona, Missouri. They have children:
- (1) Willie J. Snow,¹¹ born October 29, 1894, in Clinton county, Kentucky, and is now at home with the family near Altona, Missouri.
 - (2) V. R. Snow,¹¹ born October 9, 1895, in Clinton county, Kentucky, now lives near Altona, Missouri.
 - (3) Sarah Snow,¹¹ born November 12, 1901, in Clinton county, Kentucky, now lives near Altona, Missouri.
 - (4) William B. Snow,¹¹ born 1905, on the farm near Altona, Missouri, where his parents now live.
 - (5) Columbus M. Snow,¹¹ born 1907, on the farm near Altona, Missouri, where the family now live.
- IX 3934 Clara,¹⁰ born March 25, 1880, in Clinton county, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married in 1901, to David Mann, who was a farmer by occupation. Only a few years after his marriage he was assassinated while at work in his field. His widow was married in 1909, to Perry E. Penticuff. They moved to Kansas City, Kansas, where he is working in the railroad shops. No children.
- X 3935 George Washington,¹⁰ born August 19, 1884, in Clinton county, Kentucky, where he received a common school education. He removed to Springfield, Illinois, where he was married January 30, 1906, to Miss Ollie E. Hampton. They still reside in Springfield, Illinois, where he is engaged in the mercantile business and is secretary of the Retail Grocers Association. They are democrats and have children: (1) William Francis,¹¹ born October 22, 1906; (2) George Edward,¹¹ born October 28, 1908.
- XI 3936 James Marion,¹⁰ twin brother to 3935 George Washington,¹⁰ born August 19, 1884, in Clinton county, Kentucky, where he was reared and educated. He is unmarried and resides near Springfield, Illinois.
- XII 3937 Ambrose P.,¹⁰ born February 10, 1888, in Clinton county, Kentucky, where he was reared and educated. He was married in 1906 (a little more than eighteen years of age) to Miss Viola Penticuff and moved to Missouri. He is employed in the United States mail service in Kansas City, Missouri, and resides in Kansas City, Kansas. They have children:

(1) Geneva D. B. born January, 1907, in Bates county, Missouri;
 (2) Edith J.,¹¹ born September 22, 1903, in Kansas City, Missouri;
 (3) Willie R.,¹¹ born August 11, 1910, in Kansas City, Kansas, where the family now reside.

Issue of **2672** AMBROSE MARION WOODSON⁹ (Christopher Columbus,⁸ Christopher C.,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Elizabeth M. Rhodes.

- I 3938 Mary M.,¹⁰ born March 4, 1873, in Jackson county, Missouri, was educated at Woodland College, Independence, Missouri, and is a member of the Christian Church. She was married to Robert Leach who is a graduate from the law department of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. They reside in Independence, Missouri, where he practices law. They have no children.
- II 3939 Jessie Beile,¹⁰ born about 1874, in Jackson county, Missouri, and died in infancy.
- III 3940 Maggie M.,¹⁰ born 1876, in Jackson county, Missouri, was educated at Woodland College, Independence, Missouri, and was married possibly about 1895, to Jarred J. Lattimer, a farmer. They reside in Independence, Missouri, and have five children: (1) Jessie Belle Lattimer,¹¹ (2) Roger Lattimer,¹¹ (3) Woodson Lattimer,¹¹ (4) Cecil Lattimer,¹¹ (5) James E. Lattimer.¹¹
 All of these children were born in Independence, Missouri, where they are now living with their parents.

IV 3941 Annie Maie,¹⁰ born about 1880, died in infancy.

- V 3942 Gladys,¹⁰ born 1892, in Jackson county, Missouri, went with her parents to Independence, Missouri, where she was reared and was educated at Woodland College and later was graduated from Belmont College, Nashville, Tennessee. She lived with her parents at their home 135 East Pacific Street, Independence, Missouri, until she was married on Saturday, March 20, 1915, to Mr. Arthur Charles Muchlschuster. They reside at 605 Karnes Road, Kansas City, Missouri.

Issue of **2673** MARGARET WOODSON⁹ (Christopher Columbus,⁸ Christopher C.,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and David Malone.

- I 3943 Thomas Benton Malone,¹⁰ born 1868, in Clinton county, Kentucky, and died there about 1884.
- II 3944 Ida Malone,¹⁰ born about 1870, in Clinton county, Kentucky, was married about 1888, to Mr. — Davis. They moved to Texas where he was assassinated in 1890. She returned to her parents in Clinton county, Kentucky, and is still living there.

- III 3945 Anderson Malone,¹⁰ born about 1872, in Clinton county, Kentucky, was married about 1904 to Alice ----- Hunter. He is a farmer and still to be seen in Clinton county, Kentucky.

Issue of 2674 JOHN T. WOODSON⁹ (Christopher Columbus,⁸ Christopher C.,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Kate L. Brown.

- I 3946 Merian H.,¹⁰ born November 21, 1889, near Rich Hill, Missouri, received his education at Bonanza, Arkansas, and at Independence, Missouri. He is a farmer by occupation and a democrat in politics. He lives with his parents on the farm near Clinton, Missouri.
- II 3947 Carl B.,¹⁰ born 1894 near Rich Hill, Missouri, is still living with his parents on the farm near Clinton, Missouri.

Issue of 2675 ROBERT C. WOODSON⁹ (Christopher Columbus,⁸ Christopher C.,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Ella Thurston.

- I 3948 James,¹⁰ born about 1881.
- II 3949 Frederick,¹⁰ born about 1883.
- III 3950 Charles,¹⁰ born about 1885.
- IV 3951 Evaline,¹⁰ born about 1888.
- V 3952 Ada,¹⁰ born about 1890.
- IV 3953 Ellen,¹⁰ born about 1893.

Issue of 2676 RUFUS S. WOODSON⁹ (Christopher Columbus,⁸ Christopher C.,⁷ Christopher,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Kate Delph.

- I 3954 Charles J.,¹⁰ born 1881, in Rockcastle county, Kentucky. He located at Bonanza, Arkansas, where he was married in 1903, to Isabel Drysdale. They moved to Huntington, Arkansas, where he has the position of mine foreman for the Smokeless Fuel Company. He is also a machinist and is a member of the Masonic Lodge at Bonanza, Arkansas. In politics he is a democrat. They have one child: (1) Ray E.,¹¹ born 1910, at Huntington, Arkansas, where they now live.
- II 3955 Sadie,¹⁰ born 1883, in Brazil, Indiana, went to Bonanza, Arkansas, and was there married in 1906, to W. O. Miles. They settled at Hartford, Arkansas, where he is engaged in the mercantile business.
- III 3956 Oscar L.,¹⁰ born 1885, in Laurel county, Kentucky. He is a miner by occupation, and a democrat. He was married in 1905, to Nellie Gray. They have children: (1) Vivian,¹¹ (2) Kathleen.¹¹

IV 3957 Bernard L.¹⁰ born 1867, in Scammon, Kansas, was educated in the high school in Fort Smith, Arkansas. He is a democrat and a member of the Christian Church, and a member of the Masonic Lodge at Midland, Arkansas. He is bookkeeper for the Woodson Coal Company and resides at Hemington, Arkansas.

V 3958 Harry C.¹⁰ born 1890, at Rich Hill, Missouri. He is a miner by occupation and a democrat. He was married in 1908, to Sophia ——. They have children: (1) Marguerite,¹¹ born 1910; (2) Agnes,¹¹ born 1912.

VI 3959 Maggie,¹⁰ born 1891, in Scammon, Kansas, was married 1906 to Herbert Collins. They moved to Canada where he is engaged in farming. They have three children.

VII 3960 Annie,¹⁰ born 1894, in Scammon, Kansas, now lives with her parents at Bonanza, Arkansas.

VIII 3961 Roy,¹⁰ born 1897, in Scammon, Kansas, now lives with his parents at Bonanza, Arkansas.

IX 3962 Juanita,¹⁰ born 1901 at Bonanza, Arkansas, where her parents now live.

Issue of 2090 CHRISTIANA HERNDON WOODSON⁹ (Reavis Barret,⁸ Blake Baker,⁷ Blake Baker,⁷ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nimrod Garland Garth.

I 3963 Lucie Otelia Garth,¹⁰ born in Gainesville, Alabama, and now lives with her parents at Eppes Station, Alabama.

II 3964 Nimrod Garland Garth, Jr.,¹⁰ born November, 1909, at Eppes Station, Alabama, where his parents now reside.

Issue of 2088 LAWRENCE DOZIER GODFREY⁹ (Nannie Temple Woodson,⁸ Blake Baker,⁷ Blake Baker,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary Ola Tartt.

I 3965 Elizabeth Temple Godfrey,¹⁰ born February 16, 1893, probably in Gainesville, Alabama, and went with her parents to Aberdeen, Mississippi, where she was reared and educated. She was graduated May 27, 1910, from the Aberdeen High School and lives now with her parents in Aberdeen, Mississippi.

II 3966 Woodson Godfrey,¹⁰ born August 2, 1895, in Aberdeen, Mississippi, where he has been reared and educated. He is still at home with the family.

III 3967 John Tartt Godfrey,¹⁰ born August 11, 1897, in Aberdeen, Mississippi, where he still lives with the family.

IV 3968 Nannie Ola Godfrey,⁹ born October 1, 1899, in Aberdeen, Mississippi, and is now in school there.

V 3969 Tom Moore Godfrey,¹⁰ born June 8, 1904, in Aberdeen, Mississippi, where his parents and the family still reside.

Issue of **2699** LUCY BARRETT GODFREY⁹ (Nannie Temple Woodson,⁸ Blake Baker,⁷ Blake Baker,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Rev. Ralph Haines Lewis.

I 3970 Ola Temple Lewis,¹¹ born April 26, 1891, in Alabama.

II 3971 Marie Woodson Lewis,¹² born August 22, 1893.

III 3972 Robert Harrison Lewis,¹³ born August 9, 1896.

IV 3973 Lawrence Godfrey Lewis,¹⁴ born March 4, 1901.

V 3974 Brookie Barrett Lewis,¹⁵ born January 19, 1908.

Issue of **2700** WILLIAM TEMPLE GODFREY⁹ (Nannie Temple Woodson,⁸ Blake Baker,⁷ Blake Baker,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Lillian Rebecca Carter.

I 3975 Lawrence Boyd Godfrey,¹⁶ born December 20, 1894.

II 3976 Edward Carter Godfrey,¹⁷ born July 19, 1896.

III 3977 Evelyn Frances Godfrey,¹⁸ born July 16, 1900.

IV 3978 William Temple Godfrey,¹⁹ born December 23, 1903.

V 3979 Nannie Temple Godfrey,¹⁰ born October 2, 1906.
This family reside at Bessemer, Alabama.

Issue of **2702** BAKER ROBERTS GODFREY⁹ (Nannie Temple Woodson,⁸ Blake Baker,⁷ Blake Baker,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Susie Gevhan Russell.

I 3980 Judson Russell Godfrey,¹⁰ born June 11, 1906.

II 3981 Eaker Godfrey,¹⁰ born March 6, 1909.

Issue of **2703** BROOKIE LEE GODFREY⁹ (Nannie Temple Woodson,⁸ Blake Baker,⁷ Blake Baker,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Andrew Dawson Blalock.

I 3982 Andrew Dawson Blalock, Jr.,¹⁰ born August 29, 1902.

II 3983 John Godfrey Blalock,¹⁰ born February 19, 1909.

Issue of **2704** **NANNIE TEMPLE GOODFREY** (Nannie Temple Woodson,⁸ Blake Baker,⁷ Blake Baker,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dr. Thomas Roy McLellan.

- I 3984 Nannie Eleanor McLellan,¹ born August 27, 1909, at Cochrane, Alabama, where her parents reside.

Issue of **2717** **EDWIN ALLEN WOODSON** (Dr. Thomas Morris,⁸ Rev. Lewis Miller,⁷ Peter,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary Ellen Pepton.

- I 3985 Amelia May,¹ born December 2, 1882, at the home of her parents in Sumner county, Tennessee, and died there October 11, 1890.
- II 3986 Nettie Burlock,¹⁰ born March 31, 1885, in Sumner county, Tennessee, and probably is still living with her parents at their home, "Beechwood" near Bethpage, Tennessee.
- III 3987 Thomas Milton,¹⁰ born October 7, 1887, in Sumner county, Tennessee, and now lives near Bethpage in that county.
- IV 3988 Edwin Allen, Jr.,¹⁰ born March 31, 1890, at Beechwood, near Bethpage, Sumner county, Tennessee, where his parents still reside.

Issue of **2718** **JOHN CARR WOODSON**⁹ (Dr. Thomas Morris,⁸ Rev. Lewis Miller,⁷ Peter,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mattie Louise Tyree.

- I 3989 Eugene Morris,¹⁰ born December 13, 1886, in Sumner county, Tennessee, is now an officer in the United States navy.
- II 3990 Lena Russell,¹⁰ born March 31, 1891, in Sumner county, Tennessee, and lives there now with her parents.

Issue of **2724** **GEORGETTA BROWN**⁹ (Martha Elizabeth Booker Woodson,⁸ Rev. Lewis Miller,⁷ Peter,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Ernest Franklin.

- I 3991 Bettie Woodson Franklin,¹⁰ born November 10, 1881.
- II 3992 John Thomas Franklin,¹⁰ born April 14, 1884.
- III 3993 Lena Virginia Franklin,¹⁰ born September 10, 1888.

Issue of **2726** **RUBY WORTMAN MANDEVILLE**⁹ (Ann Eliza Woodson,⁸ Alexander,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Goodloe Harper Yancey.

- I 3994 Sidney Turner Yancey,¹⁰ born November 5, 1904, in Atlanta, Georgia. He is attending the Misses Harwell School and is now (1914) in the fourth grade.

- II 3895 Sarah Elizabeth Yancey,¹¹ born May 23, 1911, in Atlanta, Georgia, where her parents now reside. This child enjoys the distinction of being the youngest child of any Confederate soldier now living, so far as is known.

Issue of **2727** MARY THOMAS DURHAM¹ (Cornelia Brittain Woodson,² Alexander,³ Benjamin,⁴ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁶ Benjamin,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and Levi Gay Martain.

- I 3996 Guy Woodson Martain,¹¹ born about 1885, at Jefferson, Georgia, and is now living at Watkinsville, Georgia.
- II 3997 Levi Martain,¹² born about 1885, and died in infancy.

Issue of **2729** JESSIE NEAL DURHAM¹ (Cornelia Brittain Woodson,² Alexander,³ Benjamin,⁴ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁶ Benjamin,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and Judge Albert Letcher Mitchell.

- I 3998 Albert Letcher Mitchell, Jr.,¹⁰ born October 2, 1886, in Athens, Georgia, and died September, 1887.
- II 3999 Marion Mitchell,¹⁰ born October 13, 1887, in Athens, Georgia, now lives in Louisville, Kentucky, and has a position in the commissary department of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He is a member of the Methodist Church.
- III 4000 William Letcher Mitchell,¹⁰ born January 7, 1892, in Athens, Georgia, where he was reared and educated. He is a member of the Methodist Church and is now in the United States navy.
- IV 4001 Albert Lee Mitchell,¹⁰ born January 31, 1895, in Athens, Georgia, and still lives with his mother at 840 Hancock Avenue. He is a member of the Methodist Church.
- V 4002 Cornelia Alberta Mitchell,¹⁰ born September 25, 1900, at the family home, 840 Hancock Avenue, Athens, Georgia, where she still lives with her mother. Being born five months after the death of her father, she never knew his love and affection.

Issue of **2735** EMMA FODDRILLE DURHAM¹ (Cornelia Brittain Woodson,² Alexander,³ Benjamin,⁴ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁶ Benjamin,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and James Foster Hawthorne.

- I 4003 James Foster Hawthorne, Jr.,¹⁰ born September 12, 1910, at 20 Arnold Street, Atlanta, Georgia, where his parents now reside.
- II 4004 Nancy Caroline Hawthorne,¹⁰ born December 14, 1912, at 20 Arnold Street, Atlanta, Georgia, the home where this family still reside.

Issue of **2742** BETTIE ANN WOODSON² (George B.,³ William,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,² John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John,⁵ and W. W. Guthrie.

- I 4005 Virginia Guthrie,¹⁰ born —, was married to R. H. May and has children: (1) Ruth Helman May,¹¹ (2) Merle M. May,¹¹ (3) Charles S. May,¹¹ (4) Helena May.¹¹
- II 4006 Tillitha Wallace Guthrie,¹⁰ born —, was married to C. H. Riley. No issue.
- III 4007 Zelma H. Guthrie,¹⁰ born —, was married to W. G. Mays and has children: (1) Katherine Mays,¹¹ (2) Guthrie Mays.¹¹
- IV 4008 Thomas H. Guthrie.¹⁰
- V 4009 Ora D. Guthrie.¹⁰
- VI 4010 Carl W. Guthrie.¹⁰
- VII 4011 Howard M. Guthrie.¹⁰
- VIII 4012 Ernest Guthrie.¹⁰

Issue of **2744** JENNIE S. WOODSON⁹ (George B.,³ William,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John,¹ and W. S. Survance.

- I 4013 Ludie Survance,¹⁰ born —, died —.
- II 4014 Hope Survance,¹⁰ born —, married Florence Ray and has one child.
- III 4015 Elbert Survance,¹⁰ born —, married Maggie Holtz and has one child.
- IV 4016 Richard Survance,¹⁰ born —.
- V 4017 Lillian Survance,¹⁰ born —.

Issue of **2748** KATHERINE GROGAN⁹ (Martha Ann Scales,⁵ Emma Katherine Woodson,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John,¹ and H. A. DeShay.

- I 4018 Martain DeShay.¹⁰
- II 4019 William DeShay.¹⁰
- III 4020 Katherine DeShay.¹⁰
- IV 4021 Elsie DeShay.¹⁰
- V 4022 Kenneth DeShay.¹⁰
- VI 4023 Jefferson DeShay.¹⁰

Issue of **2761** MARY ELLIS LIGON⁹ (Martha Ann Woodson,⁸ James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Percy E. Cox.

I 4024 Onida Cox,¹⁰ born 1884, at Honey Grove, Texas, was married August 14, 1907, to W. A. Martin, of Virginia. They located at Tubac, California, and have issue: (1) Margaret Martin,¹¹ born about 1908.

II 4025 Dana Ligon Cox,¹⁰ born about 1886, at Honey Grove, Texas, and probably lives there now.

Issue of **2764** ADELINE PALMER LIGON⁹ (Martha Ann Woodson,⁸ James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and George B. Harrison, Jr.

I 4026 Erskine Birch Harrison,¹⁰ born about 1892, now resides in Kansas City, Missouri.

II 4027 Ruth Harrison,¹⁰ born about 1894, in Kansas City, Missouri, where her parents reside.

Issue of **2765** SUMNER A. BRIDGE⁹ (Elizabeth Frances Woodson,⁸ James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Alice Forsythe.

I 4028 Mary Alice Bridge,¹⁰ born about 1881, at Henry Grove, Texas.

II 4029 Margaret Elizabeth Bridge,¹⁰ born about 1883, at Honey Grove, Texas.

Issue of **2766** LORENA ALICE BRIDGE⁹ (Elizabeth Frances Woodson,⁸ James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Charles H. Scott.

I 4030 Charles Herbert Scott, Jr.,¹⁰ born about 1877, at Honey Grove, Texas.

II 4031 Grace Reed Scott,¹⁰ born about 1879, at Honey Grove, Texas.

III 4032 Virgil Scott,¹⁰ born about 1881, at Honey Grove, Texas, and probably lives there now.

IV 4033 Less Scott,¹⁰ born about 1885, at Honey Grove, Texas.

Issue of **2767** CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIDGE⁹ (Elizabeth Frances Woodson,⁸ James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nettie Horton.

I 4034 Everett Bridge,¹⁰ born about 1886, at Bonham, Texas. He probably lives there now.

- II 4035 William Bridge,³ born about 1888, at Bonham, Texas.
- III 4036 Lalla Bridge,¹¹ born about 1891 at Bonham, Texas, and probably living there now.
- IV 4037 Lloyd Bridge,¹² born about 1892, at Bonham, Texas.
- V 4038 Helburn Bridge,¹² born about 1895, at Bonham, Texas, and probably is still living there with his parents.

Issue of **2708** MARY ANN BRIDGE⁹ (Elizabeth Frances Woodson,⁸ James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Jesse Hood Cox.

- I 4039 Addie Lorena Cox,¹³ born about 1883, in Fannin county, Texas, went with her parents to Ruben, Fannin county, Texas, where she was married December 3, 1899, to Robert Tilden Scott. They have children: (1) Newton Scott,¹¹ born about 1901, at Ruben, Texas; (2) Bessie L. Scott,¹¹ born 1903, at Ruben, Texas; (3) Clyde Ray Scott,¹¹ born about 1905, at Ruben, Texas, where this family are all living at the present time.
- II 4040 Bessie Cox,¹⁰ born about 1885, at Ruben, Texas, where she was reared and educated. She was married in 1900, to Robert Moses. They still reside at Ruben, Texas, and have children: (1) Robert C. Moses, Jr.,¹¹ born about 1901; (2) Henry Wood Moses,¹¹ born about 1903, at Ruben, Texas.
- III 4041 Jesse Holland Cox,¹⁰ born about 1887, at Ruben, Texas, where he probably lives now.
- IV 4042 Mary Conner Cox,¹⁰ born about 1890, at Ruben, Texas.
- V 4043 Martha Cox,¹⁰ born about 1893, at Ruben, Texas, where she has been reared and probably lives with the family yet.

Issue of **2769** DR. WILLIAM EDWARD BRIDGE⁹ (Elizabeth Frances Woodson,⁸ James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and first wife, Lavinia Lannius.

- I 4044 Howard A. Bridge,¹¹ born about 1892, at Lannius, Fannin county, Texas, where he has been reared and is probably living at this time.
- II 4045 Willard Bridge,¹⁰ born about 1894, at Lannius, Texas, and still lives there.
- III 4046 Nezza Naoma Bridge,¹⁰ born about 1897, at Lannius, Texas, and is at home with the family.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, MRS. MARGARET RATHBUN

- IV 4047 Edna Margaret Bridge,¹⁰ born about 1906 at Lannius, Texas, where her parents reside.

Issue of **2778** JOHN K. BOONE¹ (Emma Katherine Woodson,⁵ James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁸ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Maud McLaughlin.

I 4048 Margaret Boone,¹¹ born about 1904, in Fort Worth, Texas.

II 4049 Maud Boone,¹² born about 1907, in Fort Worth, Texas, where her parents reside.

Issue of **2778** EDNA ERLE DALEY² (Mariah Virginia Woodson,⁵ James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁸ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Arthur Phileas Henderson.

I 4050 George Craycroft Henderson,¹³ born about 1892, at Honey Grove, Texas, died in infancy.

II 4051 Arthur Phileas Henderson, Jr.,¹⁴ born about 1894 in Texas, now lives with his parents in Los Angeles, California.

III 4052 Mary Alma Henderson,¹⁵ born about 1890, in Texas, now lives with her parents in Los Angeles, California.

Issue of **2778** LALLA ALMOND WOODSON³ (Benjamin Nelson,⁵ James Patrick,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁸ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and John Milton Keithly.

I 4053 Dorothy Keithly,¹⁶ born about 1906, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where her parents reside.

II 4054 Nellie Cockrill Keithly,¹⁷ born about 1908, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where this family reside.

Issue of **2800** JANIE MEADOWS² (Alice Woodson,⁵ Robert,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁸ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and H. P. Brown.

I 4055 James Brown.¹⁸

II 4056 Lucile Brown.¹⁹

III 4057 Cathleen Brown.²⁰

IV 4058 Margaret Brown.²¹

V 4059 Henry Brown.²²

Issue of **2830** LONNIE WALKER TEASLEY³ (Emma Louella Woodson,⁵ Jacob Canifax,⁷ Joseph Nathaniel,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁸ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Ellie Turner.

- I 4060 Harry Teasley,¹⁰ born about 1896, in Christian county, Kentucky, where his parents reside.
- II 4061 Arlie Teasley,¹¹ born about 1898, in Christian county, Kentucky, and is still at home there.
- III 4062 Charles Teasley,¹² born about 1900, on the farm in Christian county, Kentucky.
- IV 4063 Eva Teasley,¹³ born about 1902, in Christian county, Kentucky.
- V 4064 Paralee Teasley,¹⁴ born about 1904, on the farm near Crofton, Christian county, Kentucky, where this family still reside.

Issue of **2832** NORMAN IVAN TEASLEY⁹ (Emma Louella Woodson,⁵ Jacob Canifax,⁷ Joseph Nathaniel,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,³ John,⁴ Benjamin,² Robert,² John¹) and Eva Francis.

- I 4065 Howard Teasley,¹⁶ born about 1902, near Crofton, Kentucky.
- II 4066 Hugh Teasley,¹⁷ born about 1904 near Crofton, Kentucky.
- III 4067 Raymond Teasley,¹⁸ born about 1906 near Crofton, Kentucky, where this family still reside.

Issue of **2833** EDWARD MARLIN TEASLEY⁹ (Emma Louella Woodson,⁵ Jacob Canifax,⁷ Joseph Nathaniel,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,³ John,⁴ Benjamin,² Robert,² John¹) and Lula Hale.

- I 4068 Bobbie Teasley,¹⁹ a daughter, born about 1902, near Crofton, Kentucky.
- II 4069 Mary Teasley,¹⁹ born about 1904, on the farm near Crofton, Kentucky.
- III 4070 Annabel Teasley,¹⁹ born about 1906, on the farm near Crofton, Kentucky.
- IV 4071 Frederick Teasley,¹⁹ born about 1908, on the farm near Crofton, Kentucky.
- V 4072 Stanley Teasley,¹⁹ born about 1910, on the farm near Crofton, Christian county, Kentucky, where this family are still living.

Issue of **2843** MEREDITH MARLIN MELTON⁹ (Virginia Alberdine Woodson,⁵ Jacob Canifax,⁷ Joseph Nathaniel,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,³ John,⁴ Benjamin,² Robert,² John¹) and Lula Martin.

- I 4073 Blanche Melton,¹⁹ born about 1907, in Henderson, Kentucky.
- II 4074 Edith Melton,¹⁹ born about 1909, in Henderson, Kentucky.

III 4075 Barton Melton,¹⁰ born about 1911, in Henderson, Kentucky.

IV 4076 Frank Melton,¹⁰ born about 1913, in Henderson, Kentucky, where this family reside.

Issue of **2847 HENRY HERBERT MELTON**⁹ (Virginia Alberdine Woodson,⁸ Jacob Canifax,⁷ Joseph Nathaniel,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nannie Terrell.

I 4077 Mary Louise Melton,¹⁰ born 1909, in Howell, Indiana.

II 4078 Helen Agnes Melton,¹⁰ born about 1911, in Howell, Indiana, where this family now reside.

Issue of **2848 WALTER WILFORD MELTON**⁹ (Virginia Alberdine Woodson,⁸ Jacob Canifax,⁷ Joseph Nathaniel,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mae Terrell.

I 4079 Wilford Melton, Jr.,¹⁰ born 1910, in Howell, Indiana.

II 4080 William Melton,¹⁰ born about 1912, in Howell, Indiana.

III 4081 Eugene Melton,¹⁰ born about 1913, in Howell, Indiana, where this family now reside.

Issue of **2864 PHILIP MITCHELL CHRISTIAN**⁹ (Margaret D. Wright,⁸ John Woodson Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mrs. Lucy (James) Hewlett.

I 4082 Mary Christian.¹⁰

II 4083 Philip Christian.¹⁰

III 4084 Florence Christian.¹⁰

Issue of **2866 WILLIAM GAY CHRISTIAN**⁹ (Margaret D. Wright,⁸ John Woodson Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Cornelia Barburn.

I 4085 Carolina Christian.¹⁰

II 4086 Margaret Christian.¹⁰

III 4087 George Watson Christian.¹⁰

IV 4088 John Christian.¹⁰

Issue of **2871 VERSJA WRIGHT**⁹ (Dr. Nathaniel L. Wright,⁸ John Woodson Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and ——— Themis.

- I 4089 Aena Thomas.¹⁰
- II 4090 Lucile Thomas.¹⁰
- III 4091 Herbert Thomas.¹⁰
- IV 4092 Helen Thomas.¹⁰
- V 4093 Fannie Thomas.¹⁰

Issue of **2873** ELOISE WRIGHT⁹ (Dr. Nathaniel L. Wright,⁸ John Woodson Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and --- Frederick.

- I 4094 Susie Frederick.¹⁰
- II 4095 Nina Frederick.¹⁰
- III 4096 Nannie Frederick.¹⁰
- IV 4097 Nell Frederick.¹⁰

Issue of **2874** NAT WRIGHT⁹ (Dr. Nathaniel Wright,⁸ John Woodson Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dedie Skages.

- I 4098 Nat Wright, Jr.¹⁰
- II 4099 Cornelia Wright.¹⁰
- III 4100 Charles Wright.¹⁰

Issue of **2875** JOANNA WRIGHT⁹ (Dr. Nathaniel Wright,⁸ John Woodson Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Woodson,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Charles William James.

- I 4101 Hallie James,¹⁰ married Marshall A. Tucker and had children: (1) Eva Tucker;¹¹ (2) Nellie Tucker;¹¹ (3) Georgia Tucker;¹¹ (4) Versie Tucker;¹¹ (5) Winnie Tucker;¹¹ (6) Booker Tucker;¹¹ (7) Marshall Tucker;¹¹ (8) Wright Tucker.¹¹
- II 4102 William Wright James,¹⁰ married Lettie Fleming and had (1) Virginia Fleming James;¹¹ (2) Helen LeGlend James.¹¹
- III 4103 Irving LeGlend James,¹⁰ married Minnie ---- and had (1) Edith James;¹¹ (2) Allie James.¹¹
- IV 4104 Nancy Lancaster James.¹⁰

- V 4105 Walter Dibrill James,¹⁰
- VI 4106 Charles Walter James,¹⁰
- VII 4107 Philip Woodson James,¹⁰

Issue of **2876** HARRY WAYLAND MORRIS (Arie Wayland,⁸ Elizabeth Wright Woodson,⁷ John Miller,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Winnifred Darlap.

- I 4108 Harold Philip Morris,¹⁰ born about 1909, at Quanah, Texas, where he is now at school.
- II 4109 Gwendolyn Morris,¹⁰ born about 1902, at Quanah, Texas, where this family now resides.

Issue of **2881** BESSIE MAE MORRIS⁹ (Arie Wayland,⁸ Elizabeth Wright Woodson,⁷ John Miller,⁶ "Poplar Foot" John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Harry James Smith.

- I 4110 Morris Smith,¹⁰ born 1909, at Vernon, Texas.
- II 4111 Winifred Smith,¹⁰ born about 1911, at Vernon, Texas.
- III 4112 Martha Smith,¹⁰ born about 1913, at Vernon, Texas, where her parents resided at that time.

Issue of **2979** EVA MARIE WENDELL⁹ (Anna M. Hale,⁸ Philip William Hale,⁷ William Payne Hale,⁶ Susannah Payne,⁵ Josias Payne,⁴ Mary Woodson,³ Robert,² John¹) and John P. McKinnie, her first husband.

- I 4113 Evangeline McKinnie,¹⁰ born about 1889, probably in Adrian, Michigan, and went with the family in 1911, to Atlanta, Georgia, where she now resides.
- II 4114 Donald Theodore McKinnie,¹⁰ born about 1891, probably in Adrian, Michigan, where he was reared and educated and was graduated from the University of Michigan. He now lives with the family at 788 Piedmont Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia.

ISSUE BY GEORGE M. McMILLAN, HER SECOND HUSBAND

- III 4115 Marjorie McMillan,¹⁰ born about 1901, probably at Adrian, Michigan, went with the family in 1911, to Atlanta, Georgia, where she now resides.
- IV 4116 George McMillan, Jr.,¹⁰ born about 1903, in Michigan, and now lives with the family at 788 Piedmont Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia.

Issue by Dr. William L. Barnes, her third husband

- V 4117 Dorothy Barnes,¹ born about 1909, in Ionia, Michigan, went with her parents in 1911 to Atlanta, Georgia, where they now reside at their home, 788 Piedmont Avenue.

TENTH, ELEVENTH AND TWELFTH GENERATIONS

"O, tempora! O, mores!
Tempora mutantur et nos mutamur cum illis."

Yet it is but natural that, in this world of rapid and radical mutations, the inhabitants of it should undergo corresponding changes in order that the eternal fitness of things may be preserved. Still it is always with deep concern and possibly with regret, that those who lived in former times now look upon the succeeding generation with their new customs, new ideas, new ways of doing things. This is admittedly unreasonable, but it is very human.

It has been common in all generations to hear the aged say, with a sigh of regret, "It was not so in my day."

Perhaps not, old man, but your day is past and a new day has dawned on human existence; a new day with its visions and hopes as bright and alluring as were yours in "the sweet long ago."

While it is difficult for those of the nineteenth century to adjust themselves to the manners and customs of the twentieth century, nevertheless, let the effort be made and let the young men and women of this tenth generation, the boys and girls of the eleventh and the babies of the twelfth generation of Woodsons, be encouraged to press forward in the path of rectitude, avoiding even the appearance of evil, bravely meeting all the responsibilities of life and faithfully performing every duty.

In so far as may be consistent with honor, chastity and righteousness, let them

"Seize each bright winged blessing in its day,
And never hope to catch in cold December
The birds that sang in May."

There have been reported for this record eleven hundred and thirty-six persons born in the tenth generation. These are all numbered consecutively. Following some of these names are brief sketches or remarks showing dates and places of birth, death, marriage, whom married, occupation, politics, religion, present location and postoffice address.

In some families it has not been possible to procure this data, for the reason that they had left the old familiar haunts and gone west or elsewhere seeking "newer fields and pastures green;" so that all trace of them had been lost.

In the eleventh generation, three hundred and sixty names have been procured. These are not numbered but are written in connection with the tenth. So also in the twelfth generation there are twenty-one names recorded following the names of the parents and not numbered.

No doubt there have been many more born into the twelfth generation since these pages were written for the mill has never ceased to grind. Should the parents wish to record the names of these babies to complete the record, blank pages for that purpose are left in the back part of this volume.

Of the lineal descendants of Dr. John Woodson and Sara, his wife, there have been recorded in this book 4117 names that are numbered consecutively, and 281 that are not numbered; making a total of 4498 people who have inherited a good name and are charged to keep it without spot or blemish and will be held to a strict account for the use or misuse they make of it.

ADDENDA

Owing to the fact that the following data was received long after the foregoing pages were written and the names all numbered consecutively, it has been found necessary to insert it as addenda; simply giving the point of connection, the names of the persons who supplied the data, and continuing the consecutive catalog numbers as if there had been no break in the list.

- Issue of **81** SUSANNAH WOODSON⁵ (Farleton,⁴ John,⁵ Robert,² John¹) and John Pleasants⁵ of Peckanockie.
- III 4118 Susannah Pleasants,⁶ born in Henrico county, Virginia, was married March 7, 1762, to Joshua Storrs. He died December 11, 1779. They had a daughter:
- 4119 Hannah Storrs,⁷ born about 1763, in Henrico county, Virginia, was married 1779 or 1780, to Maj. John Russell of Hanover county, Virginia. He was born 1755, in England. He must have come to America when very young, as it is said of him that he served in the Continental army during the Revolutionary War, with the rank of lieutenant. With his family he moved to Henry county, Kentucky, and died three December 31, 1820. They had a daughter:
- 4120 Mary Storrs Russell,⁸ born May 11, 1781, probably in Hanover county, Virginia, was married in 1799 or 1800, to John Smith, who was born 1774 in Hanover county. He was a son of Parke Smith who was a son of Francis Smith and Elizabeth Waddy. Some years after their marriage, John Smith and his wife, May Storrs Russell,⁸ with her father's family removed to Henry county, Kentucky, where she died March 9, 1847, and he on December 8, 1855. They had a son:
- 4121 Gervais Storrs Smith,⁹ born June 2, 1805, in Hanover county, Virginia, went with his parents to Henry county, Kentucky, where he grew to young manhood and was married December 18, 1825, to Mary Booth Sibley, daughter of Leonard Sibley and Judith Booth of Henry county, Kentucky. They settled in Saline county, Missouri, where he died May 21, 1835. They had a daughter:
- 4122 Mary Catherine Smith,¹⁰ born March 13, 1834, in Henry county, Kentucky, went with her parents to Saline county, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married June 2, 1857, to Joseph Huston, Jr., who

was born March 18, 1817. He was a son of Judge Joseph Huston of Augusta county, Virginia, by his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Humphreys Lawless of Nelson county, Kentucky. Judge Huston, in 1812, lived and died in that part of Mississippi now known as Saline county, and was county judge in 1821 and held the office several terms. He was a merchant and built the old "Tipton" at Arrow Rock in 1834. The old tavern is still well preserved and open to the public. Judge Huston died in April, 1868.

Joseph Huston, Jr., and wife #122 Mary Catherine Smith,¹¹ continued to live in Saline county, where he was a prominent farmer, merchant and banker. He was one of the organizers and the first president of the "Wood and Huston" bank of Marshall, Missouri. He was twice married; first on June 2, 1849, to Virginia Thompson. They had two children and he died January 7, 1854. He was married the second time on June 2, 1857, to #122 Mary Catherine Smith.¹¹ To this union there were born:

(1) Alonzo Huston,¹¹ born March 26, 1858, died September 2, 1899.

(2) Flora Huston,¹¹ born September 5, 1859, died December 20, 1859.

(3) John Percy Huston,¹¹ born November 28, 1859, in Saline county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He is president of the Wood and Huston Bank of Marshall, Missouri, and is one of the leading bankers of the state. He is a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and a liberal supporter of his church and its institutions. He heads the lists for all charitable objects and for the upbuilding of his town, county and state. He is a model husband and father and his word is pure gold. He was married November 14, 1889, to Nellie Cary, daughter of Lucius Cary and Martha Stone McCoy of Kansas City, Missouri. They have children: (a) Lucius Cary Huston,¹² born October 6, 1894; (b) Katherine Mary Huston,¹² born September 16, 1895, died September 5, 1896; (c) John Percy Huston,¹² born July 20, 1898; (d) Mary Louise Huston,¹² born January 21, 1904.

This family reside in Marshall, Missouri.

(4) Elizabeth Huston,¹¹ born July 25, 1862

(5) Hury Lee Huston,¹¹ born May 26, 1865, in Marshall, Missouri, was married October 1, 1887, to Nellie Belle Graves.

(6) William Samuel Huston,¹¹ born July 19, 1867, was married June 1, 1889, to Kate Davis, daughter of Henry C. Davis.

(7) Walter Huston,¹¹ born September 16, 1869, died September 26, 1870.

(8) Carrie Louise Huston,¹¹ born January 17, 1871, was married November 7, 1894, to Charles L. Bell.

(9) Horace Huston,¹¹ born June 20, 1872, was accidentally drowned April 19, 1875.

(10) Arthur Edwin Huston,¹¹ born May 5, 1874, was married to Ella Callahan, daughter of Mrs. Sue M. Callahan, of Denver, Colorado.

Nearly all the survivors of this family still live in Marshall, Missouri, or in that vicinity.

Notes by Henry Strocher, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

The following data is given by Mrs. Allen Gay Jones, wife of Henry M. Jones of Winchester, Kentucky:

Issue of **84 JUDITH WOODSON³** (Farleton,⁴ John,² Robert,² John¹) and Thomas Cheadle.

I * **4123 Sarah Cheadle,⁵** born —, was married to her first cousin **4126 Henry Chiles.** On account of this marriage they were excluded from the Quaker Church, of which their parents were devout members. She often told him that her marriage was the most condemned step of her life. They spent all their wedded life in Caroline county, Virginia, where he died about 1804. She survived a few years and died at her home in Caroline county, Virginia. The county records there show something of the settlement of their estate and some transactions between him and his wife's parents. For issue see **4126 Henry Chiles.⁶**

II **4124 John Cheadle,⁶** born possibly about 1780, was married to his third cousin **241 Elizabeth Woodson.⁶**

III **4125 George Cheadle,⁶** named in his father's will.

Issue of **35 LUCY WOODSON³** (Tarleton,⁴ John,² Robert,² John¹) was married to Capt. — Chiles, and had issue:

I * **4126 Henry Chiles,⁵** was married to his first cousin **4123 Sarah Cheadle.** They settled in Caroline county, Virginia, where they spent their entire wedded life and died at their home; he about 1804, and she a few years later. These two young people had been brought up in the religious tenets of the Quaker Church and after their marriage they were excluded from the church for the reason that it was not considered proper for first cousins to be married. He inherited an ample fortune at his mother's death.

II * **4127 John Chiles,⁶** born —, was married first, to Mary Ellen Winston, by whom he had three children. He was married second to Lucy Coleman. If there were any children born to this last marriage their names have not been learned. He died January 27, 1796, in Caroline county, Virginia.

Issue of **4126 HENRY CHILES⁵** (Lucy Woodson,³ Farleton,⁴ John,² Robert,² John¹) and **4123 Sarah Cheadle.⁵**

I **4128 Tarleton Woodson Chiles,⁷** born —, was married to **4140 Nancy Chiles.** She was his first cousin, being the daughter of his uncle **4127 John Chiles.⁶** She was also his third cousin, being a second cousin to his mother.

II **4129 Henry Chiles, Jr.,⁷** born — in Caroline county, Virginia, where he spent his entire life and died there.

Page 647. 4134 Lucy Woodson Chiles was married to Captain John William *Laughlin* of Clark County, Ky., and not McLaughlin. They died leaving many descendants.

- III 4130 Fleming Chiles,⁷ born — in Caroline county, Virginia, was married — to Miss — Winn. They spent the rest of their lives in Virginia and died there.
- IV 4131 Judith Woodson Chiles,⁷ born — in Caroline county, Virginia, went with the family in 1809 to Kentucky and was married to Merriweather Smith.
- V 4132 Nancy Chiles,⁷ born — in Caroline county, Virginia, went with the family in 1809 to Kentucky and was married to George Coleman.
- VI 4133 Sarah H. Chiles,⁷ born —, in Caroline county, Virginia, and went with the family in 1809, to Kentucky.
- VII 4134 Lucy Woodson Chiles,⁷ born —, in Caroline county, Virginia, went with the family in 1809, to Kentucky and was married to William McLaughlin.
- VIII 4135 Elizabeth Chiles,⁷ born —, in Caroline county, Virginia, went with the family in 1809 to Kentucky and was married — to William Hawes Blaydes.
- IX 4136 Mary C. Chiles,⁷ born —, in Caroline county, Virginia, went with the family in 1809 to Kentucky, and was married to Judge William Mercer Samuels.
- X 4137 Edna Fawney Chiles,⁷ born —, in Caroline county, Virginia, went with the family in 1809, to Kentucky and was married to Dr. Daniel McFall.

Issue of **4127 JOHN CHILES⁶** (Lucy Woodson,⁵ Tarleton,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mary Ellen Winston, his first wife.

- I 4138 Samuel Chiles,⁷ born — in Caroline county, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He represented his county in the Virginia legislature and died in 1829 while a member of that body.
- II * 4139 Lucy Chiles,⁷ born —, in Caroline county, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. She was married — to John Coleman and moved to Kentucky in 1809. They are the great-grandparents of Mrs. Allen Gay Jones of Winchester, Kentucky.
- III 4140 Nancy Chiles,⁷ born —, in Caroline county, Virginia, was married to 4128 Tarleton Woodson Chiles.⁷ He was her first cousin, being the son of her uncle 4126 Henry Chiles⁶ and wife 4123 Sarah Cheadle.⁶ He was also her third cousin, she being second cousin to his mother.
Notes by Mrs. Allen Gay Jones of Winchester, Kentucky.

Issue of **39 ELIZABETH WOODSON⁵** (Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Abraham Sallee.

- I 4141 Elizabeth Sallee,⁶ born November 17, 1769, in Goochland county, Virginia.
- II 4142 Judith Sallee,⁶ born March 25, 1768, in Goochland county.
- III * 4143 Isaac Sallee,⁶ born May 28, 1760, in Goochland county, Virginia, was married June 18, 1790, to Nancy Britton, daughter of Anderson Britton.
- IV 4144 John Sallee,⁶ born July 5, 1768, in Goochland county, Virginia.
- V 4145 Mary Woodson Sallee,⁶ born November 22, 1775, in Goochland county, Virginia.

Record from family Bible now owned by Miss Nannie Wilkinson of Chesterfield county, Virginia.

Issue of **4143** ISAAC SALLEE⁶ (Elizabeth Woodson,⁶ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Nancy Britton.

- I 4146 George Sallee,⁷ born 1791, in Virginia where he was reared and educated. He was a lawyer by profession and settled in Alabama.
- II * 4147 Anderson Sallee,⁷ born about 1792, in Virginia, studied medicine and became a prominent physician. He was married to Katherine Watkins and settled in Manchester, Virginia.
- III 4148 Eliza Sallee,⁷ born 1794.
- IV 4149 Abraham Sallee,⁷ born February 8, 1796.
- V 4150 Judith Sallee,⁷ born 1799, was married to Thomas Vaden. She died childless and he was afterwards married to her sister Eugenia Ann.
- VI * 4151 Eugenia Ann Sallee,⁷ born 1801, was married to Thomas Vaden, widowed husband of her deceased sister, 4150 Judith Sallee.⁷
- VII * 4152 Amaryllis Sallee,⁷ born 1803, was married to Dick Wilkinson.
- VIII 4153 Carydon Sallee,⁷ born 1805.
- IX 4154 Mary Susan Sallee,⁷ born 1808, was married to George Porter. She died leaving one child, Susan Porter⁸ who died in 1913. After the death of his wife, George Porter was married to her youngest sister Emily Sallee.⁷
- X * 4155 William Sallee,⁷ born 1812, in Virginia, was married to Callie Browser. They settled in Missouri, where they reared their family.
- XI * 4156 Martha Sallee,⁷ born March 10, 1815, in Virginia, was married January 10, 1841, to Wilsen Winfrey who was born September 26, 1809, and died October 19, 1884. She died February 27, 1890.

XII * 4157 Emily Sallee,⁷ born 1819, in Virginia, was married to George Porter, the widowed husband of her deceased sister, 4154 Mary Susan Sallee.⁷

Issue of 4147 DR. ANDERSON SALLEE⁷ (Isaac Sallee,⁶ Elizabeth Woodson,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Katherine Watkins.

- I 4158 George Sallee,⁸ born in Manchester, Virginia, was married to Miss Bledsoe Coleman.
- II 4159 Julian Sallee,⁸ born in Manchester, Virginia, was married to Mary Christian.
- III 4160 Mary Sallee,⁸ born in Manchester, Virginia.

Issue of 4151 EUGENIA ANN SALLPE⁷ (Isaac Sallee,⁶ Elizabeth Woodson,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Thomas Vaden.

- I 4161 Thomas Vaden, Jr.,⁸ was married to Miss ---- Heath.
- II 4162 Julia Vaden,⁸ was married to Dick McRae. She died and he was next married to her sister Ella Vaden.⁸
- III 4163 Ella Vaden,⁸ was married to Dick McRae, the widowed husband of her deceased sister, 4162 Julia Vaden. She resides in Richmond, Virginia, and is the custodian of the family Bible containing the record from which this data on the descendants of 4143 Isaac Sallee⁶ and Nancy Britton have been taken.
- IV 4164 Sam Vaden.⁸
- V 4165 Charles Vaden,⁹ was married to Sallie Corbin.
- VI 4166 Emmet Vaden,⁹ was married to Laura Weisgar and had issue: (1) Anna Vaden,⁹ (2) Minnie Vaden,⁹ married Judge Clopton. He died and she is now living in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue of 4152 AMARYLLIS SALLEE⁷ (Isaac Sallee,⁶ Elizabeth Woodson,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Dick Wilkinson.

- I 4167 Nannie Wilkinson.⁸ She now resides in Chesterfield county, Virginia, and owns the family Bible containing the record from which has been taken this data pertaining to the descendants of 89 Elizabeth Woodson⁵ and Abraham Sallee.
- II 4168 John Isaac Wilkinson.⁸

Issue of 4155 WILLIAM SALLEE⁷ (Isaac Sallee,⁶ Elizabeth Woodson,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Callie Browser.

- I 4169 George Sallee,⁷ born about 1838, in Missouri.
- II 4170 Robert Sallee,⁷ born about 1837, in Missouri.
- III 4171 Rebecca Sallee,⁷ born about 1840, in Missouri.
- IV 4172 Nancy Sallee,⁷ born about 1842, in Missouri.

Issue of 4156 MARTHA SALLEE⁷ (Isaac Sallee,⁶ Elizabeth Woodson,⁵ Josiah,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Wilson Winfrey.

- I 4173 Alice Winfrey,⁸ born 1841, was married to Peter Sublett. They had one child, Ruth Sublett,⁹ who now lives in Richmond, Virginia.
- II 4174 John Winfrey,⁸ born about 1842 in Virginia. He settled in Missouri, where he died November 6, 1900.
- III 4175 William Winfrey,⁸ born about 1844, in Virginia, was married to Cora Hancock.
- IV 4176 Powhatan Winfrey,⁸ born about 1845, in Virginia, was twice married; first, to Gussie Bell and second, to Lulu Ellett.
- V * 4177 Reuben Winfrey,⁸ born about 1847, in Virginia, was married to Fannie Lay.
- VI * 4178 Mary Eugenia Winfrey,⁸ born March 26, 1849, in Virginia, where she was reared and educated. After the Civil War was over she was married May 16, 1866, to Thomas Jefferson Hancock, son of Henry Albert Hancock and Fanny Watkins. He was born February 15, 1842, in Powhatan county, Virginia. At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted in the service of the Confederate States as a member of Captain Ball's cavalry company which was placed in the Division commanded by General J. E. B. Stewart. He was a gallant soldier and participated in all the principal battles in which his command was engaged, from the time of his enlistment to April 9, 1865, when General Robert E. Lee surrendered at Appomattox courthouse, his little worn out remnant of the army of Virginia, to General U. S. Grant and his well-equipped army of about 269,000. Returning to his home in Powhatan county, he availed himself of whatever opportunities presented themselves for making an honest living, and was married May 16, 1866, to 4178 Mary Eugenia Winfrey.⁸ Shortly after their marriage they moved to Missouri and now live on their farm near Keytesville, Missouri.
- VII 4179 Edward Winfrey,⁸ born about 1851, now resides in Richmond, Virginia.
- VIII 4180 Emma Winfrey,⁸ born about 1853, probably in Richmond, Virginia, where she still is living.



4191 MRS. THOMAS J. JOHNS

IX 4181 Martha Winfrey,¹ born about 1855, probably in Richmond, Virginia, where she is now living.

X 4182 Charles Winfrey, born about 1857, and is now living in Richmond, Virginia.

Issue of 4157 EMILY SALLIEE¹ (Isaac Sallee,² Elizabeth Woodson,³ Josiah,⁴ John,⁵ Robert,⁶ John,⁷ and George Porter)

I 4183 Martha Porter,¹ born ----, was married to John Terpin.

II 4184 Nannie Porter,² born ----, was married to Logan Porter, probably her cousin.

Issue of 4177 RUBEN WINFREY¹ (Martha Sallee,² Isaac Sallee,³ Elizabeth Woodson,⁴ Josiah,⁵ John,⁶ Robert,⁷ John,⁸) and Fannie Lay.

I 4185 Willie Winfrey.⁹

II 4186 Lay Winfrey.⁹

III 4187 Fanny Fern Winfrey.⁹

IV 4188 Stephen Winfrey.⁹

Issue of 4178 MARY EUGENIA WINFREY¹ (Martha Sallee,² Isaac Sallee,³ Elizabeth Woodson,⁴ Josiah,⁵ John,⁶ Robert,⁷ John,⁸) and Thomas Jefferson Hancock.

I 4189 Martha Gay Hancock,¹ born March 21, 1868, probably in Missouri, where she grew to young womanhood and was married about 1888, to John Blake.

II 4190 Henrietta Hancock,² born August 30, 1869, in Missouri, was married about 1895, to Millard Edmore Courtney. They reside at Chickasaw, Oklahoma, where he is president of the Farmers' State Bank. They have one child, Cecil Hancock Courtney, who was born November 10, 1899, at Chickasaw, Oklahoma, where he still lives with his parents and is now attending school.

III * 4191 Alice Virginia Hancock,³ born September 9, 1871, near Keytesville, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married November 5, 1895, to Thomas Jefferson Johns, who was born August 14, 1858. They located at Charleston, Missouri, where he is engaged in business. It is through her kindness that all this data pertaining to the descendants of 89 Elizabeth Woodson⁴ and Abraham Sallee has been obtained.

IV 4192 Mary Thomas Hancock,⁵ born November 16, 1873, near Keytesville, Missouri, where she was reared and educated. She was married about 1897, to Ralph Woods.

Issue of 4184 NANNIE PORTER,² (Ella Salbeck,¹ Isaac Salbeck, Farneth Woodson, Josiah,¹ John,² Richard,¹ John,¹ and Porter).

- I 4173 Ella Porter,¹ born —, was married —, to Henry Rootlett.
- II 4194 Maud Porter,² born —, was married —, to Frank Tinsley.

Issue of 4191 ALICE VIRGINIA HANCOCK,¹ (Mary Eugenia Winfrey,² Martha S. Sells,³ Isaac Salbeck,⁴ Elizabeth Woodson,⁵ Josiah,¹ John,² Robert,³ John,¹ and Thomas Jefferson Johns).

- I 4196 Mary Ellis Johns,⁶ born October 6, 1896, in Charleston, Missouri, where she received her early education. She is now attending the State University at Columbia, Missouri.
- II 4198 Thomas Jefferson Johns, Jr.,⁷ born January 17, 1898, in Charleston, Missouri, and died there, February 22, 1900.
- III 4197 Alice Hancock Johns,⁸ born August 9, 1900, in Charleston, Missouri, where she is now attending school.
Notes by 4191 Mrs. Alice Virginia (Hancock) Johns, of Charleston, Missouri.

Mr. W. J. Cammon, 231 West Broadway, Louisville, Kentucky, contributes the following data regarding 118 Judith Woodson⁵ and her descendants.

- 118 Judith Woodson,⁵ born about 1743, in Prince Edward county, Virginia, was married about 1759 to Moses Fuqua who was born probably about 1738. He was a son of William Fuqua, whose will, dated December 11, 1740, was probated March 3, 1761, in Lunenburg county, Virginia.

From the records in Greenup county, Kentucky, it appears that Moses Fuqua and Judith Woodson, his wife and several of their sons, went to Kentucky between 1797 and 1860, and there purchased large tracts of land. It is supposed that she died within this period, as her name appears as signed to a deed September 28, 1797, and recorded in Campbell county, Virginia, and does not appear in the Kentucky records. Moses Fuqua died about 1814. His will, dated October 17, 1808, with a codicil dated October 20, 1811, is recorded in Greenup county, Kentucky. It mentions their children named as follows:

Issue of 113 JUDITH WOODSON⁵ (Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Moses Fuqua.

- I 4198 Obadiah Fuqua,⁶ born probably about 1760, in Virginia, was married April 1785, to Mary Morton, in Prince Edward county, Virginia.

- II 4199 Sally Fuqua,⁶ born 1767, in Virginia, was married to Benjamin Cook. They lived in Franklin county, Virginia, but later went to Kentucky. Deceased witness to the sale of land lived on October 20, 1811, in Greenup county, Kentucky. About this time he bought some land in Greenup county, from his father-in-law, Moses Fuqua, and on October 15, 1812, Moses Fuqua gave some slaves to his daughter, Sally Cook, of Franklin county, Virginia. Moses Fuqua, in his will (October 17, 1801), says: "Now in consideration of a debt of 500 lbs., I am due to Ben Cook of Virginia, I convey to him 682 acres of the tract of land I now live on." So it appears that Sally Fuqua and her husband, Benjamin Cook, settled permanently in Greenup county about the time, or after the death of her father (1811). See Records of Greenup county, Kentucky.
- III * 4200 William Fuqua,⁶ born 1764, in Virginia, was married ———. to Sarah ———. They lived in Virginia and may have moved to Kentucky late in life as their daughter was married in that state.
- IV 4201 Nancy Fuqua,⁶ born about 1766, in Virginia, was married December 14, 1790, in Campbell county, Virginia, to 325 Josiah Morton,⁶ who departed this life February 25, 1838, in his seventy-fifth year. He fought in the Revolution, was in the battle of Guilford and at the siege of Yorktown. See his tomb near Fullerton, Kentucky.
- V 4202 Samuel Fuqua,⁶ born about 1769, in Virginia, was married April, 1797, in Charlotte county, Virginia, to Polly Armistead.
- VI 4203 David Fuqua,⁶ born about 1771.
- VII * 4204 Lavinia Fuqua,⁶ born November 14, 1775, was married June 29, 1795, in Campbell county, Virginia, to John McCoy, who was born December 25, 1772. They settled in Greenup county, Kentucky, where he died September 28, 1843, and she died July 9, 1849.
See their tombs near Fullerton, Kentucky.
- VIII 4205 Elizabeth Fuqua,⁶ born about 1776, in Virginia, was married in Campbell county, Virginia, to William Dupuy.
- IX 4206 Moses Fuqua, Jr.,⁶ born March 4, 1778, in Virginia, was married to Cynthia Ann Collins, daughter of John Collins of Alexandria, Ohio. They settled in Greenup county, Kentucky, where he died January 18, 1834, aged fifty-five years, ten months and fourteen days. See his tomb in Greenup county, Kentucky.
- X 4207 Polly Fuqua,⁶ born about 1780, in Virginia, went with her parents about 1797, to Mason (now Greenup), county, Kentucky, where she was married May 26, 1803, to Jeremiah Ward.

Issue of 4200 WILLIAM FUQUA⁶ (Judith Woodson,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and Sarah ———.

I 4208 William Fuqua,⁷ born probably about 1799, in Virginia, went with the family to Greenup county, Kentucky, where he was married April 24, 1822, to Lydia Worley.

II 4209 Martha Mercer Fuqua,⁸ born May 16, 1798, in Virginia, went with her parents to Greenup county, Kentucky, where she was married April 25, 1818 (Rev. Thomas B. King, officiating), to Samuel Wilson Cannon, son of Richard Dodder Cannon and Mary Wilson. He was born April 1, 1792. He took part in the War of 1812 and, for a time, was stationed at Limestone town, Mayville, Kentucky. They spent their entire wedded life in Greenup county, where he died May 16, 1848, and she on October 27, 1852.

See their tombs in Greenup county, Kentucky, about three miles from Portsmouth, Ohio.

III 4210 Sarah M. Fuqua,⁷ born possibly about 1800, went with the family to Greenup county, Kentucky, and was married March 2, 1836, to Samuel G. Glover, of Greenup county, the ceremony being solemnized in Portsmouth, Ohio, just across the river from Greenup county.

IV 4211 Mary M. Fuqua,⁷ born probably about 1802, went with the family to Greenup county, Kentucky, where she was married October 10, 1821, to Rival D. Jones. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Thomas B. King.

V 4212 Richard Fuqua,⁷ born probably about 1804, in Virginia, went with the family to Greenup county, Kentucky, where he was married June 6, 1831, to Mary Warnock.

Issue of 4204 LAVINIA FUQUA⁶ (Judith Woodson,⁵ Capt. Obadiah,⁴ Richard,³ Robert,² John¹) and John M. McCoy.

I 4213 Moses McCoy,⁷ born May 24, 1800, probably in Campbell county, Virginia, went with his parents to Greenup county, Kentucky. He was married to Hannah ——. He died August 5, 1869, aged sixty-nine years, two months and twelve days. She died August 30, 1873, aged sixty-nine years, ten months and fifteen days. Both are buried at Siloam Church, near Siloam, Kentucky. They had a son, William McCoy,⁸ born November, 1839, and died April 20, 1842, aged two years, five months, and five days.

Issue of 416 WILLIAM WOODSON⁶ (154 Shadrach,⁵ 52 William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and wife whose name is not known.

I 4214 Shadrach,⁷ born about 1785 probably in Cumberland or Buckingham county, Virginia, was married first about 1808 and moved to Kentucky. It appears that his wife lived but a few years and died survived by her husband and one son. He moved to Missouri in 1826, and settled on Bear Creek, near Hannibal, where he spent the rest of his life. He was

married second, to Martha Haynes. He was a democrat and a member of the Primitive Baptist Church and owned a number of slaves whom he brought with him from Kentucky. He died about 1850 on his farm near Hannibal, Missouri.

Issue of 4214 SHADRACH WOODSON: William,¹ Shadrach,² William,³ Benjamin,⁴ Robert,⁵ John,⁶ and his first wife whose name is not given.

- I * 4215 Jesse,¹ born December 5, 1800, in Kentucky, probably in Rockcastle county. At the age of eleven, in 1826, he went with his father to Hannibal, Missouri, and settled on a farm, where he grew to young manhood and was married in 1835, to Miss Gilbert. "He was a very quiet man, a great hunter, and his word was always his bond." He reared his large family near Hannibal and later moved to Monroe county, Missouri, where he died January 22, 1876.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, MARTHA HAYNES

- II * 4216 Drury Lewis,¹ born 1825, within a mile of Mammoth Cave, Kentucky, went with the family in 1826, to Hannibal, Missouri. He spent his early life on the old Bear Creek farm, attended near-by schools and was married, first, in 1849, to Miss Johnson of Pike county, Missouri. To them were born several children. After her death he was married second, to Miss Martha Ann Warren, of Ralls county, Missouri. They settled on their farm near Stoutsville, Missouri, where they spent the rest of their lives. He was a democrat and a Missionary Baptist.

- III * 4217 William,¹ born in Kentucky, went with the family in 1826 to Missouri, was brought up on the farm near Hannibal, was married and reared his family there.

There was another son, named David, born to 4214 Shadrach Woodson,⁷ but no information concerning him has been obtained, except that he married Polly Canterbury, reared three children, who now live on farms near Shamrock, Missouri. Their names are James, Reuben, and Ann.

Issue of 4215 JESSE WOODSON: (Shadrach,¹ William,² Shadrach,³ William,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Robert,⁶ John⁷) and Miss ——— Gilbert.

- I * 4218 Shadrach Gilbert,¹ born December 19, 1837, in Monroe county, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. At the beginning of the Civil War, in 1861, he enlisted in the army of the Confederate States, serving under Gen. Sterling Price, was in the battle of Lexington, Missouri, and a number of other minor engagements. In 1862 he was taken prisoner by the Federals and placed in prison at Palmyra, Missouri. A few days before he was to have been removed to the prison at Alton, Illinois, he made his escape and went to California, with Hugh Glenn, riding on a mule the entire distance. He remained in California six years, when he returned to Missouri and was married in 1868, to Miss Clarissa Ann Thompson.

They settled on a farm near Stoutsville, Missouri. After some years they located in the town of Stoutsville where he engaged in the mercantile business in which he was very successful. "He was a high-toned gentleman, honorable and reliable, and a first class business man." They spent the rest of their lives in Stoutsville, Missouri, where he died January 3, 1911.

- II 4219 Elizabeth,⁹ born about 1839, on the farm in Monroe county, Missouri.
- III 4220 Eliza,⁹ born about 1841, in Monroe county, Missouri.
- IV 4221 John,⁹ born about 1843, in Monroe county, Missouri.
- V 4222 Breckston,⁹ born about 1845, in Monroe county, Missouri.
- VI 4223 Henry Frank,⁹ born about 1847, in Monroe county, Missouri. He now lives in Paris, Missouri.
- VII 4224 Thomas J.,⁹ born about 1849, in Monroe county, Missouri.
- VIII 4225 James,⁹ born about 1852, in Monroe county, Missouri.

There were four other children born to 4215 Jesse Woodson⁸ and wife — Gilbert, but they died in infancy and their names have not been ascertained.

Issue of 4216 DRURY LEWIS WOODSON⁸ (Shadrach,⁷ William,⁶ Shadrach,⁵ William,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and his first wife, Miss — Johnson.

- I 4226 Rosa,⁹ born 1852, married G. W. Woolwine and lives at Waurika, Oklahoma.
- II 4227 Jennie,⁹ born 1854, married A. W. Woolwine, lives at Sapulpa, Oklahoma.
- III 4228 John Marshall,⁹ born 1857, married Jennie Richards, lives at Waukomis, Oklahoma, and has four children.

ISSUE BY SECOND WIFE, MARTHA ANN WARREN

- IV 4229 James Richard,⁹ born 1864, married Nora Donaldson, lives at Waukomis, Oklahoma, and has six children.
- V 4230 Pivk,⁹ born 1865, married R. L. Yowell, lives at Goss, Missouri.
- VI 4231 William Irvin,⁹ born 1869, married Lucy Graves and now lives at San Marcos, Texas, where he is at the head of the department of education in the State Normal. They have four children.
- VII 4232 Lizzie,⁹ born 1871, married H. E. Yowell, lives at Goss, Missouri.
- VIII 4233 Effie,⁹ born 1877, married Roy Creed, lives at Hallsville, Missouri.

Issue of **4217** WILLIAM WOODSON¹ (Shadrach,² William,³ Shadrach,⁴ William,⁵ Benjamin,⁶ Robert,⁷ John⁸) and wife whose name has not been learned.

- I 4234 George,⁹
- II 4235 Adolphus
- III 4236 George,¹⁰

There were three other children born to 4217 William Woodson,¹ who probably still live at or in the vicinity of Hannibal, Missouri.

Issue of **4218** SHADRACH GILBERT WOODSON¹ (Jesse,² Shadrach,³ William,⁴ Shadrach,⁵ William,⁶ Benjamin,⁷ Robert,⁸ John⁹) and Clarissa A. Thompson.

- I 4237 Owen F.,¹⁰ born July 28, 1869, near Stoutsville, Missouri, where he was reared and educated. He was married in 1890, to Miss ——— Gatson. They continued to reside in Stoutsville, Missouri, where he engaged in the mercantile business in which he has been successful. They have children: (1) Howard G.,¹¹ born about 1891, in Stoutsville, Missouri, where he still lives; (2) Blanche,¹² born about 1894, in Stoutsville, Missouri, and still lives there with her parents.
- II 4238 Walter Shadrach,¹³ born April 5, 1873, on the farm near Stoutsville, Missouri, and received his education in the public schools of that place. He has been twice married: first, about 1895, to Beulah Powers, who died about 1897. She had borne one child who died in infancy. He was married second, to Miss Collie Vandeventer. She died without issue about two years after marriage, survived by her husband. He has been a successful business man and now resides at Monroe City, Missouri, where he is engaged in the drug and automobile business. He contributes the foregoing data on the descendants of 410 William Woodson.⁶

Issue of **626** JOSEPH WOODSON¹ (Joseph,² "Of Genitoe," Joseph,³ Joseph,⁴ Robert,⁵ Robert,⁶ John⁷) and ——— Addison.

- I 4239 Joseph Addison,⁸ born, possibly about 1795, in or near Richmond, Virginia. The following data concerning him and his descendants is authentic, being given by his grandsons, — Newton A. Woodson¹⁰ of Washington, D. C., and — James A. Woodson¹¹ of Coulterville, Illinois, and was taken from the family Bible record. He was probably given the name Joseph Addison for both of his parents. He was married about 1817, to Ann Sutcliff, who was born January 21, 1798. They at once moved to Perryville, Kentucky, where their three children were born and where he died in the latter part of 1822. The widow then left her eldest son temporarily with her brother ——— Sutcliff, on his farm near Perryville, Kentucky. This brother operated a "Rope Walk" on his farm in which he worked about fifty slaves. About five years after the death of 4239 Joseph Addi-

son Woodson,³ he withdrew from her three children and located in Charlestown, Clark county, Indiana, where she was married to John W. Lee,⁴ a merchant tailor, and had several children. She died January 13, 1861, and is buried at Charlestown, Indiana.

Issue of 4236 JOSEPH ADDISON WOODSON⁶ (Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁸ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁹ Joseph,¹ Robert,² Robert,³ John⁴) and Ann Snellin.

I * 4240 Albert Gallatin,⁹ born March 30, 1818, at Perryville, Kentucky, went with his widowed mother about 1827 to Charlestown, Indiana, where he was reared and educated. He was married February 25, 1840, at Charlestown, Indiana, to Adeline Beauchamp Randall, daughter of James A. Randall, who had been a slave owner but being opposed to slavery and unwilling to countenance it, he emancipated all his slaves at Bowling Green, Kentucky, in 1824 and moved to Charlestown, Indiana, and later to Iowa. 4240 Albert Gallatin Woodson and his wife moved to Griggsville, Illinois, where they spent the rest of their lives.

II 4241 Edward,⁹ born 1820, at Perryville, Kentucky, went with his mother in 1827 to Charlestown, Indiana, where he died in early life unmarried.

III 4242 Daughter,⁹ born 1822, at Perryville, Kentucky, went with her mother in 1827, to Charlestown, Indiana, where she was married to —.

Issue of 4240 ALBERT GALLATIN WOODSON⁹ (Joseph Addison,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁸ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁹ Joseph,¹ Robert,³ Robert,² John⁴) and Adeline Beauchamp Randall.

I 4243 James Addison,¹⁰ born May 23, 1841, probably at Charlestown, Indiana, went with his parents to Illinois, where he was reared and educated. About 1858 he went to live with his grandfather James A. Randall in Iowa and was living there at the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861. True to his convictions in regard to the principles involved in the war, he enlisted in the service of the United States as first lieutenant in Company H, Fifth Iowa volunteers and served until the close of the war. Returning to Iowa after the cessation of hostilities, he was married to Miss Ada C. Randall. They resided some years in Iowa and finally removed to Coulterville, Illinois, where they now reside. They have children: (1) Myrtle F.,¹¹ born —; (2) Mary A.,¹¹ born —, was married —, to R. T. Dickson and has two children; (a) Ada L. Dickson,¹² and (b) Milburn Dickson;¹² (3) Roy B.,¹¹ married twice; first, to Maude Wilbur, second, to Gertrude Higgins. By the first marriage he had one son, Roy A.,¹² and by the second marriage, one daughter, June Maxine.¹²

II 4244 Elizabeth Mary,¹⁰ born 1843, probably at Charlestown, Indiana, died at the age of ten or eleven.

III 4245 Olin Bruce,¹⁰ born 1845, probably at Charlestown, Indiana, died aged two and a half years.

- IV 4246 Albert Callahan,¹ born about 1841, lived only a few days.
- V 4247 William Edwin,¹ born June 8, 1839, at Chatham, Illinois, was married, but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. He died in 1907, leaving three sons and one daughter whose names have not been learned.
- VI 4248 Newton Albert,¹ born January 17, 1861, at Griggsville, Illinois, where he was reared and educated. He was married November 21, 1884, at Peoria, Illinois, to Kate Shepherd Emory of that city. She is a descendant of John Emory, of the Emory family of Newburyport, Massachusetts. They continued to reside in Peoria, Illinois, some years, when he was appointed, under the administration of President McKinley, to a position in the Bureau of Insular Affairs, United States War Department. He then moved to Washington, D. C., and since 1908 has resided at "Pine Lodge," the name of his home some eight miles outside of Washington City.

They have two sons:

(1) Allaire Emory,¹¹ born April 17, 1888, at Peoria, Illinois, where he received his early education. He was graduated in 1908 from the high school, Washington, D. C. He still lives with his parents at Pine Lodge, near Silver Spring, Maryland.

(2) Paul,¹¹ born March 24, 1890, at Peoria, Illinois, went with his parents in 18—, to Washington, D. C., where he has been reared and educated. He resides with his parents at Pine Lodge, near Silver Spring, Maryland.

Notes by 4248 Newton Albert Woodson.¹⁶

Issue of **1266** JOSEPH WOODSON⁸ (Robert,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Gunitee," Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁴ Robert,² Robert,² John¹) and Julia Ann Edwards.

- I 4249 Alexander Campbell,⁹ born about 1834, in Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. He was named in honor of Rev. Alexander Campbell the founder of the Christian Church, his father 1266 Joseph Woodson,⁸ being a zealous member of that church and an ardent admirer of its founder.
- At the beginning of the Civil War in 1861, Alexander Campbell Woodson,⁹ enlisted in the service of the Confederate States as a member of the First Virginia infantry regiment, was captured in battle and imprisoned at Fortress Monroe where he died, unmarried, in 1863.
- II 4250 Abigail T.,⁹ born about 1836, in Richmond, Virginia, and died young.
- III * 4251 Aylett Raines,⁹ born about 1838, in Richmond, Virginia, where he was reared and educated. At the beginning of the Civil War in 1861, he entered the service of the Confederate States, as a member of the famous Richmond Howitzers, a battery in Gray's battalion of artillery, and the first battery raised in Virginia for the war. He attained the rank of lieutenant of artillery and served faithfully to the end of the war. After the cessation of hostilities he returned to his home in Richmond, where he was elected city tax col-

lection which office he held for more than twenty years. He died March 27, 1883. He was married but the name of his wife has not been ascertained.

- IV * 4252 Julia Ann,⁹ born March 4, 1844, in Richmond, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. She was married January 1, 1868, in Richmond, Virginia, to James Farquhar of Gloucester City, New Jersey. He was born July 1, 1819, in Glasgow, Scotland, and came to America when but a youth, and settled in New Jersey. Soon after the beginning of the Civil War in 1861, he enlisted in the cause of the United States, and was enrolled in the Sixth New Jersey Infantry and stationed at Fortress Monroe, Virginia as superintendent of the commissary bakery from the summer of 1861 until the close of the war in the spring of 1865. In the summer of 1865 he moved to Richmond, Virginia, and became the senior member of the firm of Farquhar, Noyes and Farquhar, iron dealers, purchasing large quantities of war munitions and shipping them all over the world. He was married January 1, 1868, to 4252 Julia Ann Woodson⁹ and located on Laurel Hill farm, and the following year (1869) they moved to Greenvale farm in Charles City county, Virginia, remaining there about three years, during which time he served as postmaster and county judge. They removed in 1872, to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he engaged in the grocery business and later in the baking business at Twentieth and Cutburt Streets. They resided at Nineteenth and Ellsworth Streets, where she died April 5, 1896. She is buried in the Farquhar family plot in the cemetery at Gloucester City, New Jersey. The bereaved husband retired from business in 1903 and now lives with his son, Wesley Everett Farquhar,¹⁰ at 5035 Florence Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 4252 Julia Ann Woodson,⁹ and her husband, James Farquhar, were Presbyterians.

- V * 4253 Margaret Jane,⁶ born in Richmond, Virginia, where she has spent all her life. She was married to John Shinberger who was for many years chief of police of the city of Richmond. She is still living at her home in Richmond.

- VI * 4254 Andrew Jackson,⁹ born in Richmond, Virginia, served in the Confederate army and is now living at 312 Stricker Street, Baltimore, Maryland. He was married to Isabel Frances Hawley, daughter of Dr. Mehlin Franklin Hawley, who during the Civil War, served as surgeon in the Union army.

- VII * 4255 Louisa Rebecca,³ born 1845, in Richmond, Virginia, where, it appears she spent her entire life. She died there March 11, 1908. She was married August, 1863, to Elias Henry Kelley, son of Richard Kelley and Ann Peace Wood. This Richard Kelley was a son of Elias Kelley, whose will is dated October 10, 1824. His wife, Ann Peace Wood, was a daughter of Nancy Peace and Rev. William Wood, a Baptist preacher, of Hanover county, Virginia, who later became a minister in the Campbellite Church—now known as the Christian Church.

Page 661. 4256 should be Anna Oliver.

4257 should be William Palmer.

4258 should be Stephen Lacey.

4259 should be Sarah Louise.

4260 should be Thomas Lane.

(Letter March 21, 1946, from 4261 Mrs. W. C. Saunders.)

Issue of **4251** **AYLETT RAINES WOODSON** (Joseph,¹ Robert,² Joseph,³ "Of Genton," Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁵ Robert,⁶ Robert,⁷ John⁸) and wife whose name is not known.

- I 4250 Annie,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia, has been twice married; first, to A. Goode and second, to P. E. Bullock.
- II 4257 Millie,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia, was married to L. Mitchell.
- III 4258 Shirley,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia.
- IV 4259 Sally,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia, was married to Samuel Crane.
- V 4260 Fannie,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia.
- VI 4261 Julia Edwards,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia, was married to W. C. Saunders, and lives at 705 West Grace Street.
- VII 4262 Aylett,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia, and probably lives there now.

Issue of **4252** **JULIA ANN WOODSON**⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Robert,⁷ Joseph,⁶ "Of Genton," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and James Farquhar.

- I 4263 **Thomas Mulford Farquhar**,¹⁰ born on Church Hill, Richmond, Virginia, October 31, 1868; moved with his parents to Charles City county, Virginia, then to Gloucester City, New Jersey, and finally to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he was educated in Pierce College and was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania. He entered the printing business and was employed on the New York Tribune and later edited the Mount Vernon, N. Y., Chronicle. He has become an author of note, having written the "Life of Alexander Hamilton," a "History of Philadelphia," a "History of the Bowles Family," the "Life of Governor Samuel W. Pennypacker," a "Life of Hampton L. Carson" and has edited "The Searchlight Magazine," of Philadelphia. He is now a member of the firm of O'Dea & Farquhar, magazine and advertising copy writers, Philadelphia. He is a Presbyterian, an independent democrat, is unmarried and lives on a farm near Medford, New Jersey.
- II 4264 **James Irving Farquhar**,¹⁰ born August 6, 1871, in Charles City county, Virginia, went with his parents to Philadelphia and was there educated in the public schools and in Pierce College. He is now cashier in the savings department of the Corn Exchange National Bank of Philadelphia, in which bank he has been employed for more than twenty years. He was married March 17, 1897, to Lillian Weissgerber, daughter of a prominent merchant tailor of Philadelphia. They reside at the corner of Forty-eighth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia, and have a son, Ellwood Makuen Farquhar.¹¹

- III 4265 Aylett R. Farquhar,¹⁰ born 1873, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died young.
- IV 4266 Arthur Campbell Farquhar,¹⁰ twin brother to Aylett R., born 1873 in Philadelphia, and died young.
- V 4267 Wesley Everett Farquhar,¹⁰ born November 26, 1876, in Philadelphia. From early childhood he was engaged in the baking business, until 1908; since which time he has been employed by the Philadelphia Traction Company as conductor and clerk. He is secretary of the Keystone Union of Street Railway Employees, of Philadelphia; is a director of Delaware Building Association. He is a Presbyterian and a republican; is unmarried and resides at 5035 Florence Avenue, Philadelphia.
- VI 4268 Bessie Farquhar,¹⁰ born about 1879, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died in childhood.
- VII 4269 Supplee Ellwood Farquhar,¹⁰ born June 28, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he was educated in the public schools. He entered the service of the United Gas Improvement Company as a clerk in the stock room, remaining there eight years; became receiving clerk for the Lanston Monotype Machine Company in 1908 and is now chief of the combined shipping and receiving department of that corporation, at Twenty-fourth and Locust Streets, Philadelphia.
- He was married September 11, 1909, in Bethany Church, Philadelphia, to Mabel Williams, daughter of William Williams, chief carpenter for John Wanamaker. They reside at 5620 Montrose Street, Philadelphia. He is a Presbyterian and a republican. They have two children (twins) who died in infancy, and one surviving son, Supplee Ellwood Farquhar, Jr. Notes by 4263 Thomas Mulford Farquhar.¹⁰

Issue of 4253 MARGARET JANE WOODSON⁹ (Joseph,⁸ Robert,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitoe," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and John Shinberger.

- I 4270 Belle Shinberger,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia, was married to J. R. Parker. They reside at 2013 Stuart Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, and have a daughter: Edith Parker,¹¹ born —.
- II 4271 Stella Shinberger,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia, was married to Jefferson D. Reynolds
- III 4272 Annie Shinberger,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia.
- IV 4273 Alice Shinberger,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia.
- V 4274 John Shinberger, Jr.,¹⁰ born in Richmond, Virginia, was married to Mary —.

Issue of 4214 ANDREW JACKSON WOODSON⁷ (Joseph,⁸ Robert,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitour," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Isabel Francis Dowley.

- I 4275 Emily Frances.⁹
- II 4276 Alice Dowley,⁹ born —, was married to C. H. Michel.
- III 4277 George Bolton,¹⁰ born —, died —.
- IV 4278 Walter Edwards,⁹ born —, was married to Edith Davis.

Issue of 4282 LOUISA REBECCA WOODSON⁸ (Joseph,⁸ Robert,⁷ Joseph⁶ "Of Genitour," Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² John¹) and Elias Henry Kelley.

- I 4279 Charles Kelley,¹⁰ born 1864, in Richmond, Virginia, and died in infancy.
- II 4280 Lulie Coleman Kelley,¹⁰ born about 1865, in Richmond, Virginia.
- III 4281 Margaret Ethel Kelley,¹⁰ born about 1867, in Richmond, Virginia, where she was reared and educated. She was married about 1890, to G. T. Walker Kern. They have one daughter, Margaret Eugenie Kern,¹¹ born about 1891, at the home of her parents, 2010 Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, where this family still reside.
- IV 4282 Henry Spiller Kelley,¹⁰ born February 22, 1869, in Richmond, Virginia, where he has been reared and educated. He was married December 28, 1892, to Effie K. Bowles, daughter of William Thomas Bowles and Ella Elizabeth Clazebrook. She is a lineal descendant of Capt. George Lyddall, who patented land in New Kent county, Virginia, in 1654, and he was a son of Sir Thomas Lyddall, who was born in England and died there in 1627. 4282 Henry Spiller Kelley¹⁰ and wife, Effie K. Bowles, reside at 944 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia, and have one daughter, Elizabeth Marlborough Kelley,¹¹ born about 1893 and still lives with her parents.

Notes by 4282 Mrs. Henry Spiller Kelley.¹⁰

The following data concerning the descendants of 4283 Dr. Alexander Woodson⁷ is authentic, being taken from family Bible records, and from individuals of the ninth and tenth generations.

The information regarding Dr. Alexander Woodson has been supplied by Mrs. M. E. Seymour of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, who knew him and his wife personally and remembers them both distinctly. Mrs. Seymour's mother and 4283 Dr. Alexander Woodson's wife were sisters. So the information as given by Mrs. Seymour is regarded as indisputable.

The parentage of 4283 Dr. Alexander Woodson⁷ is not positively known but it seems almost unquestionable that he was the eldest son of 425 Miller Woodson, Jr.,⁶ whose mother was Mary DeGraffenreidt. 4283

Page 663. 4282 Henry Spiller Kelley is the first born of the children of Louisa Rebecca Woodson and Elias Henry Kelley. His daughter, Elizabeth Marlborough Kelley, was born about 1890 instead of 1891.

4280 This name and date are both incorrect, and the compiler has not been able to get them corrected.

4281 Margaret Ethel Kelley was born very much later than is here stated. She was married and had her daughter, Margaret, as long in 1891.

To Louisa Rebecca Woodson and Elias Henry Kelley there were born another daughter, Lulie Bell K. Kelley, who was married to M. B. Sutton and

Dr. Alexander Woodson⁶ named his first child Mary De Graffereidts in honor of his great-grandmother.

For lack of any proof to the contrary, the lineage is brought down to date on this line.

- I * 4283 Dr. Alexander Woodson,⁵ son of J. S. Miller Woodson, Jr.,⁶ was born about 1794 in Cumberland county, Virginia. At an early age he moved to North Carolina, where he practiced medicine (for he was a physician) and farmed.⁷ He was married about 1819 to Eliza Morehead. She was always called Betsy. She was a sister of Governor John Mottey Morehead of North Carolina. After their marriage they settled on a plantation in Guilford county, near Greensboro, North Carolina, where he looked after his large planting interests and also had an extensive country practice. "He was an elegant southern gentleman, always had everything in abundance, was noted for his generous hospitality and was very fond of hunting and fishing." Mr. James T. Morehead, a lawyer of Greensboro, North Carolina, now owns this old plantation and calls it "Fort Woodson," in honor of its former owner. 4283 Dr. Alexander Woodson,⁷ and wife, Eliza Morehead, lived in North Carolina until 1852, when they sold out and moved to Jefferson county, Arkansas, to be near their eldest daughter, who had already moved to that county and purchased a plantation near Pine Bluff. He purchased a tract of land a few miles below Pine Bluff, on Arkansas River. One day while the family were in Pine Bluff making some purchases he was suddenly taken very ill, threw himself on the bed and died in a few minutes, on January 11, 1854. He is buried in the cemetery at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. His tombstone bears the inscription: "Sacred to the memory of Alexander Woodson, M.D., a native of Cumberland county, Virginia. Died in Jefferson county, Arkansas, January 11, 1854; Aged about sixty years." He was survived by his wife and three children. There had been twelve children born to them, but only three lived to be grown. This Betsy (Morehead) Woodson was a woman of unusual intelligence and strength of character, an entertaining conversationalist, always cheerful and apparently happy, but her life had been full of bereavement and sorrow. Nine of her children had died young and the only three who lived to be grown died without her being permitted to minister to them in their last hours, and her husband died suddenly when she was but a few miles away from him. Yet all these sorrows and bereavements were borne with Christian grace and fortitude, and it is said of her that she never spoke evil of anyone. The last years of her life were spent in the city of Pine Bluff, where she died in 1863 and is buried in the cemetery at that place. Of their twelve children the three following are the only ones concerning whom any information has been obtained, except that the other nine were born in North Carolina and died young.

Issue of 4283 DR. ALEXANDER WOODSON⁷ (Miller, Jr.,⁶ Miller,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Robert,² John¹) and Eliza Morehead.

- I 4284 Mary DeGraffereidts,⁸ born about 1820, on the farm near Greensboro, North Carolina, where she was reared and educated. She was a very

brilliant and gifted woman. She was married about 1840, to John Y. Sanford, a wealthy planter of Edgeville county, North Carolina. It has been written of "Libb's home," "Liberty Hall," that "it was the scene of all that could fascinate. Music, art, beauty, and grace, all that could charm, was found there." They lived in their elegant home until 1849, when they sold out and moved to Jefferson county, Arkansas, and purchased a tract of land on Arkansas River, some twelve or fifteen miles north of Pine Bluff. On one occasion, as was the custom in those days, her husband went by boat to New Orleans to lay in his stock of plantation supplies. At that time yellow fever prevailed in New Orleans and on his return he was taken ill with the fever and was put off the boat at Napoleon, Arkansas, where he died in a very short time. That little town, and many acres of land with it, has long since tumbled into the Mississippi River. His wife never knew the place of his burial but had a monument erected to his memory in the cemetery at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. They had several children, all of whom died in infancy. She was married the second time to Major William Crawley, formerly of Mississippi, but at that time living in Arkansas. Her health became poor and one morning while taking her usual horseback ride she was passing the blacksmith shop which was operated by one of her own negroes. The faithful old slave saw her suddenly lean forward on her horse and running to her side, caught her in time to prevent her falling to the ground. She died in a few moments. She left an infant who died shortly afterwards. Her aged mother at that time was living in Pine Bluff, only a few miles away.

- II * 4285 James Turner (so named in honor of his mother's brother, James Turner Morehead), born April 21, 1822, on the farm in Rockingham county, North Carolina, where he was reared and educated. He was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and located at Wentworth, the county site of Rockingham county, North Carolina, where he entered upon the practice of his profession. He was married about 1847 to Mary E. Smith. They moved to the "Iron Works" on Troublesome Creek near the Guilford county line, where he practiced medicine about two years.

In 1850, leaving his wife and child at home, he went on a prospecting trip to Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and decided to settle at that place and practice medicine and engage in the drug business. So in the spring of 1851, his wife, aided and accompanied by her brother, Ben Smith, moved to Pine Bluff, Arkansas, taking their wagons, negroes, live stock and farm implements, making the journey in six weeks and arriving at their destination about April, 1851. Their hopes were never realized. His wife died the following July 10, 1851, and four days later he died July 14, 1851. He was a Mason and was kindly attended by the fraternity in his distress and death. About that same time their infant son, Thomas, aged six months, died. All three are buried in the cemetery at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. His mother at that time had not left North Carolina but moved the following year, taking his eldest, and only living, child with her to Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

- III 4286 Josephine Corinny, born about 1832, in Rockingham county, North Carolina, went with her parents in 1852, to Jefferson county, Arkansas, and was married in Pine Bluff, Ark., to Richmond H. Stanford. They settled about twelve miles north of Pine Bluff, on a plantation the family had purchased some years previously. Her health began to fail rapidly and they were preparing to move to Pine Bluff when she became very ill and died in 1863, before her mother, who was then living in Pine Bluff, came to her bedside. She was survived by her husband, a son and daughter, all of whom are now dead.

Issue of 4285 DR. JAMES TURNER WOODSON:⁷ Dr. Alexander,⁷ Miller, Jr.,⁶ Miller,⁷ John,⁷ Benjamin,⁷ Robert,⁷ John⁷ and Mary E. Smith.

- I 4287 James Alexander,⁹ born July 14, 1848, at the "Iron Works" on Traddlesome Creek, in Rockingham county, North Carolina. He had a twin brother whose name has not been ascertained, who died in infancy. His parents moved to Pine Bluff, Arkansas, in 1851 and died there, having left this child in North Carolina with his grandparents. A few months later the grandparents moved to Pine Bluff, taking this child with them and cared for him until they died—the grandfather on January 11, 1854, and the grandmother in 1863.

Thus left alone in the world at the age of fifteen, he soon acquired a degree of self-reliance that developed into a strong aggressive manhood. He was married February 25, 1868, in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, to Virginia Caroline Lauier, formerly of Rockingham county, North Carolina. At the time of his marriage he was in the employ of a Mr. Patterson, local agent for the John D. Adams Steamboat Line.

In 1870 he resigned the steamboat agency and engaged in the grocery business in Pine Bluff. Three years later he accepted a position as freight clerk for a railroad which had been built from Arkansas City to Pine Bluff. A few years later he became associated with Mr. W. S. Houdlette of Boston, the general manager, and, together they rebuilt this railroad. Upon the resignation of Mr. Houdlette he was appointed to succeed as general manager of the railroad. He also had charge of the construction of the railroad from Pine Bluff to Little Rock, Arkansas, which was completed in February, 1881. He then moved with his family to Little Rock, Arkansas, where he spent the rest of his life. He built the telegraph line from Pine Bluff to Monticello, Arkansas, and installed, in an elevator at Arkansas City, the first electric light plant in the state. He built the first asphalt pavement in the city of Little Rock, and was the promoter of the J. A. Woodson Packet Company which was organized in 1881. Before leaving Pine Bluff he had served two terms as alderman of the city and it was through his efforts that the great work of draining Hardinge Lake was begun. In June, 1890, he resigned his connection with the Iron Mountain Railroad and bought out the Wilson Grocery Company and for several years engaged in the grocery business. During this period he was appointed receiver for the Arkansas Southern Railroad Company. He served one term as mayor of the city of Little Rock and was a model officer. He died October 19, 1908, at his home on State Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Issue of 4287 JAMES ALEXANDER WOODSON (Dr. James Turner, D. Alexander Miller, Jr., Miller, John, Benjamin, Robert, John) and Virginia C. Lanier.

- I 4288 Gertrude Lanier,¹⁰ born 1871, in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, received her early education from private tutors in Pine Bluff, went with the family in 1881, to Little Rock, where she completed her education graduating from Hall's Seminary in that city. She was married in 1900, to Dr. Daniel Robert Hardeman, who was born in La Grange, Tennessee, moved to Little Rock, Arkansas, in 1879 and was educated in the public schools of that city. He studied medicine and was graduated in 1892 from the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Kentucky. He at once began the practice of his profession in Little Rock, Arkansas, where he has continued to reside to the present time. They have several children whose names have not been ascertained.
- II 4289 Ben Morehead,¹⁰ born 1874, in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, went with the family in 1881, to Little Rock, where he was educated in the Presbyterian school, Fort Steele School, and the Little Rock Military School. He is an electrician by profession and resides in San Dimoc, California.
- III 4290 Emma Mills,¹⁰ born 1877, in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, went with the family in 1881, to Little Rock, Arkansas, where she was educated in the Presbyterian school, the Fort Steele School, Little Rock University and Arkansas Woman's College. She was married in 1903, to William Olin Harden, who was born in La Grange, Tennessee, went to Little Rock, Arkansas, when quite young, was educated at the University of Mississippi at Oxford, Mississippi, and the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, Arkansas. About 1880 he secured a position with Fones Bros. Hardware Company of Little Rock. He is now traveling salesman and stockholder in the company and resides in Little Rock, Arkansas. They have several children whose names have not been ascertained.
- IV 4291 John Boot,¹⁰ born 1880 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, went with the family in 1881, to Little Rock, Arkansas, where he was reared and educated, taking the regular course at Moorehouse Business College. From 1895 to 1908 he was associated with R. G. Dunn & Co., Mercantile Agency, in Little Rock. From 1908 to March, 1911, he held the position of local insurance agent with Adams, Boyle and Coats Insurance Co. of Little Rock. From 1911 to the present time he has been connected with the Union Trust Co. of Little Rock, Arkansas.
- V 4292 Adele Redfield,¹⁰ born 1883, in Little Rock, Arkansas, where she has been reared and educated having attended the Fort Steele School, Woman's College and Maddox Seminary. She was married June, 1913, at her mother's home on State Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, to ———.

Information concerning 4293 William Daniel Woodson, and his family as given by his son 4298 John Porter Woodson.²

4293 William Daniel Woodson,² was born probably about 1825 in Culpeper county, Virginia, where he grew to young manhood and was married (the name of his wife is not remembered). She died childless. He served a portion of the time in the war with Mexico in 1847 and in the Indian War in Florida.

After these wars he settled at Thomaston, Georgia, where he was married second, to Martha Floyd of that place. He engaged in the mercantile business in which he was very successful. Later he entered the banking business with the Central Railroad of Georgia. He was largely instrumental in building the railroad from Thomaston to Barnesville, Georgia. During the Civil War the Federals burned his store and about five hundred bales of cotton. He enlisted in the Confederate army in 1864 and was severely wounded in the battle of Jonesboro near Atlanta, in August of that year. He was opposed to slavery and really rejoiced when that institution was forever discontinued in this country. He owned only a few slaves—"uncle Dave" and "aunt Nan" and their children. These few faithful servants remained in the family until 1901. They are all dead now.

After the battle of Jonesboro he was taken to his home in Thomaston, Georgia, where he died in March, 1866, from the effects of the wound he had received. The names of his parents are not recalled by his son who gives this and the following data.

ISSUE OF 4293 WILLIAM DANIEL WOODSON,² AND HIS SECOND WIFE, MARTHA FLOYD

- I 4294 Charles Daniel,⁴ born 1857, at Thomaston, Georgia, where he was reared, and after the close of the Civil War was given such education as could be obtained in those distressing "reconstruction years." When quite young he engaged in the banking business and about 1888 went to Sheffield, Alabama, where he was made president of the First National Bank of Sheffield, and became largely interested in the enterprises and early development of that newly organized city. After a few years his health failed and he went to London, England, for special treatment and died there.
- II 4295 Stewart Floyd,² born 1859 at Thomaston, Georgia, went with the family about 1872, to Atlanta, Georgia, where he was reared and educated. He secured employment at a modest salary, with the firm of Williams, Langston and Crane, wholesale grocers and cotton factors in Atlanta and continued with them about ten years. By that time he had acquired an interest in the business and the firm style was changed to Langston, Crane and Co. About 1890, upon the death of Mr. Crane, the firm style was again changed to Langston and Woodson, wholesale grocers and cotton factors. The business was continued until his death in 1904. He served two terms as president of the Atlanta Chamber of Commerce; and one term as mayor of the city of Atlanta. He died in 1904. Never married.
- III 4296 Sallie Fannie,⁹ born 1861, at Thomaston, Georgia, went with the family about 1872, to Atlanta, Georgia, where she was reared and received her

early education. She was graduated in 1878, from the Female Academy in Staunton, Virginia, returned to her home in Atlanta and died there in 1884, at the age of eighteen. She was to have been married one month later than the date of her death, to Mr. W. O. Thomas of Lynchburg, Virginia.

- IV 4297 William Daniel, Jr.,⁷ born 1864, at Thomaston, Georgia, went with the family about 1872, to Atlanta, Georgia, where he attended the city schools a few years. At the age of fourteen he secured employment with Williams Langston and Crane, continuing with that firm under its several changes until the death of his brother 4295 Stewart in 1904, when, on account of ill health and grief for his brother's death, he retired from business and spent his time traveling. He died in 1910, in the city of New York. Never married.
- V 4298 John Porter,⁸ born September 1, 1865, in Thomaston, Georgia, went with the family in 1872, to Atlanta, Georgia, where he attended the city schools. In 1879, at the age of fourteen, he went to work in the Merchants' Bank of Atlanta, continuing with that bank for fifteen years. In 1894 he then went to Chicago and worked for the World's Fair Association as electrician. After the close of the exposition he returned to Atlanta and inaugurated the Rural Telephone System, operating throughout the states of Georgia, North Carolina and South Carolina. After this enterprise had grown to considerable proportions in 1899, he was offered and accepted a salaried position with the Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Company, continuing with that corporation four years. In 1903 he went to work for the Dupont Powder Co. at Birmingham, Alabama, continuing with them until the Birmingham branch was discontinued in 1909. He was then employed as traveling salesman for the Advance Range Company of Evansville, Indiana, with headquarters at Memphis, Tennessee.

The following data concerning 4299 William Woodson⁹ and wife, Cynthia —, was procured by their great-granddaughter, 4314 Neva Elaine Woodson,¹¹ when she was but little more than fifteen years old.

- I 4299 William Woodson⁹ and Cynthia —, his wife, settled in Ralls county at an early date. The names of his parents have not been ascertained, nor is it known whether he was born in Missouri or went there from another state. He was married to Cynthia —, and they were living in Ralls county before 1840; and about 1845 they moved to Monroe county, Missouri, where they lived until the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861. They had issue:
- I * 4300 Thomas Hart Benton Woodson,⁹ who was born February 19, 1840, in Ralls county, Missouri, went with the family about 1845 to Monroe county, where he was reared. During the early part of the Civil War he served for six months as nurse in the hospital at Alton, Illinois, caring for the sick and wounded soldiers. In 1862 he went to Dubuque county, Iowa, remaining there until the close of the war and was there married February

23, 1865, to Miss Nannie Gilbert, who was born November 6, 1876. The following summer, 1885, they moved to Cass county, Iowa, and settled on a farm near Anita, Iowa. Here they remained until a few years ago they moved to a farm three and a half miles north of Waurika, Oklahoma, where he died February 17, 1909, at sixty-nine years, wanting two days. He and his wife, from their youth, were members of the Christian Church. Both good people, highly respected and greatly beloved by all who knew them. He was survived by his wife, three sons and one daughter. His widow is now living at Tobias, Nebraska.

- II * 4301 James,⁹ born about 1842, in Ralls county, Missouri, went with the family about 1848 to Monroe county, Missouri, where he was reared. He was married but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. Some years ago he moved to Waurika, Oklahoma, and now lives on his farm near that place. His post-office address is R.F.D., No. 3.

Issue of 4300 THOMAS HART BENTON WOODSON⁸ (William⁵) and Nannie Gilbert.

- I * 4302 William Hayden,¹⁰ born December 18, 1865, on the farm near Anita, Cass county, Iowa, where he grew to young manhood and was married November 3, 1886, to Miss Ina Ora James, who was born July 31, 1869, on her father's farm near Adair, Guthrie county, Iowa. They were married at her father's home. They continued to live in Iowa until March, 1902, when they went to Waurika, Oklahoma, but stopped there only six months. Returning to Iowa they lived there until October, 1904, and removed to San Diego, California. In January, 1909, they again went to Waurika, Oklahoma, but stayed there only nine months. In October, 1909, they returned to San Diego, California, where the family now reside.
- II * 4303 Lee Alvin,¹⁰ born October 30, 1868, on the farm near Anita, Cass county, Iowa. He was married February 23, 1895, to Miss Anna Orris, of Lohrville, Iowa. At last accounts they were living at Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- III * 4304 Delilah Gertrude,¹⁰ born July 24, 1871, on the farm near Anita, Iowa, was married March 21, 1888, to Judson Furman. They continued to reside in Iowa until a few years ago they moved to Mountain Air, New Mexico, where they now live.
- IV * 4305 Wilder Lorraine,¹⁰ born February 28, 1879, on the farm near Anita, Iowa. He went to Oklahoma and was there married about 1903, to Miss Elsie Kauerauf. They moved to Mountain Air, New Mexico, and were living there when last heard from.

Issue of 4301 JAMES WOODSON⁸ (William⁵) and wife whose name is not known.

- I 4306 Arthur,¹⁰ born —, is married and lives near Waurika, Oklahoma.
- II * 4307 Edward,¹⁰ born —, is married and lives near Waurika, Oklahoma.

III 4308 Ina,¹ born —, lives with her parents near Waurika, Oklahoma.

IV 4309 Ida,¹ born —. She is a twin sister to Ina Woodson⁸ and lives with her parents near Waurika, Oklahoma.

Issue of **4302 WILLIAM HAYDEN WOODSON**⁷ (Thomas Hart Benton,⁶ William⁵) and Ina Ora James.

I 4310 Thomas Hayden,¹¹ born September 29, 1887, at Anita, Cass county, Iowa, went with the family to the several places where they abode temporarily and finally in 1909, to San Diego, California, where he was married January 20, 1909, to Leila Ruth McKee, who was born August 2, 1889. They reside at 1625 Locust Avenue, San Diego, California. They are both members of the Methodist Church and have a daughter, (1) Catherine May,¹² born November 15, 1909, in San Diego, California.

II 4311 Sylvia Amy,¹¹ born August 25, 1889, near Anita, Iowa, and died the following October 27, 1889.

III 4312 Lora Gertrude,¹¹ born September 14, 1890, at Lewis, Iowa, attended school at the various places to which the family went and finally went with them in 1909, to San Diego, California, where she was married in 1912 to Philip E. Victor, of Chula Vista, California. She is a member of the Methodist Church.

IV 4313 Nannie Evelyn,¹¹ born December 28, 1894, at Glidden, Iowa, went with the family to their various places of temporary abode and finally in 1909, to San Diego, California, where she was married in 1912 to Howell A. Williams of El Paso, Texas. They now reside in San Diego, California.

V 4314 Neva Elaine,¹¹ born December 10, 1897, at Adair, Iowa. She attended school at several of the places at which the family lived, and when they finally settled at San Diego, California, she entered the — School and made such rapid progress in her studies that, at the age of ten she had completed the sixth grade. It is through the intelligent and well-directed efforts of this bright little girl that all the data pertaining to Thomas Hart Benton Woodson⁹ and his descendants has been obtained. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and lives with her mother at 1581 National Avenue, San Diego, California.

VI 4315 Frances Oklahoma,¹¹ born April 6, 1903, at Walnut, Iowa, went with the family in 1909 to San Diego, California, where she is now attending school.

Issue of **4303 LEE ALVIN WOODSON**¹⁰ (Thomas Hart Benton,⁹ William⁵) and Anna Orris.

I 4316 Lowell,¹¹ born about 1896, probably at Lohrville, Iowa, and went with the family to Fort Dodge, Iowa, where they were living when last heard from.

- II 4317 Saml.¹ born about 1883, probably at Lohrville, Iowa, and went with the family to Fort Dodge, Iowa, where they were living when last heard from.

Issue of **4304** **REUBEN CERTITUDE WOODSON¹⁰** (Thomas Hart Benton,⁹ William⁸ and Jason Furman.)

- I 4318 Vera Almeda Furman,¹¹ born August 4, 1889, in Iowa, was married about 1910, to Ira Schen. They have a daughter, (1) Lois Lorraine Schen,¹² born about 1911. They live near Mountain Air, New Mexico.
- II 4319 Vernon Talmage Furman,¹¹ born 1891, in Iowa, and went with his parents to Mountain Air, New Mexico, where they still reside.
- III 4320 Venus Furman,¹¹ born about 1897, in Iowa, and went with the family to Mountain Air, New Mexico, where she was married in 1910, to Samuel Meyer.
- IV 4321 Vina Hazel Furman,¹¹ born about 1895, in Iowa and went with the family to Mountain Air, New Mexico, where they still live.

Issue of **4305** **WILDER LORRAINE WOODSON¹⁰** (Thomas Hart Benton,⁹ William⁸ and Elsie Kauerauf.)

- I 4322 Gwendolyn Fern,¹¹ born December 28, 1904, near Waurika, Oklahoma, and went with her parents to Mountain Air, New Mexico, where they were living when last heard from.

Issue of **4307** **EDWARD WOODSON¹⁰** (James,⁹ William⁸) and wife whose name is not known.

- I 4323 Helen,¹¹ born —, lives with her parents near Waurika, Oklahoma.
- II 4324 Delbert,¹¹ born —, lives with his parents near Waurika, Oklahoma.

THE BRANSFORD FAMILY

Compiled by CLIFTON WOOD BRANSFORD¹ (Benjamin Jr.,² Benjamin,³ John,² John¹) of Owensboro, Kentucky.

The Bransford family is a very ancient one. As early as the first half of the fourteenth century, the family was seated in Worcestershire, England. At that time the name was de Bransford, "de" indicating a Norman descent. Wulstan de Bransford was Bishop of Worcester from 1339 to 1349, and resided at Hartleberry Castle. Bishop Bransford was a great favorite of King Edward III. He was one of the first men in the kingdom to be informed by the King of his great naval victory at Sluis.

In later years John de Bransford seemed to be the head of the family in Worcestershire, and lived at the manor of Crowle. There is a post-office called Bransford in that shire or county.

Page 672. 4319 Vernon Talhage Furman was born in 1892 instead of 1891.
4320 Venus Furman was born in 1894 instead of 1893.
4321 Viola Hazel Furman was born in 1896 instead of 1895.

In examining the English records, it was found where branches of the family also lived in the counties of the London, Kent and York.

I John Bransford, the patriarch, who traces his ancestry in a direct line back to 1355, came from London to America in 1730, and settled on a plantation in St. Mark's Parish, Orange county, Virginia. He is said at one time to have been a very wealthy man, owning a block of business houses in London and a residence near it described as "Honey Hill." The supposition is that he lost his fortune and came to America to retrieve it. He lived on a plantation in Orange county, Virginia, until 1742, when he moved to Richmond and received from Col. Byrd, who had just laid out the town, a deed to some property at Nineteenth and Franklin streets in the present city of Richmond, on which now stands the Hoge Memorial Presbyterian Church. This property he owned at the time of his death, although he had moved many years before to a plantation in Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, where he died in 1768. He was an intelligent, well educated man for that time, thoroughly independent and aggressive, and, although he never sought political office, he occupied a prominent position in the community. He was a member of the Established (Episcopal) Church. The name of his wife, when or where he married, is not known. The family coat of arms is described thus:

Arms—Azure on a chevron between two Eagles rising in Chief, and a Lion passant, in base, Or, three sprigs of Oak, fructed Vert.

Crest—An Eagle rising, Or, holding in the beak a sprig of Oak, as in the arms.

Motto—"Nulla Fraus Tuta Latetris," which translated means, "No fraud is a safe hiding-place."

I John Bransford had six children, three sons and three daughters, as follows:

II Robert Bransford, who married and lived in England, and from whom the present London family is descended. Mr. H. Mills Bransford, of London, is the present head.

III Barbara Bransford, who married Thomas Dunn, a sea captain. They died without issue.

IV Mary Bransford, who married Dr. Lewis Worrock, an eminent physician.

V Elizabeth Bransford, who married Francis West, a planter.

VI James Bransford, who married Sarah Owen, daughter of William Owen.

VII John Bransford, who married, first Sarah Easter, and second, Judith Amonette.

IV Dr. Lewis and Mary (Bransford) Worrock had one daughter, Tabby, who married James Gonsoult. Their descendants live in Barren county, Kentucky. They had also two sons, William Worrock, whose descendants live at Norfolk, North Carolina, and John Worrock (born 1773; died 1858). He is referred to in Montagu's "Richmond in Bygone Days," published in 1886, as the oldest citizen of Richmond. He was still publishing Worrock's Almanac, established 1811, at the time of his death. His only child, Eleanor Kirkpatrick Worrock, born October 2, 1806, married Joseph Goode, and died December 11, 1883. They had seven children. Mrs. Goode was a communicant in the Monumental Church, 1829. Her tomb is in the church yard of the old St. John's Church at Richmond. James E. Goode, a son, inherited his grandfather's profession and continued to publish the Worrock Almanac until his death, in 1897.

V Frances and Elizabeth (Bransford) West married in 1753 and had nine children, two of whom lived to maturity. They were Bransford West and Francis West, Jr. Bransford West, born in Chesterfield county, Virginia, August 26, 1754, married Nancy Jepling in 1792. He died January 27, 1843, in Nelson county, Virginia, where his will was probated March 27, 1843, Gen. Alexander Brown being his executor. Bransford West was a sergeant in Capt. Richard Tetiaferro's company of Col. Mottweather's regiment in the Continental Line, Revolutionary War. He received a pension from the government. His descendants live in Amherst county, Virginia. Frances West, Jr., married Sophia Bowman and left one son, W. N. West of Howardsville, Virginia.

VI James and Sarah (Owen) Bransford had issue Robert Moseby, William, James Owen, John, Agnes and Sarah. He was an intelligent and well-to-do planter and slave owner living in Powhatan county, Virginia, in 1782, where his will was probated August 15. Robert Moseby Bransford married Rachael Courtney, daughter of John Courtney, April 15, 1793, and had one son, Robert Moseby Bransford, Jr. William Bransford married first Miss —, and had one son, Col. Owen C. Bransford of Beekingham county, Virginia, who was born December 7, 1895, and died September 16, 1863. He married in 1850, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Trice (née Phillips) and by her had five children, among others, Rev. Lewis Bransford Bransford, the noted Methodist Evangelist, who lives at Danville, Virginia. William Bransford, Sr., married second Frances Ann Moseley and had issue, Mary, Chas. W., Jas. H., Robt. M., John and Lucy. The descendants of Charles W. Bransford were living in Richmond, Virginia, in 1900. Sarah Bransford married Arthur Moseley of Powhatan county, Virginia.

VII John Bransford, II, by his first marriage with Sarah Easter had five children, viz.: (1) Mary Bransford, who married Robert Moseley; (2) Sarah Bransford, who married James Agee, (3) William Bransford, who married Patsy Moseley; (4) James Bransford, who married Celia Agee; (5) John Bransford, who married Mollie Ridgeway.

Nothing is known of the descendants of (1) Mary Bransford Mosley, or (2) Sarah Bransford Agee.

(3) William Bransford was born in Chesterfield county, Virginia, in the year 1704, and received his education in the schools of Richmond. In 1779 he removed with his father to Buckingham County, Virginia, where he married March 28, 1782, Patsy Mosley, daughter of Robert Mosley. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Wm. Fowler's company, 17th Virginia regiment, February 10, 1778, served one year and then re-enlisted for "during the war" in Light Horse Harry Lee's famous cavalry legion, was taken prisoner by the British in 1780 and kept on the British prison ship *Tedbury* in Charleston Harbor for over a year. He received a grant of two hundred acres of land for his three years' service in the war.

The children of William Bransford and Patsy Mosley were Martha, who married John Agee, Jr.; Sarah, who married German Price, Mary who never married; Arthur P., who married Mollie Morris and moved to Smith county, Tennessee; Robert who married Martha Agee and lived in Chesterfield county, Virginia; John who married and lived in Amelia county, Virginia, and William and Henry who never married.

(4) James Bransford, born 1762 in Chesterfield county, Virginia, was educated in the schools of Richmond. At the age of seventeen, he removed with his father to Buckingham county, Virginia. He married December 9, 1784, Celia Agee (born 1766), daughter of James Agee, Sr. He lived for a few years in Amherst county, Virginia, then removed to Clarke county, Georgia, in 1808, where he taught school for several years and was tax collector of the county for twenty-three years in succession. He participated in the closing scenes of the Revolution, being engaged in the defense of Virginia in 1781, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He died in 1826 and his wife in 1829. Their children were: Mary Bransford born October 4, 1785, married John L. M. Murphy, no descendants; John Bransford, born February 24, 1789 and died September 30, 1863, married in 1812 Mary Dean, who was born 1791 and died October 16, 1876, daughter of Dr. Chas. Dean of Athens, Georgia. He was an extensive planter and slave owner and served a term as judge of the county court of Upson county, Georgia. He had one son, William Dean Bransford born April 23, 1817. Other children of James and Celia (Agee) Bransford were Nathan Bransford born January 1, 1795, married November 3, 1818, Sarah Powell and had one son, James Agee Bransford, whose descendants live at Clayborn, Alabama; Sarah Bransford born January 11, 1797, married Silas Norton and left numerous descendants.

(5) John Bransford was born 1763 in Chesterfield county, Virginia, and attended school in Richmond. He removed with his father to Buckingham county, Virginia, in 1779. He married in 1790, Mollie, daughter of Richard Ridgeway of Willis Mountain, Virginia. He was a planter in Buckingham county, Virginia, for a number of years, but moved to Smith county, Tennessee, in 1808, where he continued the life of a planter. He died December 31, 1830, and his wife died February 5, 1840. Their children were: John Bransford of Nashville, Tennessee, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, September 21, 1793, died in Nashville, September 23, 1837;

surveyor, Methodist clergyman, elected by the legislature of Tennessee to the office of land clerk in 1834 and died in office. He married April 21, 1815, Mary Cleveland who died May 3, 1842, and had children: Col. Murray Bransford of Nashville, Tennessee, born in Smith county, Tennessee, March 26, 1816, and died in Nashville, October 7, 1855, state register 1844-55, colonel of Light-infantry regiment militia of Nashville 1857, writer both prose and poetry; William Milton, lawyer; Martha Warren (m. Lewis Morgan); Mary Crawford (m. William McClain of Warsaw, Missouri); Samuel Wilson, Methodist clergyman, and Nancy Caroline (m. W. L. Utley of Gettysville, Tennessee). Other children of John and Mollie (Ridgeway) Bransford were Rev. Wm. C. Bransford, a Baptist minister and a soldier in the War of 1812, born January 31, 1792, married Mary Settles; Richard Ridgeway Bransford born October 2, 1795, married Elizabeth McMurray; Rev. Gideon Howell Bransford, a Methodist minister, born August 9, 1805, married Mary Wooten; James Wesley Bransford born November 12, 1812, sheriff of Obion county, Tennessee, married Rachael Debow; Capt Samuel Wilson Bransford born January 27, 1809, a soldier in the Creek War, died single; Martha Bransford born August 7, 1810, married J. Stalcup; Ann Bransford born May 30, 1802, married, Martin McMurray; Mary J. Bransford born September 9, 1808, married, Daniel Glenn and Sarah Bransford born February 5, 1798, married, Dr. Samuel McMurray.

VII John Bransford, II, born 1725, in London, England, and came with his father to Virginia in 1730. He spent his first years in Orange county, Virginia, and removed with his father to Richmond in 1742. He was educated in the common schools of Virginia. In 1755 he bought a plantation in Chesterfield county, and continued to live there until 1779 when he moved to a large tract of land he purchased on Slate River in Buckingham county, Virginia, where he established a typical English country seat with a commodious mansion house and outbuildings, a flouring mill and a church on his plantation. He was a leading man in his section of Virginia and possessed a strong mind and great determination. Originally an Episcopalian, he left that denomination and joined the Methodists, but he was liberal enough to invite a Baptist minister to preach in his house during the persecution of the Baptists in Virginia near the close of the eighteenth century for which he was imprisoned by Col. Archibald Cary, an Episcopal vestryman. It was after his release from prison that he built the church on his plantation which stood for nearly a century as a monument to his independence and fidelity to what he believed to be right. John Bransford's second marriage was to Judith Amonette in 1765. She was born in Mannakin Town, Virginia, in 1730 and was the daughter of Andrew and granddaughter of Jacob Amonette, French Huguenot emigrant and vestryman of King William Parish. John Bransford died near the close of the last century, but before his death he gave tracts of land and slaves (he is said to have been the largest slave owner in Buckingham county, Virginia,) or houses and lots in villages, to each of his children. His wife survived him a number of years and continued to cultivate the plantation and to dispense the generous hospitality for which her home was known. The issue of this marriage was as follows:

(1) Thomas Bransford, born in King William Parish, Chesterfield county, Virginia, April 5, 1767, moved with his father to Buckingham county, in 1779, was educated in the common schools of that county, married November 3, 1809, Ann Lee Smiddy, daughter of James Smiddy, and settled on a plantation given him by his father. In 1847 he moved his family and slaves to Barren county, Kentucky, and continued the occupation of a planter. He died January 25, 1855, and she died July 18, 1847. Their children were:

(a) Judith Bransford, born August 11, 1791, in Buckingham county, Virginia, married first Josiah Nunnally in Virginia and second John Clover in Barren county, Kentucky. She died November 26, 1851.

(b) Frances Bransford, born May 13, 1794, in Buckingham county, Virginia, married William Guerrant. She died October, 1855; no issue.

(c) Martha Cary Bransford, born August 3, 1799 in Buckingham county, married Wilson Shores and left numerous descendants. She died December 24, 1878.

(d) Walter Lee Bransford, born February 23, 1802, in Buckingham county, Virginia, married February 5, 1824, Virginia Pickett Settle first and Susan Quisenberry May 29, 1831 second, the latter of Barren county, Kentucky. He moved to Ray county, Missouri, in 1840, thence to Petaluma, California, in 1864, going in 1872 to Covelo, California, where he died in February, 1890. Of the first union there was issue:

(1) Maria Bransford, born November 26, 1824, in Barren county, Kentucky, married Joseph Shope, September 13, 1840, no descendants.

(2) Parthenia A. Bransford, born September 9, 1826, in Barren county, Kentucky, married Judge Edward A. Lewis of St. Louis, Missouri, September 9, 1845, from whom are descended Edward S. Lewis, president of the Evening Star Publishing Co., Eugene W. Lewis, Mrs. Florence Lewis Atkinson and Dr. Bransford Lewis all of St. Louis.

(3) Capt. Felix G. Bransford born September 5, 1828, in Barren county, Kentucky, was in the Mexican War with Gen. Kearney, captain of cavalry in Gen. Price's brigade, Confederate army, settled after war at Newport News, Texas, member Texas legislature, 1887, died —.

(4) Virginia Settle Bransford, born September 27, 1830, married December 30, 1847, Jerome B. Landrum in Barren county, Kentucky, moved to South Platt, Colorado, where descendants live; of the second union a son only was the issue:

(1) Milford Bard Bransford, born December 17, 1832, in Barren county, Kentucky, moved with his father to Missouri, thence to California and settled in Petaluma, married Miss Cooper, daughter of Capt. Jos. Cooper, Georgetown, Kentucky, candidate for joint state senator in 1873, died in 1894, leaving among other children John S. Bransford, three times mayor of Salt Lake City, and Mrs. Edwin F. Holmes, also of Salt Lake.

(2) Zerrill W. Bransford, born May 24, 1834, in Barren county, Kentucky, married at Richmond, Missouri, December 9, 1856, Mary A. Allen, moved with his father to Missouri and thence to California, and settled at Red Bluff, had six children, among others Walter L. Bransford, Jr., who was the chairman of the democratic Committee of Tehama county, in 1896.

(e) Col. Thomas Lewis Bransford, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, November 29, 1804, died in Union Springs, Alabama, February 26, 1865, while returning there during the Civil War, moved with his father to Barren county, Kentucky, in 1817, thence to Glinesboro, Tennessee, in 1825, ending there in 1850 to Nashville, Tennessee, president of the Nashville & Cincinnati Railroad Co., elector for the state at large on the Harrison presidential ticket in 1840 and on the Clay ticket in 1844, delegate to the Whig National Convention in 1852, Whig candidate for congress in 1853, included by Col. Colyer in his life of Andrew Jackson as one of the sixteen greatest orators and statesmen of the Jacksonian period in Tennessee, married Lucinda Settle, January 29, 1828, in Barren county, Kentucky, and had issue:

(1) Mailla Bransford, born November 17, 1828, married Russell Kinnaird, March 21, 1848, and left two sons, Percy Kinnaird, lawyer and author and David Kinnaird, both of Nashville, Tennessee.

(2) Elizabeth Marshall Bransford, born November 8, 1833, married May 18, 1853, Capt. A. J. McWhirter and died January 24, 1910.

(3) Major John S. Bransford, born March 8, 1836, educated at Center College at Danville, Kentucky, junior partner in wholesale dry goods house of Bransford, McWhirter & Co., of Nashville, special correspondent of the Nashville Union and American to the National Democratic convention in 1856, in 1860 member of wholesale dry goods house of Bransford, Goodbar & Co., of Memphis, commissioned in 1861 captain of infantry by Gov. Harris, and retired from that post February 22, 1862, promoted major by Pres. Jefferson Davis for gallant service at Chattanooga in 1863, returning from war in 1865, made general agent of L. & N. Railroad at Nashville, later cashier of the Nashville National Bank and president of Nashville Street Railway system, married November 30, 1865, Manie E. Johnson, daughter of Col. A. W. Johnson, and died March 14, 1907, leaving Johnson Bransford of Nashville, Tennessee, and Mrs. O. T. Higgins of Red Lands, California.

(4) Capt. Thomas Lewis Bransford, Jr., born May 14, 1840, enlisted in the Confederate army in 1861, captain on the staff of Brigadier General Quarles 1861-4, captain on the staff of Major General Walthall, 1864, married July 12, 1865, Mary Hamilton of Mobile, Alabama, and died June 12, 1869, leaving no descendants.

(5) William Annette Bransford, born August 3, 1843, died March 12, 1851.

(6) James Walter Bransford, born November 7, 1849, and died in 1899.

(7) Willis Settle Bransford, born August 6, 1851, married Manoch McGavock, November 8, 1877, and have one daughter, Mrs. Hugh Clark Kirkman of Nashville, Tennessee.

(f) Nancy Glasgow Bransford, born July 17, 1807, married July 1, 1824, Josiah Parrot and died July 27, 1835, leaving many descendants.

(g) Elizabeth James Bransford, born December 1, 1812, married March 17, 1829, Joseph Eubank, and died December 1, 1843, leaving several children.

(h) Mary Jane Bransford, born November 11, 1815, married October 29, 1833, James Unthank and left among other children, Ann Lee Unthank, born July 23, 1835, at Glasgow, Kentucky, married December 29, 1853, Dewitt Clinton Reynolds and died at Greenville, Texas, November 4, 1897, leaving, besides several children the Bransford family record which had been given her by her grandfather Thomas Bransford, Sr., of Barren county, Kentucky.

(2) Francis Bransford, born June 30, 1768, in King William Parish, Chesterfield county, Virginia. He was a planter and slave owner as well as proprietor of the inn on the main road from Richmond to the West about the beginning of the nineteenth century. He married in 1795, Sarah Hatcher, daughter of Frederick Hatcher of Cumberland county, Virginia. He died in 1823. Their children were:

(a) Catherine Greenhaugh Bransford, born in Cumberland county, Virginia, married Eppa Hobson and died at Owensboro, Kentucky, in 1867, leaving no children.

(b) Frederick Bransford, born in Cumberland county, Virginia, May 14, 1792, married his first cousin, Charlotte Hatcher, born June 4, 1809, died August 27, 1893, daughter of Benjamin Hatcher of Richmond, Virginia. He was a tobacco exporter, vestryman of St. James Episcopal Church at Richmond, secretary of the Virginia African Colonization Society in 1855; died June 19, 1859, leaving no descendants.

(c) Judith Bransford, born in 1805 in Cumberland county, Virginia, married, first, Ballard Ford of Buckingham county, Virginia, and second, Paschal Johnson of Daviess county, Kentucky, and died May 1, 1855, leaving no issue by either marriage.

(d) Sarah Woodson Bransford, born in Cumberland county, Virginia, and died single in Owensboro, Kentucky, in 1868.

(e) William Henry Bransford, born 1817, in Cumberland county, Virginia, moved to Owensboro, Kentucky, in 1836 and died there September 10, 1843. He was a tobacco exporter.

(f) Mary Bransford, born in Cumberland county, Virginia, married Edward White of Owensboro, Kentucky, and had two daughters, Mary Frances White, who married Dr. A. C. Wood, and Sarah C. White, who married William H. Clarke.

(g) Benjamin Hatcher Bransford, born December, 1812, in Cumberland county, Virginia, married first Miss Burfoot, daughter of Col. Lawson Burfoot of Richmond, Virginia, and second on June 4, 1839, Hannah Elizabeth Walke, daughter of Dr. John R. Walke. He was a planter in Chesterfield county, Virginia, and died in August, 1868. No issue by the first marriage. The children by the second marriage were:

(1) Martha Sarah Bransford, born July 8, 1840, married John W. Baylor, and died in 1872.

(2) Mary Sydenham Bransford, born July 8, 1842, married William Law Cox and died in 1909.

(3) Catherine Olivia Bransford, born October 28, 1843, married David Patteson Branch.

(4) John Francis Bransford, born July 3, 1846, educated at Virginia Military Institute and was one of the cadets wounded in the first explosion at New Market, Virginia, during the Civil War, studied medicine during the war and appointed assistant surgeon in the United States navy, Jan. 26, 1872, being the first ex-convict to be so recognized, promoted to surgeon in 1879 and resigned June, 1890, re-enlisted in March 1898, for service in Spanish War and was one of the Twenty-six naval officers promoted in the great battles of Manila and Santiago, selected by ex-president Grant as surgeon on his ship when he made his trip around the world; again resigned from navy after Spanish War, but congress passed a bill authorizing the president to reappoint him surgeon and place him on the retired list, married Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Col. Alfred Baker of Augusta, Georgia, and had two sons both of whom were drowned in James River in August, 1911, his death following November 4, 1911.

(5) Henry Wistar Bransford, born July 15, 1848, married Alice Carter of Shirley, died in 1880.

(6) Thomas Hatcher Bransford, born March 8, 1851, married Sarah Lathrop, and died in 1898.

(7) Frederick Bransford, born October 27, 1852, and died in 1858.

(8) Elizabeth J. Bransford, born September 20, 1856, and married Joseph W. Bronaugh.

(9) Benjamin Eugene Bransford, born December 5, 1861, and married Lula Johnston.

(3) Benjamin Bransford, Sr., born in King William Parish, Chesterfield county, Virginia, December 15, 1769, moved with his father to Buckingham county, Virginia, in 1779. After completing his education he settled on a plantation (given him by his father) in Cumberland county, Virginia, which he cultivated with slaves. He was successful and became a rich and influential man in that region of Virginia. He was an ardent Whig, but a great friend of John Randolph of Roanoke. He was a prominent Methodist being class leader in the famous old Bold Spring Methodist Church built in colonial days. He married in 1795 Lucy Hatcher, born in 1775, died in 1840, daughter of Frederick Hatcher, a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, during the Revolution and a vestryman of Littleton parish. He died July 2, 1845. They had issue as follows:

(a) Sarah Woodson Bransford, born July 5, 1796, in Cumberland county, Virginia, married James Patteson and died May 20, 1862. Their only surviving child was Henry Patteson, born December 25, 1818, and whose descendants live at Kessler's Cross Lane, West Virginia.

(b) Elizabeth Bransford, born 1798, in Cumberland county, Virginia, married John Isabel and died without issue.

(c) Judith Hatcher Bransford, born August 25, 1799, in Cumberland county, Virginia, married Wm. A. Frayser, December 21, 1826, and died March 13, 1853. Among other children were William H. Frayser of Louisville, Kentucky, and Thos. H. Frayser and Robt. J. Frayser of Owensboro, Kentucky.

(d) Henry Bransford, born in Cumberland county, Virginia, December 15, 1803, married Elvira D. Watkins of Buckingham county, Virginia.

October 9, 1831, and died November 20, 1887. Among other children were:

(1) Silas W. Bransford, born November 18, 1832, married Ann E. Burr, October 3, 1866, was in the Confederate army and prisoner at Fort Delaware when Lee surrendered:

(2) Capt. John Benjamin Bransford, born July 19, 1839, enlisted as a private in Wise's brigade, Confederate States army, and was soon made sergeant major, rose rapidly to the position of captain of Company A., Louisiana Tigers, Fifty-ninth Virginia regiment under Col. Tabb, taken prisoner at Roanoke Island in 1862 and exchanged at Norfolk, reentered army and promoted major on the 18th day of June, 1864, settled on plantation near Salem, Virginia, at the close of the war, later moved to Ocean Springs, Mississippi, Royal Arch Mason, Presbyterian, married August 4, 1863, Isabel Catherine Snyder of Salem, Virginia, and died at Ocean Springs, Mississippi, August 14, 1883.

(c) Martha Woodson Bransford, born February 15, 1807, in Cumberland county, married Giles Harris, December 24, 1828, and died July 28, 1856. Their children were Frederick-Giles Harris, born October 5, 1843, enlisted in the Confederate States army at the age of eighteen and killed in the second battle of Manassas, August 30, 1862; Mrs. Frank Binford of Richmond, Virginia, and Mrs. Sarah C. Frayser and Mrs. T. S. Anderson of Owensboro, Kentucky.

(f) Mary Bransford, born December 28, 1807, in Cumberland county, Virginia, married Henry Patteson, November 6, 1839, died December 31, 1897. From them are descended Mrs. I. H. Adams and Mrs. S. A. Thornhill of Lynchburg, Virginia, and John Hunt Patteson of Appomattox county, Virginia.

(g) Frederick Lewis Bransford, born in Cumberland county, Virginia, in 1808, married Eliza Cecilia Williams of Georgetown, District of Columbia, died in St. Louis, July 5, 1858. He received a classical education and in early life taught school, moved to St. Louis, Missouri, in 1842, and engaged in the grain business being a member of the St. Louis Stock Exchange. He left a son, Geo. W. Bransford, born —, and died in St. Louis, September 18, 1914.

(h) John Hatcher Bransford, born March 24, 1810, in Cumberland county, Virginia, married December 15, 1834, Lucy J. Allen, died December 29, 1883, leaving a son, Edmund J. Bransford of Evansville, Indiana, and a daughter, Woodson J. Bransford of Hinton, West Virginia.

(i) William Amonette Bransford, born in Cumberland county, Virginia, in 1811 and died at Trinidad, Colorado, December 26, 1883. He served a term as deputy sheriff of Cumberland county, Virginia, was later deputy circuit clerk at Richmond, in 1836 moved to St. Louis where he taught school for a short time, then engaged with Col. Ceran St. Vrain, the French trader in the employ of the American Fur Co., and went out as an Indian trader; married the daughter of a Sioux chief, left a daughter, who married Gen. E. B. Soper and a son, Jefferson Davis Bransford, of New Mexico.

(j) Virginia Woodson Bransford, born October 11, 1813, in Cumberland county, Virginia, and married October 16, 1833, Samuel Lewis Venable, Prince Edward county, Virginia, leaving Thomas S. Venable and Mr. J. C. Tompkins of Owenboro, Kentucky.

(k) Susannah Lewis Bransford, who died single, January 4, 1828, aged sixteen years.

(l) Benjamin Bransford, Jr., born December 1, 1819, in Cumberland county, Virginia. Declining his father's offer of a collegiate course, he moved in 1837 to Owensboro, Kentucky, to engage in the export tobacco business. He was president of the Owensboro Savings Bank, vice-president of the Deposit Bank, president of the Ohio River Telegraph Co., director of the Owensboro & Nashville Railroad Co. In 1862 when all schools were disorganized on account of the Civil War he founded the Bransford Institute so the children of Owensboro could be educated and maintained it for six years at his individual expense of nearly \$60,000. In politics he was a Whig and was active during the Harrison presidential campaign of 1850, but went with the democrats at the breaking out of the Civil War. He was elected mayor of Owensboro in 1872 and declined renomination after serving one term. He was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of which he was an elder for nearly half a century. He married June 25, 1846, Mary Eleanor Athy, daughter of Elisha Athy, and granddaughter of John Athy, an officer of the Revolution, who was the grandson of Capt. George Athy of the British army who settled in Maryland in 1675. Benjamin Bransford, Jr., died June 11, 1892, and his wife died November 4, 1912. Their children were:

(1) Ada Ann Bransford, born May 18, 1848, married Frank J. Clark, February 28, 1867, and died June 12, 1883.

(2) Lucy Lee Bransford, born August 24, 1850, married Gabriel W. Crutcher September 11, 1871.

(3) John Dunlop Bransford, born January 31, 1855, married Mary Lessenger January 31, 1886.

(4) Clifton Wood Bransford, born January 24, 1858, married Virgie Lee Finley, December 21, 1882.

(5) Mary Camilla Bransford, born February 4, 1860, married David A. Nisbet, November 23, 1880, and died March 18, 1897.

(6) Robert Edwards Bransford, born September 14, 1862, died February 12, 1884.

(7) Mortimer Frayser Bransford, born January 18, 1865, married Hattie Conway, September 1, 1910.

(4) Elizabeth Bransford, was born in King William Parish, Chesterfield county, Virginia, May 30, 1772, and married the Rev. John Ayres, a Methodist clergyman. Their children were:

(a) Col. John B. Ayres, married Mariah Ford, daughter of Boaz Ford. He was colonel of a regiment in the War of 1812.

(b) Nathan W. Ayres, married Miss Bradley of Cumberland county, Virginia, granddaughter of Carter Harrison. He was also a soldier in the War of 1812 serving in the regiment of his brother John.

(c) Judith Ayres, married Col. Haynes, a classed teacher of Buckingham county, Virginia.

(d) Mar. Ayres, married M. F. Elder, county court clerk of Buckingham county, Virginia.

(e) Owen Ayres, married Miss Eagan.

(f) Mathew Ayres, married his cousin, Miss Haynes, daughter of Col. Haynes, and left one son, Judge Samuel B. Ayres, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, April 9, 1845, and died at Nashville, Tennessee, July 17, 1879. He was a lawyer and lived at Dresden, Tennessee; elected judge of the twelfth judicial circuit at the age of thirty-four and died in office. He married in 1871, Mary S. Mott, who had one child by him.

(5) Stephen Bransford, born August 8, 1774, in King William Parish, Chesterfield county, Virginia, and died in Buckingham county, Virginia, February 5, 1848. He never married.

(6) Capt. Jacob Bransford, born July 15, 1776, in King William Parish, Chesterfield county, Virginia. He was a planter and slave owner and is said to have commanded a company in the War of 1812; married, first, Elizabeth Greenhaugh Hobson of Buckingham county, Virginia, and second, Mrs. Collins of Dinwiddie county, Virginia. He died November 4, 1832. The children by the first marriage were:

(a) Martha Cannon Bransford, born in 1800, married Anthony Crenshaw of St. Joseph, Missouri.

(b) Judith Mariah Bransford, born in 1802, married Phillip J. Old of Amelia county, Virginia.

(c) Susannah Hatcher Bransford, born September 7, 1804, married November 25, 1824, Gen. William Thomas Ballou.

(d) Sarah Miller Bransford, born in 1806, married Henry Brackett. (See Excursus-Brackett.)

(e) Ann Elizabeth Bransford, born November 12, 1808, married February, 1835, James Young.

(f) Jane Greenhaugh Bransford, born in 1812, married Thomas Goodman.

(g) John Hobson Bransford, born in 1814, sheriff of Cumberland county, Virginia, moved in 1835 to Vicksburg, Mississippi, where he married Miss Puckett in 1836, going thence to New Orleans, dying there in 1843.

(h) Pamily Hobson Bransford, born —, married John Wilson of Halifax county, Virginia.

(i) Andrew Jacob Bransford (only child by second marriage), born in 1830, moved with his mother to Canton, Mississippi, where he was reared and educated, provost marshal of Vicksburg during the Civil War and later clerk to Capt. Hillyear, transportation quarter master for port of Selma, Alabama, married, first, Miss Harper, grandniece of Lieut. Gen. Winfield Scott and had by her one son, John P. Bransford, a railroad man in Mississippi and a daughter, Lizzie Bransford who married J. L. Hicks of Sharon, Mississippi. Andrew Jacob Bransford married second, Miss McCarty of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and by her had three daughters, Frances Peyton Bransford, who married Hidgely Holland, Ella McCarty

Bransford, who married her cousin, F. N. Brown, and Virginia Bransford who now lives at Canton, Mississippi.

(7) Samuel Bransford, born in King William Parish, Chesterfield county, Virginia, August 4, 1777. After completing his education, he went to Cartersville, Virginia, thence to Richmond where he engaged in the mercantile business. Moved in 1815 to Lynchburg, Virginia, and established a newspaper called the Lynchburg Press which he published until his death. In 1821 he was one of the managers of the Virginia Colonization Society of which Chief Justice Marshall was president and James Monroe, James Madison, John Tyler and others were associate managers. He was married in 1806 to Phoebe Walton of Buckingham county, Virginia, and died November 3, 1837. Their children were:

(a) Thomas Alfred Bransford, born in 1809, died unmarried.

(b) Phoebe Ann Bransford, born in 1812, married John H. Tyree in 1828 and died at Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1876.

(c) Judith Amonette Bransford, born in 1813, married Charles Hudson of Charlotte county, Virginia, and died in 1849, in New York City.

(d) Lieut. Samuel Jennings Bransford, born in 1814 at Lynchburg, Virginia, graduated at West Point Military Academy in 1836, assigned to duty in the Seminole War and promoted second lieutenant Second artillery, United States army, July 1, 1836, promoted first lieutenant, December 14, 1837, detached from his regiment and made assistant professor of mathematics at West Point, September 13, 1838, killed on the parade ground November 3, 1840, by being thrown from his horse while exercising the cadets in horsemanship, buried at West Point, where a splendid monument marks the spot.

(e) Capt. John William Bransford, born in 1826, educated in the schools of Lynchburg and on reaching manhood settled at Richmond, first lieutenant of Marmaduke Johnston's artillery in the Confederate army and later promoted captain, treasurer of the city of Lynchburg from 1880 to 1905, married in 1849 Kate L. Biers of Richmond, Virginia, and left four children, viz.: Judith H. Bransford, who married Henry Silverthorn; Kate W. Bransford, who married John W. Hughes; Maggie P. Bransford and Cora J. Bransford.

(8) Abraham Bransford, born December 15, 1780, in Buckingham county, Virginia. After completing his education he located in Cartersville, Virginia, but in 1817 moved his family and slaves to a plantation near Huntsville, Alabama, justice of peace of Madison county, Alabama, for many years, married Judith Palmer, first, and Elizabeth Ayres, second, but had no children by his second wife. The children by the first marriage were:

(a) Jacob Hobson Bransford, born in 1813 at Cartersville, Virginia, married, first, Miss Hague of Nashville, Tennessee, and left two children, John Hobson Bransford of whom nothing is known and William Nicholas Bransford, born December 6, 1835, at Nashville, Tennessee, whose descendants are in Arkansas. He married next, Sarah Harrell by whom he had a son and daughter, James B. and Mary Bransford, who were living in 1881 with their half brother William Nicholas Bransford in Roanoke, Arkansas.

(d) Elizabeth Bray Ford, born in Catterville, Virginia, in 1815 and married in 1832, William Word.

(e) Fannie Bransford, born at Catterville, Virginia, in 1816 and married in 1835 Leake Jordan.

(f) Sarah Bransford, born in 1819 near Huntsville, Alabama, and married in 1839, R. James.

(g) Joseph Fleming Bransford, born March 31, 1821, in Madison county, Alabama, and married Meriah Word in 1843 and was living in 1881 in Okolona, Mississippi.

(h) Nancy Bransford, born in 1823 in Madison county, Alabama, and married William Grantland.

(i) Martha Bransford, born December 18, 1782, in Buckingham county, Virginia, married Col. Garsland Brown of "Physic Spring," Buckingham county, Virginia. His wife died in 1843 when he removed to Holly Springs, Mississippi, where he resided until his death in 1850. Their children were:

(a) Judith Mariah Brown born in 1800 in Buckingham county, Virginia, and married her cousin, Asa B. Brown. He died in Buckingham county, in 1836 and she then removed to Holly Springs, Mississippi. Their children were: Capt. Berney Brown, who commanded a company in a regiment of Mississippi volunteers, Confederate States army and died at the crossing of the Tennessee River near Chattanooga August, 1862, Thomas A. Brown and Arthur Brown of Marshall, Texas, Fletcher A. Brown, of Holly Springs, Mississippi, and Elizabeth Dabney Brown, who was married to 1500 Samuel Leake Woodson.⁸ For issue see 1500 Samuel Leake Woodson.⁸

(b) Col. John G. Brown, born and reared in Buckingham county, Virginia, moved in later life to Rush county, Texas. He had a son, Capt. John Brown who commanded a company of volunteers in Confederate army and was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Donaldson, February 16, 1862.

(c) Garland Brown, Jr., who married Miss Rhodes of Albemarle county, Virginia, and had a daughter, Mrs. Ward of Jefferson, Texas, who was the mother of Mrs. Dake of Nashville, Tennessee.

(d) Sarah Brown, who married Dr. Taylor of Manchester, Virginia.

(e) Martha Brown, who married a Mr. Ford and lived at Waterford, Mississippi.

(f) Capt. Robt. M. Brown, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, and moved with his father to Holly Springs, Mississippi. He was first lieutenant in Capt. Berney Brown's company and was promoted captain on the death of his brother and was severely wounded in the battle of Murfreesville where he had been left by Gen. Bragg. After the war he settled at Coffeeville, Mississippi.

(g) Samuel B. Brown, who was living at Coffeeville in 1870.

(h) Mary Brown who married Col. Haynes of Buckingham county, Virginia.

(i) Rev. Benjamin B. Brown, a Methodist clergyman, who was living at Batesville, Mississippi, in 1870.

(10) Robert Bransford, born in Buckingham county, Virginia, July 8, 1796. After completing his education he took charge of the plantation of his mother and lived there for a number of years. He married Jane Hill, sister of John Hill who was a member of congress from the Exchange District. In 1847 he moved to Madison county, Alabama, where he married second, Jane Gardiner. He later moved to Moulton, Lawrence county, Alabama. He died there December 14, 1829, leaving considerable property, principally in slaves. His children by his first marriage with Jane Hill were as follows:

(a) Sarah Ann Bransford, born December 23, 1807, married John T. Claiborne December 23, 1830, and died May 26, 1875. Their children were: Elizabeth Frances Claiborne, born in 1834, married John Odley of Virginia, Louisa Virginia Claiborne, born in 1839, married Col. John Reid, of Missouri, Martha Emma Claiborne, born in 1846, married Frank Champe of Virginia, Mary Tanner Claiborne, born in 1848, married Major Edward B. Stahlman of Nashville, Tennessee.

(b) Jane Eliza Bransford, born August 4, 1811, was married in 1834 to Addison J. Ford of Lynchburg, Virginia, and died September 19, 1885. Their children were: Samuel B. Ford, born in 1835, served in the first Indian war in Arizona, William R. Ford, born in 1859 and Addison Burnett Ford, born in 1869, both of near Nashville, Tennessee.

(c) Martha Susan Bransford, born April 23, 1813, married Dr. Marcus A. Sallee of Chesterfield county, Virginia, May 28, 1834. They moved to Marshall county, Mississippi, where she died July 17, 1861. Their children were: Mary Victoria Sallee, born 1837, married Judge William W. Leake of Dallas, Texas, Marcus A. Sallee, Jr., born in 1841, was in the Confederate States army and died in a Confederate hospital in Kentucky in 1862, Robt. E. Sallee, born in 1844 and lived at Camden, Arkansas.

(d) John Gardiner Bransford (first child by marriage of Robt. Bransford with Jane Gardiner), born March 16, 1825, at Moulton, Alabama, educated at Franklin College near Nashville, Tennessee. He located first at Carthage, Tennessee, where he established a newspaper called the Carthage Casket. In 1849 he moved his office to Lebanon, Tennessee, and established the Lebanon Packet which he sold out in May, 1850, and went to California in search of gold. In 1853 he returned to Lebanon, Tennessee, and engaged in merchandising until his death. He married in August, 1847, Martha M. Ward of Carthage, Tennessee, and left three children: William Gardiner Bransford, born November 30, 1848, Lucy Jane Bransford, born November 28, 1854, and Robert Craighton Bransford, Jr., born September 26, 1857.

(e) Robert Craighton Bransford, Sr. (second child of Robert Bransford by his marriage with Jane Gardiner), born March 23, 1827, at Moulton, Alabama, educated in Nashville, Tennessee, and was made chief clerk of the N. C. & St. L. Railway Co., and was subsequently promoted to the position of treasurer in which capacity he served until his death February 16, 1886. He married —, and left an only son, Robt. Harper Bransford, born April 26, 1870, who lives in Nashville, Tennessee.

From the above it is seen that Clifton Wood Bransford (Benjamin, Jr.,¹ Benjamin² John,³ John⁴) was born January 24, 1858, in Owensboro, Kentucky. He was educated at Bransford Institute (founded by his father), Owensboro, Kentucky. He attended Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee, receiving the B. A. degree, in 1877. He was graduated from the Law department, University of Louisville, Kentucky, in 1878 (class honor). He was married December 21, 1882, to Miss Virgie Lee Finley, daughter of Dr. W. M. Finley of Lebanon, Tennessee, and granddaughter of Col. O. C. Finley, who was a grandson of Michael Finley, the Scotch-Irish immigrant of 1734. They located permanently in Owensboro, Kentucky, where in 1887, he bought of A. E. Davenport, a half interest in the Fourth Street Mills. In 1892 he bought the remaining interest and changed the name to Bransford Mills; under which name he still operates the plant. In 1890 he organized the Owensboro Banking Company and became its president, holding that position until the present time. In 1891, he reorganized the Owensboro Wagon Company, of which he was vice-president until 1905 when he disposed of his interest and became president of the Florence Wagon Co. of Florence, Alabama. He was identified with the Owensboro Messenger as half owner and editor, from 1878 to 1887; was democratic elector, Second Congressional District of Kentucky, in 1896; was delegate-at-large to the Democratic National Convention in 1900. Responded on behalf of the American Bankers' Association, to the hospitality of Richmond, Virginia, at the annual meeting in 1900. He is a member of the Southern Historical Association, Washington, D. C., of the Filson Historical Club, Louisville, Kentucky; and of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. They have children:

(1) Mary Boyd Bransford,⁵ born November 28, 1883, in Owensboro, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married November 14, 1910, to Sherwood Hubbard Standish of Detroit, Michigan. They now reside in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

(2) Virginia Lee Bransford,⁶ born June 30, 1888, in Owensboro, Kentucky, where she was reared and educated. She was married June 15, 1914, to Thomas Karr Givens of Owensboro, Kentucky, where they still reside.

(3) Benjamin Amonette Bransford,⁶ born February 7, 1896, in Owensboro, Kentucky, and died there, March 6, 1907.

VALE

After ninety years of earnest effort, as I lay aside my pen, having finished this Historical Geography of the Woodsons and their Connections, I feel as it is in my power to do so, I want to thank you, my dear Miss Anne, for the uniform kindness and readiness with which you have responded to my inquiries for facts regarding our family history.

The unreserved and confiding manner with which you have entrusted me with minute and private details of your own families, touches me beyond measure.

In hundreds of your letters such expressions as "We would be delighted to have you make us a visit," "Be sure and come to see us when you can," "If there is anything else that I can do to help you, don't hesitate to call on me," and scores of similar evidences of cordiality, convince me that the Woodsons and their descendants are indeed and in truth, a family given to hospitality.

Many a time when it has been my painful duty, as a historian, to write down the names of your children who had died one after another, my heart would go out to you in sympathy and a silent prayer would go up to our Father in Heaven, that He would send the Comforter to you and that He would sanctify your sorrow and lead you in the way everlasting.

Many of you out of pure kindly interest have asked what kin I am to you. It may be that some of these inquiries have not been answered. If so, let me assure you that the seeming neglect was not intentional. To some I have replied by simply giving my line of ascendants and yours without attempting to state the degree of kinship.

But whether that degree of kinship be near or remote matters little to me. I feel that you are all my dear kindred, and that, for many, many years, I have been a welcome visitor in your homes, that I have been delightfully entertained in your family circle and that I personally know every one of you from the honored ancestor of colonial times, down to the youngest grandchild of the present day.

And now as I bid you all farewell, realizing that we may never see each other in this world, let us hope and pray that we may all meet in the "Sweet Bye and Bye" and that we shall "know each other there."

Confidently commending you to the grace of Him who is able to keep that which we have committed unto Him against that day, I bid you, one and all, good-bye.

N. M. Woodson

INDEX TO THE WOODSON FAMILY

Numbers in article figures preceding the names (1250 A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.) are index numbers. See also the notes following the index. (Mary, 1800) is page 1800. The numbers in parentheses to which the persons belong, counting from Dr. John Woodson. Numbers following the names refer to pages.

4250 Abigail T. ⁹	639	3660 Abies Virginia ¹⁰	585
1480 Achille Allen ⁸	298, 382	Abies D. C. Y. ¹¹	673
2612 Ada Oca ⁹	466, 618	427 Alice ⁸	197, 263
3952 Ada ¹⁰	629	1489 Alice ⁹	419, 895
742 Adaline Jane ⁷	182, 187	2641 Allen Evans ¹	440
2820 Addie Eugenia ⁹	504	2169 Allen Harvey ¹	416
2467 Adrien Davis ⁹	416	2592 Alma Martha ⁹	394
4292 Adele Hedfield ¹⁰	667	2647 Almira Jackson ⁹	418, 581
1369 Adie ¹	275	2657 Alma ⁹	411
4285 Adolphus ⁹	657	762 Amis K. ⁷	190, 291
35 Agnes ¹	33	2672 Ambrose Marion ⁹	458, 628
45 Agnes ¹	36, 57	2687 Ambrose I. ¹⁰	427
114 Agnes ⁵	54, 93	2685 Amelia May ¹⁰	632
279 Agnes ⁹	92	795 America C. ⁷	190
Agnes ¹¹	630	2456 America J. ⁹	396
1617 Agnes Cora ⁸	305	3747 Amy Vincy ¹⁰	668
2614 Agnes Cora ⁸	479	121 Anderson ⁵	55
2192 Agnes LeVillan ⁹	415	448 Anderson ⁶	163
229 Agnes Persons ⁶	79	781 Andrew ⁷	181
2428 Aileen ⁹	448	782 Andrew ⁷	190
2171 Albert ⁶	412	263 Andrew D. ⁹	106, 186
3619 Albert ¹⁰	586	2182 Andrew Dyer ⁹	466, 772
1249 Albert ⁷	265	1812 Andrew Jackson ⁹	367, 742
2580 Alberta E. ⁹	611	4254 Andrew Jackson ⁹	699, 668
1374 Albert C. ⁸	285	2641 Andrew Mary ¹⁰	580
1616 Albert L. ⁹	346	3194 Andrew Mosby ¹⁰	520
4248 Albert Gallatin ¹⁰	659	130 Ann	35
4240 Albert Gallatin ⁹	658	277 Ann ⁶	92
2343 Albert Robertson, Rev. ⁶	439, 604	493 Ann ⁷	145, 229
2580 Alberta Bee ⁹	462	858 Ann ⁷	216
1251 Albert La Prade ⁸	261	1135 Ann ⁸	245
876 Alexander ⁷	209, 341	Ann ⁹	655
4283 Alexander, Dr. ⁷	664	1818 Ann ⁹	368
1585 Alexander C. ⁹	342	2301 Anne Elizabeth ⁹	406
4240 Alexander Campbell ⁹	659	394 Anna ⁶	106
2806 Alexander Columbus ⁸	562	2782 Anna ⁶	414
2651 Alfred Walton ⁹	483	1277 Anna E. ⁹	269
2634 Alfreda ⁹	463, 615	2492 Anna L. ⁹	468
1605 Alice ⁸	345, 502	Anna ¹¹	572
2515 Alice ⁸	415, 581	1340 Anna Meade ⁵	278, 446
2802 Alice ⁹	502	123 Anne ⁷	65
3930 Alice ¹⁰	626	165 Anne ⁵	93
3881 Alice Emma ¹⁰	617	1576 Ann Eliza ⁸	241, 454
4276 Alice Hawley ¹⁰	663	1124 Ann Eliza ⁵	242, 389
3485 Alice Rebecca ¹⁰	673	2213 Ann Eliza ⁹	417, 559
2251 Alice Virginia ⁸	422	1362 Ann Eliza ⁹	284, 456

1438 Ann Elizabeth ⁹	174	861 Benjamin ¹⁰	175
2341 Ann Elizabeth ⁹	406	878 Benjamin ¹⁰	410
830 Ann Benton ⁹	734	1416 Benjamin ¹⁰	1418
2641 Ann Linton ⁹	410	2004 Benjamin ¹⁰	2004
2831 Anne Maria ⁹	467	2005 Benjamin ¹⁰	2005
1003 Anne Van der Veer ⁹	247	1416 Benjamin Franklin Hickman	1416
2309 Annie ⁹	610	287 Benjamin Jordan ¹⁰	142, 143, 144
4256 Annie ⁹	651	754 Benjamin Jordan, Jr. ¹⁰	755
Annie ⁹	963	4389 Ben Marched ¹⁰	4391
2359 Annie Dudley ⁹	441	1587 Benjamin Nelson ¹⁰	347, 449
2661 Annie Liffmuth ⁹	397, 467	2778 Benjamin Nelson Jr. ¹⁰	2780
3482 Annie Genevieve ⁹	573	1404 Benjamin Ray ¹⁰	288, 440
3740 Annie Josephine ⁹	603	2485 Benjie P. ¹⁰	455
3941 Annie Mae ⁹	628	1719 Bertha ⁹	360, 423
2426 Annie Todd ⁹	448	Bertha H. ¹¹	474
1805 Annie ⁹	356	1832 Bertha ¹¹	611
1805 Annis ⁹	521	3447 Bertha, A. ¹²	449
1475 Anthony Hartswell ⁹	413	Bess Allene ¹¹	449
610 Anthony LeVillian ⁹	166, 252, 261	Bessie May ¹¹	508
2124 Antoinette ⁹	410	2176 Bessie Scott ¹¹	413
1232 Apphia ⁹	262, 416	881 Betsy ¹¹	200
2201 Apphia ⁹	416	2742 Bettie Ann ⁹	497, 604
1074 Archer ⁹	237	1713 Bettie Ellis ⁹	353
1056 Archer Anna ⁹	238	2355 Bettie Pollard ¹⁰	789
767 Archelaus Marius ⁹	136, 250	2530 Betty ⁹	469
1410 Archelaus Marius Jr. ⁹	290, 450	2322 Beulah ⁹	493
554 Archibald Pleasants ⁹	153, 237	Beulah Benton ¹¹	625
1050 Archibald Pleasants, Jr. ⁹	237	757 Bertie ¹¹	184
2457 Archibald Logan Ashby ⁹	451, 608	Blake R. ¹¹	44
903 Archie Webster ⁹	211	424 Blake Baker ⁹	125, 126, 261
1082 Ariadne Gilmer ⁹	223	858 Blake Baker ⁹	206, 319
4206 Arthur ¹⁰	670	852 Blake Baker, Jr. ⁹	202, 317
3581 Arthur P. ¹⁰	396	1567 Blake Baker ⁹	349
2263 Arthur Hope ⁹	425	1462 Blake Lynch ⁹	257, 313
2463 Ashby ⁹	452	Blanche ¹¹	657
1008 Augustine ⁹	228, 368	3660 Blanche Caswell ¹⁰	564
1318 Augustine Jr. ⁹	368	454 Bocker ⁹	420, 204
Augustus	237	77 Booth	30
4262 Aylett ¹⁰	661	77 Booth ⁹	32
4251 Aylett Rimes ⁹	659, 660	220 Booth ⁹	58
1406 Aychmonde Perrin ⁹	289	222 Booth ⁹	70
2784 A. Z. ⁹	600	2994 Boucher Mead ¹⁰	520
		4222 Brockston ⁹	650
1722 Barton ⁹	359	2050 Browne Kent ¹⁰	579
Bayless ⁹	223	2359 Bryan Jasper ⁹	469
2857 Beatrice ⁹	567	2387 Burrell Amos ¹⁰	513
10 Benjamin ⁹	26, 27, 37	1469 Bart ⁹	205
17 Benjamin ⁹	29, 42		
11 Benjamin ⁹	26	2895 Cameron ¹⁰	663
53 Benjamin ⁹	38, 64	2347 Carl E. ¹⁰	629
53 Benjamin Jr.	37	751 Caroline ⁹	183
76 Benjamin ⁹	93, 72	1067 Caroline ⁹	236
119 Benjamin ⁹	62	1129 Caroline Chastaine ⁹	212, 290
176 Benjamin ⁹	70	769 Caroline Elizabeth ⁹	187, 289
257 Benjamin ⁹	78	221 Caroline Miranda ⁹	80, 140
263 Benjamin ⁹	90	285 Caroline Matilda ⁹	167
436 Benjamin ⁹	180, 176, 269	498 Caroline Matilda ⁹	145

2276 Caroline Martha H.	438	2078 Charles Russell	588
1530 Caroline Randolph	150, 283	2083 Charles Sando	587
1443 Carrie	392	2041 Charles Thomas	479
3655 Carroll ¹⁰	768	1402 Charles Van Der Veer	43, 247
354 C. Ry	33	1403 Charles Walker	285, 421
754 Cary	183	Charles Walker	226
3735 Cary ¹¹	602	3734 Charles Whitbread	602
Cassandra	493	1549 Charles William	307
Cassandra	570	2105 Charles William	461
404 Catherine	107	1585 Champ K.	405
3031 Catherine M.	533	2070 Charlotte	586
3411 Catherine Mand	366	3648 Charlotte	592
Catherine May ¹¹	671	388 Charlotte Corday	103, 260, 456
79 Charles	43, 44, 53, 78, 79, 365	2606 Christianna Herndon	492, 620
119 Charles	75	423 Christopher	125, 302
228 Charles	78, 145	843 Christopher C.	202, 396
41. Charles	64, 109, 121	1304 Christopher Columbus	336, 488
516 Charles	82, 148, 227	3920 Christopher Columbus ¹⁰	624
1288 Charles	271	2712 Claire	473
2255 Charles	430, 594	Clara ¹¹	503
2325 Charles	436	2034 Clara	627
3103 Charles ¹⁰	529	2821 Clara Ann Louisa	504
3651 Charles ¹⁰	592	3592 Clara Calney ¹⁰	577
3950 Charles ¹⁰	629	Clara Isabel ¹¹	624
Charles Alvis	291	3654 Clara Lee ¹⁰	592
1494 Charles Alexander	300, 463	1408 Clara May	295
Charles Devery ¹¹	528	3109 Clarence Edward ¹⁰	529
412 Charles, Captain	194	2011 Clarence Robert	388, 561
Charles, Col.	43	1461 Claude Tilden	294
2267 Charles Crosby	426	Cleora ¹¹	596
4294 Charles Daniel	668	3664 Clinton Cockrill ¹⁰	593
2677 Charles E. ¹⁰	596	2787 Cloe	306
2995 Charles Edmund ¹⁰	520	506 Columbus Todd	191, 464
2013 Charles Edward	389, 562	2585 Constance	463
3125 Charles Edward ¹⁰	531	2305 Conway Clifton	424
3378 Charles Edward Jr. ¹⁰	562	1442 Cora	263, 461
1557 Charles Edwin	339, 493	2459 Cora M.	461
2248 Charles Eugene	421, 584	1577 Cornelia Brittain	341, 495
499 Charles Friend	145, 225	3685 Cornelius Maupin ¹⁰	597
1614 Charles Hanilton	345	534 Creed	291, 335
994 Charles Hugh	211	1237 Creed	263
1633 Charles Hugh	347	3682 Daisy ¹⁰	596
3954 Charles J. ¹⁰	629	3871 Daisy Blanche ¹⁰	615
2276 Charles Junius	428, 592	167 Daniel	55
3735 Charles Lee	602	280 Daniel	59, 165
826 Charles Lewis	35, 195, 196, 205	582 Daniel	153
2592 Charles Orville	455	1136 Daniel	240, 246
2342 Charles Oscar	438, 604	2419 Daniel	596
43 Charles P.	107	756 Daniel O.	190
1702 Charles Phelps	356	3119 Daniel Perkins	531
2995 Charles Phelps ¹⁰	520	733 Daughter	181
3653 Charles Pollard ¹⁰	592	822 Daughter	201
764 Charles Ransome	155, 285	572 Daughter	205
Charles Ransome Jr. ⁹	289	1699 Daughter	356
1722 Charles Rector	359	1531 Daughter	331
1511 Charles Richardson	264, 469	4242 Daughter	658
1260 Charles Robert	267, 288, 423		

115 David ⁹	55, 94	1883 Edward ¹¹	509
677 David ⁹	172, 269	1883 Edward Carter ⁹	504
924 David ⁹	217	1888 Edward Cromwell ⁹	506
4218 David ⁹	635	Edward Francis ¹¹	624
1276 David A. ⁹	269	288 Edward Goetzman ¹⁰	634
724 David Meade ⁹	174, 278	3490 Edward Randolph ¹⁰	524
1352 David Meade ⁹	261, 410	265 Edward Riley ⁹	482, 483
1328 David Clarence ⁹	291	1847 Edward Robertson ⁹	275
488 Davilla Adelaide ⁹	144, 224	2924 Edward Tyler ⁹	466
1487 Deane Elizabeth ⁹	296	2877 Edward Vaden ⁹	462
4324 Delbert ¹¹	672	608 Edwin ⁹	166
3680 Della ¹⁰	596	2717 Edwin Allen ⁹	494, 692
4304 Delilah Gertrude ¹⁰	670, 672	2888 Edwin Allen, Jr. ¹⁰	602
2552 Delmar ⁹	490	2188 Edwin Dupuy ⁹	411
1714 Dolly Matson ⁹	352, 522	1726 Edwin Hiram ⁹	359
1470 Donald Richard Abrie ⁹	235	2818 Edwin Lewis ⁹	503
810 Dora Alice ⁹	192, 265	Etica ⁹	476
2513 Dora Meas ⁹	503	606 Eghert ⁹	196
573 Dorothea ⁹	156	2822 Egbert Clayton ⁹	504
1130 Dorothy Randolph ⁹	244	3111 Eleanor ¹⁰	520
449 Drueille Watkins ⁹	133	2932 Eliza Lane ¹⁰	627
156 Drury ⁵	59, 62, 108	925 Elijah ⁸	217
418 Drury ⁶	124, 200	3653 Elise Irene ¹⁰	558
831 Drury ⁷	200	508 Eliza ⁷	162
4216 Drury Lewis ⁸	655, 656	172 Eliza ⁶	79
124 Drusilla ⁶	55	892 Eliza ⁷	210
2329 Earnest Deard ⁹	437	1252 Eliza ⁸	266, 423
2858 Esther Bertomy ⁹	508	4239 Eliza ⁹	656
2614 Eddie Lea ⁹	466	1229 Eliza Belle ⁸	292
3650 Edgar Hays ¹⁰	523	848 Eliza DeGraffenreidt ⁹	203, 236
2244 Edgar Lewis ⁹	439, 604	1071 Eliza Harriett ⁸	237
2632 Edgar Mitchell ¹⁰	588	2360 Eliza Jane ⁹	422, 508
1500 Edgar T. ⁹	339, 493	591 Eliza LeVillian ⁷	160
735 Edith ⁷	161	2638 Eliza Treadwell ⁹	460
3421 Edith ¹⁰	567	12 Elizabeth ³	27, 39
Edith Ashby ¹¹	531	28 Elizabeth ⁴	32, 44
Edith J. ¹¹	628	37 Elizabeth ⁴	32, 50
939 Edmund Booker ⁸	218	42 Elizabeth ⁴	34, 55, 56, 57
1700 Edmund Booker Jr. ⁸	356	58 Elizabeth ⁵	27, 32, 38, 70
2597 Edmund Davis ¹⁰	520	72 Elizabeth ⁵	42
2131 Edmund Randolph ⁹	406	89 Elizabeth ⁵	32, 47, 647
1182 Edmonia ⁹	254	92 Elizabeth ⁵	32, 51
939 Edmund Booker ⁸	355	113 Elizabeth ⁵	53, 56, 62
2551 Edna ⁶	460	159 Elizabeth ⁶	64
2707 Edna ⁹	493	218 Elizabeth ⁶	77
3625 Edna Alma ¹⁰	587	241 Elizabeth ⁶	16, 33, 635
Edna Lee ¹¹	528	251 Elizabeth ⁶	57
2736 Edna Vincent ⁹	506	254 Elizabeth ⁶	32, 37, 150
624 Edward ⁷	169	275 Elizabeth ⁶	92
1273 Edward ⁸	269	295 Elizabeth ⁶	34
2075 Edward ⁹	393	416 Elizabeth ⁶	123
2326 Edward ⁹	436	419 Elizabeth ⁶	124
3642 Edward ¹⁰	591	439 Elizabeth ⁶	130
4241 Edward ⁹	653	470 Elizabeth ⁷	138, 139, 217
4307 Edward ¹⁰	670, 672	477 Elizabeth ⁷	143
2264 Edward Alonzo ⁹	425, 586	485 Elizabeth ⁷	144, 222
		493 Elizabeth ⁷	211

496 Elizabeth ⁷	145	1712 Ellen May ⁶	268
508 Elizabeth ⁷	159	2142 Ellen Thomas ⁶	499, 503
582 Elizabeth ⁷	169	717 Ellen Tucker ⁷	183, 287
673 Elizabeth ⁷	169	2621 Ellen ⁶	583
703 Elizabeth ⁷	181, 285	2192 Ellen Augusta ⁶	235
777 Elizabeth ⁷	182, 291	2511 Ellen May ⁶	561
789 Elizabeth ⁷	189	3129 Ellen Augusta ¹²	587
818 Elizabeth ⁷	193	2533 Ellen Emma ¹⁰	520
893 Elizabeth ⁷	219	1215 Emma ⁶	269
963 Elizabeth ⁸	226	Emma ⁶	520
1137 Elizabeth ⁸	248	283 Emily ⁶	102, 183
1143 Elizabeth ⁸	249	187 Emily ⁷	144
1155 Elizabeth ⁸	250	4255 Emily Frances ¹⁰	663
1256 Elizabeth ⁸	266, 429	2789 Emily Lilliput ¹⁰	697
1271 Elizabeth ⁸	269	Emily Powell ¹¹	577
1608 Elizabeth ⁸	345	1156 Emily Price ⁷	250, 401
1806 Elizabeth ⁸	366	2574 Emily St. Albans ⁶	423, 561
2027 Elizabeth ⁸	391	1553 Emily Virginia ⁸	251, 456
2173 Elizabeth ⁸	412	1163 Emily Wm. Bishop ⁷	251, 403
2245 Elizabeth ⁸	421, 583	2647 Emma Caroline ⁷	480
2393 Elizabeth ⁸	432	3912 Emma Edward ¹⁰	551
2464 Elizabeth ⁸	451	2807 Emma Ellis ⁸	592
2472 Elizabeth ⁸	453	886 Emma Katherine ⁷	269, 242
2563 Elizabeth ¹⁰	614	1595 Emma Katherine ⁸	343, 499
4219 Elizabeth ⁸	656	2254 Emma L. ⁶	422, 786
Elizabeth	134	1397 Emma Lee ⁷	287, 457
3115 Elizabeth Agatha ¹⁰	530	1618 Emma Louella ⁸	346, 505
2529 Elizabeth Allen ⁸	458	4250 Emma Mills ¹⁰	667
948 Elizabeth Ann ⁸	221	2015 Emmet Leake ⁸	460, 613
2055 Elizabeth C. ⁸	396	3564 Emmet Leake, Jr. ¹⁰	614
3458 Elizabeth Ford ¹⁰	575	1629 Emmet Leake ⁸	347
1593 Elizabeth Frances ⁸	342, 498	2063 Emmet William ⁸	397, 565
3721 Elizabeth Franklin ¹⁰	600	Enid ¹¹	620
Elizabeth Gregory ¹¹	531	2491 Erma J. ⁹	455
1004 Elizabeth Jackson ⁸	227	2555 Ernest ⁹	460
1501 Elizabeth Jane ⁸	392	3733 Ernest Hurano ¹⁰	692
3686 Elizabeth Josephine ¹⁰	527	3758 Ethel Frances ¹⁰	697
2356 Elizabeth Lee ⁹	441	3095 Eugene ¹⁰	529
604 Elizabeth Le Villian ⁷	165	3989 Eugene Norris ¹⁰	632
1194 Elizabeth Le Villian ⁸	257, 411	2555 Eula B. ⁹	507
400 Elizabeth M. ⁶	107, 193	3351 Evaline ¹⁰	629
749 Elizabeth Markham ⁷	183	486 Evelina ⁷	144
4244 Elizabeth Mary ¹⁰	658	2868 Eveline Forrest ⁸	502
1244 Elizabeth Mattox ⁸	264, 418	2461 Everard Made ⁸	451
689 Elizabeth Norton ⁷	173, 271	3749 Everett Lewis ¹⁰	603
2648 Elizabeth Norton ⁹	481		
1131 Elizabeth Mosby ⁷	244, 372	1185 Fabius ⁸	255
942 Elizabeth Scott ⁷	220	2137 Fanny Belle ⁸	496
3413 Elizabeth Virginia ¹⁰	566	2422 Fannie Belle ⁹	448
1635 Elizabeth Wayland ⁸	347	1265 Fannie Greenwood ⁸	284, 453
888 Elizabeth Wright ⁷	211, 347	1346 Fannie K. ⁷	279, 445
1423 Ella Casner ⁸	292	3486 Fannie Lee ¹⁰	573
2816 Ella Cleveland ⁸	503	2388 Fannie Maher ¹⁰	519
944 Ellen ⁸	228, 227	1058 Fanny ⁸	236
Ellen ⁸	345	268 Farrar ⁷	91
3953 Ellen ¹⁰	629	2338 FBo White ⁷	438
3753 Ellen Frances ¹⁰	604	78 Fitzpatrick ⁸	43

Flora Mason ¹⁰	391	1284 Garland A. Jr. ⁸	401
1727 Florana ⁸	360	836 Galbata ⁷	297
3862 Florence ¹⁰	614	1-38 Galatia ⁷	100
Florence ¹¹	624	3850 Genevieve ¹⁰	710
3754 Florence Brockman ¹⁰	604	Geneva D. ¹¹	100
2314 Florence Eugenia ⁷	485, 609	2780 Geneva Nell ⁸	100
2110 Florence Everett ¹⁰	530	86 George ⁵	45
2340 Florence Harkness	439, 603	234 George ⁶	79, 113
3737 Florence Maria ¹⁰	602	377 George ⁶	161
1444 Florence Marie ⁸	263	575 George ⁷	156, 248
3853 Forrest ¹	612	605 George ⁷	160
223 Frances ⁹	78	850 George ⁷	203
257 Frances ⁶	88	870 George ⁷	209, 211, 341
1806 Frances ⁹	363, 526	173 George ⁷	200
3622 Frances ¹⁰	586	1285 George ⁸	171
590 Frances B. ¹⁰	160, 252	1093 George ⁹	250
3013 Frances Lambert ¹⁰	521	4234 George ⁹	665
1154 Frances Lathrop ⁴	250, 400	4226 George ⁹	667
5028 Frances Matson ¹⁰	523	George ¹¹	542
4315 Frances Oklahoma ¹¹	671	1261 George Alfred ⁸	267, 433
1709 Frances Sylvester, Jr. ⁹	357, 521	1553 George B. ⁸	342, 360
2790 Frances Virginia ⁷	501	4277 George Bolton ¹⁰	686
1310 Francis Benjamin ⁸	275	2276 George Byren ⁸	426, 490
1262 Francis Ebert ⁸	268, 423	3480 George Christie ¹⁰	372
2677 Francis F. ⁹	489	2639 George David ⁹	338
2489 Francis M. ⁴	454	3738 George Edward ¹⁰	662
2990 Francis Marion ¹⁰	520	George Edward ¹¹	627
941 Francis Sylvester ⁸	219, 356	2023 George Hercules ⁹	351
750 Frank ⁷	183	1430 George Madison ⁸	202
1446 Frank ⁸	293	723 George Nicholas ⁷	389
2076 Frank ⁹	399	1349 George Nicholas ⁸	230, 448
2803 Frank ⁹	502	2425 George Nicholas Jr. ⁹	448, 507
3726 Frank ¹⁰	601	398 George W. ⁸	106, 180
3470 Frank Gambill ¹⁰	572	1192 George Warren ⁸	244, 305
2134 Frank Graham ⁸	406, 573	5935 George Washington ¹⁰	627
2584 Frank Gray ⁹	463, 512	1445 George ¹⁰	293
1270 Frank Redford ⁶	269	Gertrude Josephine ¹¹	623
2328 Frank Redford Jr. ⁹	436	4288 Gertrude Lanier ¹⁰	667
3102 Fred Alexander ¹¹	529	2068 Gertrude Winsten ⁸	397, 537
87 Frederick ⁵	45	451 Gillie ⁶	133
Frederick ⁸ Major	44	3942 Gladys ¹⁰	648
234 Frederick ⁸	82	2502 Gladys Etta ⁸	455
629 Frederick ⁷	163, 268	3034 Gladys Lillian	588
826 Frederick ⁷	194	242 Glen Thomas ¹⁰	567
1001 Frederick ⁸	227	980 Goodrich ⁸	215
1467 Frederick ⁸	295	2022 Grace ¹	408
2805 Frederick ⁹	502	2598 Grace Virginia ⁸	458
3943 Frederick ¹⁰	629	790 Granville ⁷	189
1609 Frederick Augustus ⁹	303, 469	2681 Granville Christopher ⁹	490
2031 Frederick Augustus, Jr. ⁹	469	3859C Gus Henry ¹⁰	613
2322 Frederick King ⁸	433, 600	2711 Guy ⁹	423
1272 Frederick Marshall ⁸	269, 437	4222 Gwendolyn Fern ¹¹	672
2061 Frederick Warren ⁹	397		
		2801 Hailer ⁸	502
1708 Gabriella Frances ⁹	357	2160 Harrie Philip ⁸	411, 577
1250 Garland A. ³	265, 421	3523 Harrie Philip, Jr. ¹⁰	577
		556 Harriett ⁷	153, 238

605 Harriet ⁷	165, 260	42-3 Ina ¹¹	671
1157 Harris Allen ⁸	251	805 Isabella A.	191
1731 Harry ⁸	300	2250 Isaac Elizabeth ⁸	422
2958 Harry C. ¹¹	600	Isolana ⁷	315
2301 Harry Ernest ⁸	455	2253 Isolana G. ⁸	429
2991 Harry Garden ¹⁰	519	1573 Ira Edward ⁸	341
1634 Harry Harlan ⁸	247	2843 Ira William ⁸	702
Harry Reese ¹¹	528	2191 Irene Matthew LeVillian ⁸	415
3650 Harry S. ¹⁰	592	1361 Isaac Barnett ⁷	283
2982 Hattie Annie May ¹⁰	519	1377 Isaac Henry Franklin ⁷	285
3420 Hazel Gertrude ¹⁰	567	1222 Isaac Thomas ⁷	261
4323 Helen ¹¹	672	2173 Isaac Thomas Jr. ⁸	413
1411 Helen Elizabeth ⁸	290	1062 Isabella Farrington ⁷	236
2560 Helen Marie ⁸	461	243 Isham ⁸	84
1508 Hendrix D. ⁸	310	553 Isham ⁷	153
1197 Henrietta ⁸	258	3113 Ipsen, Lewis ¹⁰	501
768 Henrietta A. ⁷	187	2716 Ivone Miller ⁸	492
875 Henrietta Daniel ⁷	208		
614 Henry ⁷	166, 264	3290 Jack Vaughan ¹¹	597
1507 Henry ⁸	303	24 Jacob ⁸	31
2203 Henry ⁸	116	120 Jacob ⁸	50, 94, 95
2788 Henry Burton ⁸	501	158 Jacob ⁸	64, 124
1220 Henry Clay ⁸	261	258 Jacob ⁸	58, 166
2287 Henry Clay ⁸	431	421 Jacob ⁸	124
2609 Henry Clay ⁸	465	833 Jacob ⁷	201
2617 Henry Clay ⁸	467	891 Jacob Canifax ⁷	219, 345
2981 Henry Clay ¹⁰	519	596 Jacob L. ⁷	162, 166, 250
367 Henry D. ⁸	166	2140 Jacob Lee ⁸	407, 674
4223 Henry Frank ⁸	656	1227 Jacob Waller ⁸	262, 415
803 Henry Jasper ⁷	191, 292	169 James ⁸	70, 133
1447 Henry Jasper, Jr. ⁸	292	396 James ⁸	306
1231 Henry Lewis ⁸	202, 262, 416	438 James ⁸	130
151 Henry Macon ⁸	62	679 James ⁷	173, 271
2642 Henry Morton ⁸	471, 473, 616	896 James ⁷	211
2310 Henry Tazewell ⁸	435	1146 James ⁸	249
3094 Herbert ¹⁰	529	1158 James ⁸	251
783R Hill ⁷	189	1287 James ⁸	271
1468 Hillary ⁸	295	2296 James ⁸	422
743 Hiram Harris ⁸	182	3948 James ¹⁰	629
3428 Horace ¹⁰	567	4225 James ⁸	656
1214 Horace Byron ⁸	260	4301 James ⁸	670
1274 Horatio Nelson ⁸	269	James ⁸	635
2333 Horatio Nelson ⁸	437, 601	James	474
2116 Hortense Carolyn ¹⁰	520	James A. ¹⁰	657
Howard G. ¹¹	637	4243 James Addison ¹⁰	658
867 Howell Hobbs ⁷	203	4287 James Alexander ⁸	666, 667
3534 Huff ¹⁰	611	1630 James Alva ⁸	347
268 Hughes ⁸	76, 138	835 James B. ⁷	207
2532 Hunter ⁸	469, 615	2082 James Baker ⁸	599
		2689 James C. ⁸	491
1724 Ida ⁸	359	2779 James Clay ⁸	596
2548 Ida ⁸	460	2307 James Crittenden ⁸	434
4309 Ida ¹⁰	671	1572 James Doak ⁸	340
Ida ¹¹	572	1606 James E. ⁸	345, 592
1561 Ida Elwood ⁸	399	813 James Edward ⁷	192, 296
2070 Idalee ⁸	398	871 James G. ⁷	208
3124 Ida Virginia ¹⁰	531	3687 James Harrison ¹¹	597

2105 James Hawthorne ¹⁰	402	539 J. A. Belle ¹⁰	408
3117 James Hawthorne	530	540 J. A. de L ¹⁰	411
1240 James Lafayette ¹⁰	264, 418	1120 J. A. Davis ¹⁰	280, 300
1432 James Latham ¹⁰	392	1244 J. A. de L ¹⁰	366, 367
James Lewis ¹⁰	500	805 J. A. de L ¹⁰	20
3936 James Martin ¹⁰	627	1801 J. A. de L ¹⁰	306
2985 James O'Leary Porter ¹⁰	519	1 John ¹	21
887 James Patrick ¹⁰	210, 342	2 John ²	23, 24, 20
1599 James Patrick Venable ¹⁰	344, 500	4 John ⁴	24, 29
1351 James Pickett ¹⁰	281, 148	6 John ⁶	24, 30, 45
2432 James Prescott, Jr. ¹⁰	448	22 John ²	27, 31
1138 James Pugh ¹⁰	248	41 John ⁴	35, 35
2265 James Redford ¹⁰	427, 588	46 John ⁴	25, 36
4229 James Richard ¹⁰	656	55 John ⁵	38, 65
3521 James Robert ¹⁰	577	68 John ⁶	42, 76, 77
3711 James Robertson ¹⁰	603	74 John ⁷	43, 77
1626 James Sauburne ¹⁰	519	88 John ⁸	22, 45, 83
1216 James Thomas ¹⁰	250	109 John ⁹	52
4255 James Turner, Dr. ¹⁰	665, 666	122 John ¹²	55
3742 James Wakefield ¹⁰	607	162 John ¹⁶	56, 123, 175
1854 James Wesley ¹⁰	342, 497	168 John ¹⁸	39, 70, 133
829 Jamima G. ¹⁰	200, 225	216 John ²¹	29, 76, 135
18 Jane ¹	26	221 John ²²	78, 114
19 Jane ¹	30	226 John ²⁶	82, 143
142 Jane ²	35, 61	245 John ²⁴	45, 46, 84, 152
210 Jane ²	76	270 John ²⁷	156
239 Jane ³	46, 83	273 John ²⁷	91, 361
264 Jane ⁴	90	447 John ⁴⁴	133
395 Jane ⁴	106	471 John ⁴⁷	159
484 Jane ⁵	144	430 John ⁴³	144
755 Jane ⁷	183	492 John ⁴⁹	145
788 Jane ⁷	189	737 John ⁷³	182
1428 Jane ⁸	292, 458	775 John ⁷⁷	188
Jane	245	877 John ⁸⁷	260
1190 Jane Ann ⁸	256, 408	900 John ⁹⁰	211
1600 Jane Ann ⁸	345	1005 John ¹⁰⁰	227
1121 Jane Eliza ⁸	242	1254 John ¹²⁵	103, 266, 426
759 Jane Hughes ⁷	184	1555 John ¹⁵⁵	338
747 Jane S. ⁷	190	1578 John ¹⁵⁷	341
375 Jane Tucker ⁷	101	2078 John ²⁰⁷	399
2177 Jane Wood ⁷	413, 579	2200 John ²²⁰	416
2459 Jane Hawthorne ¹⁰	570	2234 John ²²³	429
3664 Jarvis Byron ¹⁰	593	2272 John ²²⁷	427
Jasper Joseph ⁹	293	2295 John ²²⁹	433
450 Jennie ⁹	133	2746 John ²⁷⁴	497
4227 Jennie ⁹	656	4221 John ⁴²²	656
1462 Jennie H. ⁹	288	John	572
Jenny Lee ¹⁰	450	2667 John A. ²⁶⁶	269
2744 Jennie S. ⁹	497, 634	3793 John Alexander ³⁷⁹	607
816 Jerome ⁷	193	469 John Anderson ⁴⁶⁹	138, 217
1241 Jessamine Byrd ¹⁰	278	1186 John Anderson ¹¹⁸	235
2432 Jessamine Byrd ¹⁰	448	1151 John Archibald ¹¹⁵	250, 339
153 Jesse ⁶	62, 107	2313 John Bell ²³¹	436
211 Jesse ⁶	76	4291 John Boot ⁴²⁹	667
4215 Jesse ⁶	655	1368 John Brinker ¹³⁶	174, 275
153 Jessie ⁶	108	2130 John Callis ²¹³	466
1620 Jesse Martin ⁶	346, 507	947 John Calvin ⁹⁴⁷	221, 359

2718 John Carr ⁶	194, 422	34 Joseph ⁸	18, 69
1119 John Carr (Leland)	252, 436	76 Joseph ⁸	29, 32, 38
1718 John Cleaver ⁶	358, 523	90 Joseph ⁸	22, 47, 87
1223 John Critchfield ⁶	202	98 Joseph ⁸	52, 57, 94
5407 John Daniel ¹⁰	166	144 Joseph ⁸	61, 191
544 John E ⁷	202	217 Joseph ⁸	77, 142
2320 John Edward ⁹	437, 601	274 Joseph ⁸	91, 94, 168
2649 John Evans ⁶	481, 618	468 Joseph ⁸	107
392 John F ⁷	166, 189	481 Joseph ⁸	142, 215
3431 John Fabin ¹⁰	504	628 Joseph ⁸	169, 657
762 John Fulkerson ⁷	184, 732	1266 Joseph ⁸	268, 659
741 John Gilbert ⁷	182	3113 Joseph Abney ¹⁰	559
2136 John Hampden ⁹	406	589 Joseph Addison ⁷	150
2427 John Hickman ⁹	448	4229 Joseph Addison ⁴	657, 658
941 John Joseph ⁶	229	1637 Joseph Augustine ⁹	355, 529
3610 John Landon ¹⁰	599	371 Joseph B ⁷	101
577 John LeVillian ⁷	159	1347 Joseph C ⁶	289
2612 John Lewis ⁷	466, 613	2441 Joseph Desha ⁸	443
1073 John Lilburn ⁶	237	3639 Joseph Edward ¹⁰	588
2284 John Lowe ⁶	430	2301 Joseph Franklin ⁹	443
1342 John McDowell ⁶	279, 446	1490 Joseph Fulkerson ⁹	288, 458
440 John Miller ⁶	130, 211	3002 Joseph J ¹⁰	320
1573 John Miller ⁶	340	Joseph Homer ¹¹	598
1518 John Morton ⁵	198, 305, 312, 318, 469	4285 Josephine Corinna ⁸	662
2781 John Mortimer ⁶	500	3114 Josephine Haynsworth ¹¹	529
3484 John Nicholas ¹⁰	573	2469 Joseph L ⁶	451
2652 John Pinkney ⁶	499	399 Joseph Lilburn ⁶	199, 199
159 John Pleasants ⁶	62, 106	1440 Joseph Lilburn ⁶	232, 469
4298 John Porter ⁶	669	437 Joseph Nathaniel ⁹	139, 212
1505 John Prosser ⁶	44, 194, 202, 467	1613 Joseph Nathaniel ⁸	345
2138 John Randolph ⁹	407	613 Joseph Royall ⁷	166, 202, 292
1120 John Royall ⁶	242, 388	1235 Joseph Royall, Jr. ⁶	563
2009 John Royall, Jr. ⁶	283	25 Josiah ⁴	32, 45
1899 John Shepherd ⁷	367, 529	1808 Joshua Ables ⁹	366, 527
John Staunton ¹¹	599	3092 Joshua Haws ¹⁰	528
253 John Stephen ⁷	83, 87, 155	242 Josiah ⁶ Major	83, 84, 159
569 John Stephen, Jr. ⁷	156	551 Josiah ⁷	152
1139 John Stephen ⁶	248, 396	3062 Juanita ¹⁰	679
1245 John Stephen ⁶	265, 420	13 Judith ⁴	27, 40
2985 John Stewart ¹⁰	519	27 Judith ⁴	32, 52
2674 John T ⁹	489, 629	38 Judith ⁴	32
1253 John Thomas ⁸	266, 423	43 Judith ⁴	34, 55, 58
1429 John Thomas ⁸	291	49 Judith ⁴	28, 56, 59
1896 John Thomas ⁸	344, 501	84 Judith ⁴	45, 646
1234 John Thomas ⁸	443	113 Judith ⁴	53, 652
2263 John Thomas, Jr. ⁹	425	129 Judith ⁴	35
3625 John Thomas ⁸	587	166 Judith ⁴	59
366 John Tucker ⁶	102, 187	247 Judith ⁴	46, 85, 154
3122 John Tucker ¹⁰	531	276 Judith ⁴	53, 91
2576 John William ⁸	462	281 Judith ⁴	161
1061 John Uglia ⁸	236	413 Judith ⁴	123
36 Jonathan ⁴	33	473 Judith ⁴	142
9 Joseph ⁴	26, 30, 33, 36	554 Judith ⁴	162
15 Joseph ⁴	76	616 Judith ⁴	167, 264
15 Joseph ⁴	26, 29, 42	617 Judith ⁴	167
30 Joseph ⁴	33, 52	949 Judith Francis ⁴	219
48 Joseph ⁴	26, 36	274 Judith Nevels ⁹	191

1488 Judith Virginia ⁸	226, 461	1778 Lewis L. ⁸	507
441 Jedy ⁸	420	1800 Louis Lamar ⁸	508
985 Julia ⁸	226	1800 Lewis Miller, Rev.	208, 434
Julia ⁸	234	2121 Lewis Miller, Jr.	434
4252 Julia Ann ⁸	699, 661	1865 Lewis William ⁸	515
3408 Julia Annas ¹⁰	629	Lizzie ⁸	142, 514
4961 Julie Edwards ¹⁰	681	2817 Lily Dale ⁸	569
794 Julia M. ⁸	190	1875 Lina ⁸	149
2468 Julia Meade ⁸	446	2999 Linda Belle ⁸	517
611 Julian ⁸	166	1814 Lindsay	368, 536
2296 Julian ⁸ Rev.	431, 596	491 Linneus	77
2278 Julia Shelton ⁸	493, 593	491 Linneus ⁸	115
1408 Julia Tabor ⁸	289	7977 Linneus, Jr.	228
1284 Juliet Elizabeth ⁸	271, 442	2179 Lizzie ⁸	414
June Maxine ¹²	658	4232 Lizzie ⁸	656
3668 Junius ¹⁰	594	3150 Lloyd Hamilton ¹⁰	608
		3933 Lottie ¹⁰	627
3752 Karl Oscar ¹⁰	604	3896 Logan ¹⁰	603
2133 Kate L. ⁸	406	2714 Lola	493
Kathleen ¹¹	629	3933 Lola Bertha ¹⁰	523
1556 Katherine Ann ⁸	442	811 Lola Enola ⁸	492
2538 Kathryn ⁸	459	4312 Lola Gertrude ¹¹	671
2247 Katie ⁸	410	1598 Lorena Ellen ⁸	344, 500
3481 Katie Starry ¹⁰	572	Lorene	164
1344 Kennett ⁸	279	1409 Lorena Margaret ⁸	289
		2544 Lottie ⁸	469
3101 Ladonia May ¹⁰	529	1299 Louisa ⁸	271
2776 Lalla Almond ⁸	637	1264 Louisa Ann ⁸	267, 268, 436
3679 Lalia Mable ¹⁰	596	1711 Louisa Pocahontas ⁸	257, 262
3671 Landon ¹⁰	594	4255 Louisa Rebecca ⁸	609, 663
2271 Landon Cabell, Dr.	427, 589	2268 Louise ⁸	420
1217 LaPrade ⁸	230	3889 Louise Ford ¹⁰	617
1636 Laura Maud ⁸	337	1245 Louise Frances ⁸	289, 446
2259 Lauretta ⁸	431	Louise Valerie ¹¹	550
3678 Lawrence H. ¹⁰	596	2679 Louisiana M. ⁸	496
1263 Lazwell ⁸	268	2178 Loulie Belle ⁸	414
3609 L. Burnett ¹⁰	585	4316 Lowell ¹¹	671
3552 Leafy ¹⁰	612	2288 Lucian ⁸	451
1248 Leander ⁸	265, 267, 421	2250 Lucian A. ¹⁰	584
4303 Lee Alvin ¹⁰	670, 671	3429 Lucile ¹⁰	567
1254 Lee Calvin McCoy ⁸	282	3688 Lucille ¹⁰	567
3430 Leilia ¹⁰	567	Lucille ¹¹	626
3559A Lelia Ada ¹⁰	612	1486 Lucille Poillard ⁸	296
2424 Lena ⁸	448, 667	736 Lucinda ⁸	181
3477 Lena May ¹⁰	572	3379 Lucius Rives ¹⁰	562
3990 Lena Russell ¹⁰	632	69 Lucy ⁸	42
3928 Leon ¹⁰	625	85 Lucy ⁸	45, 616
2299 Leonidas ⁸	433	250 Lucy ⁸	85
1464 Leonora ⁸	295	428 Lucy ⁸	126
2812 Leonora Ann ⁸	593	756 Lucy ⁸	184
1415 LeRoy ⁸	295	825 Lucy ⁸	194, 365
3995 Leslie Garland ¹⁰	585	841 Lucy ⁸	202, 206
765 Letitia Olivia ⁸	185	1232 Lucy ⁸	262
Lewis ¹⁰	420	1242 Lucy ⁸	264, 418
757 Lewis B. ¹⁰	604	2616 Lucy ⁸	467
1277 Lewis Green ⁸	428, 592	2683 Lucy Amanda ⁸	399
3656 Lewis Green, Jr. ¹⁰	593	978 Lucy Ann ⁸	225

2308 Lucy Cabell ⁹	434	Martha ¹⁸	30
2139 Lucy Coleman ⁹	497, 573	2333 Martha Louisa ⁹	401
2307 Lucy D ¹⁹	585	2330 Marietta E. ⁹	401
224 ⁹ Lucy E. ⁹	431	1193 Marion ⁹	416
857 Lucy Matilda ⁹	266, 27, 339	1201 Marion ⁹	416
1504 Lucy Matilda ⁹	292	3721 Marion ⁹	401
2815 Lucy Maud ⁹	563	2777 Marion Marie ⁹	409
890 Lucy Obedience ⁹	490	1480 Marjorie F. ⁹	451
2214 Lucy Rachel ⁹	417	1469 Marie Adèle ⁹	226
948 Luther Rice ⁹	221, 359	Mark, Jr. ¹⁰	629
1631 Lutie Anna ⁹	347	2029 Mark M. ¹⁰	409
2294 Lyeungas Harrison ⁹	432, 596	361 Marshall ⁷	185
1807 Lydia ⁹	266	847 Marshall ⁷	293
2169 Lydia Ann ⁹	411	4228 Marshall ⁹	650
2168 Lydia Karen ⁹	451	3756 Maraweli Scott ¹⁰	261
2383 Lyman Russell ⁹	463, 612	50 Martha ⁴	26, 30, 40
Mabel ¹⁰	426	125 Martha ⁹	56
2861 Mabel ⁹	508	246 Martha ⁹	46, 85, 152
3627 Mabel Harris ¹⁰	587	417 Martha ⁹	123
1698 Madison ⁹	355	433 Martha ⁹	126, 207
807 Maggie ⁷	192	446 Martha ⁹	123
3959 Maggie ¹⁰	630	537 Martha ⁷	150, 281
3940 Maggie M. ¹⁰	628	681 Martha ⁷	174
3858 Maggie May ¹⁰	613	778 Martha ⁷	199
2430 Maggie Meade ⁹	448	819 Martha ⁷	193
1398 Maggie S. ⁹	288	842 Martha ⁷	202, 262, 416
3838 Malcom ¹⁰	611	851 Martha ⁷	263
2984 Malissa Catherine ¹⁰	519	862 Martha ⁷	267
2747 Mamie ⁹	497	873 Martha ⁷	268
1196 Margaret ⁹	258	885 Martha ⁷	269
1357 Margaret ⁹	283, 452	1140 Martha ⁷	248
1401 Margaret ⁹	288	Martha ⁹	294
2473 Margaret ⁹	453	2054 Martha ⁹	395, 595
2673 Margaret ⁹	489, 628	2205 Martha ⁹	432
2686 Margaret ¹⁰	597	369 Martha Ann ⁷	162
786 Margaret Ann ⁷	189	1183 Martha Ann ⁹	258
2960 Margaret Dudley ⁹	442	1582 Martha Ann ⁹	215, 456
2332 Margaret Hannah ⁹	437, 601	1592 Martha Ann ⁹	312, 458
2455 Margaret J. ⁹	451	1192 Martha Anthony ⁹	258, 418
1721 Margaret Jane ⁷	359	Martha Ellen ¹⁰	391
3632 Margaret Jane ¹⁰	523	745 Martha Elizabeth ⁷	152, 287
4253 Margaret Jane ⁹	660, 662	1574 Martha Elizabeth Bocker ⁹	341, 394
2719 Margaret Lucinda ⁹	494	2302 Martha Elizabeth ⁹	423, 598
1485 Margaret Medora ⁹	296	902 Martha Gunaway ⁹	211
2758 Margaret Mitchell ¹⁰	604	681 Martha J. ⁹	273
Marquette ¹¹	630	1182 Martha Jane ⁹	270, 440
581 Maria ⁹	160	2492 Martha Lattia ¹⁰	574
1247 Maria ⁹	295, 421	1128 Marie Louise ⁹	218, 391
2731 Maria ¹⁰	601	2312 Nerine Louise ⁹	435, 906
889 Mariah ⁷	210, 344	1503 Martha Susan ⁹	303
1581 Mariah Venable ⁹	342	2291 Martha Tennessee ⁹	432
1596 Mariah Virginia ⁹	343, 496, 499	2619 Martha Thomas ⁹	460, 612
1133 Maria Jane ⁹	245	14 Mary ⁹	61
1615 Maria Louisa ⁹	345	14 Mary ⁹	27, 40, 71
2247 Marian ⁹	421	34 Mary ⁴	33
3946 Marian H. ¹⁰	629	41 Mary ⁴	36
		47 Mary ⁴	26, 33, 30, 52

67 Mary ⁴	42, 76	2721 Mary Elizabeth ⁴	494
83 Mary ⁴	44	2722 Mary Elizabeth ⁴	527
165 Mary ⁴	69	3106 Mary Elizabeth ⁴	528
166 Mary ⁴	64	3185 Mary Elizabeth ⁴	536
172 Mary ⁴	70	3382 Mary Elizabeth ⁴	537
249 Mary ⁴	86	1448 Mary Ellen ⁴	703
256 Mary ⁴	88	2359 Mary Ellen ⁴	716
267 Mary ⁴	91	2620 Mary Emily ⁴	764
269 Mary ⁴	64, 91, 104	3790 Mary George ⁴	607
375 Mary ⁴	101	2684 Mary Gertrude ⁴	399
406 Mary ⁴	107	1280 Mary Hebe ⁴	197, 202, 415
415 Mary ⁴	123	2809 Mary Ida ⁴	602
426 Mary ⁴	125	1118 Mary J. ⁴	242
478 Mary ⁴	142	1490 Mary J. ⁴	267
480 Mary ⁴	143	1498 Mary Janning ⁴	261, 465
483 Mary ⁴	144, 222	1520 Mary Janning ⁴	169, 207, 216, 493
495 Mary ⁴	145	18 Mary Jane ⁴	26, 30, 36
497 Mary ⁴	145	953 Mary Jane ⁴	228
535 Mary ⁴	150, 230, 249	1070 Mary Jane ⁴	237
572 Mary ⁴	156	1594 Mary Jane ⁴	242
731 Mary ⁴	181	1707 Mary Jane ⁴	357, 521
780 Mary ⁴	189	Mary Jane ⁴	331
787 Mary ⁴	189	1716 Mary Lee ⁴	253, 523
790 Mary ⁴	190	602 Mary LeVillian ⁴	165, 260
829 Mary ⁴	202	1218 Mary LeVillian ⁴	260
883 Mary ⁴	209	1225 Mary LeVillian ⁴	261, 419
926 Mary ⁴	217	Mary Lewis ⁴	513
980 Mary ⁴	226	1060 Mary Lightfoot ⁴	226, 249
1066 Mary ⁴	236	3870 Mary Linton ⁴	616
1141 Mary ⁴	248	2789 Mary Louise ⁴	591
1177 Mary ⁴	253, 465	2304 Mary Louise ⁴	479
1195 Mary ⁴	257	3038 Mary M. ⁴	628
1256 Mary ⁴	266	864 Mary Miller ⁴	297
1580 Mary ⁴	312, 466	3631 Mary Nelson ⁴	548
2058 Mary ⁴	395	2346 Mary Nicolson ⁴	439
2297 Mary ⁴	432, 507	2589 Mary R. ⁴	463
2804 Mary ⁴	502	739 Mary Rebecca ⁴	182, 286
Mary ⁴	244	1510 Mary Richardson ⁴	394
3667 Mary ¹⁰	594	2624 Mary Richardson ⁴	483
Mary ¹⁰	422	2620 Mary Richardson ⁴	469
Mary A. ²¹	658	1153 Mary Rollins ⁴	250, 400
771 Mary Alice ⁷	188, 290	1126 Mary Royal ⁴	243, 290
3991 Mary Alice ¹⁰	528	Mary Stanley ¹⁰	351
2793 Mary Anderson ⁹	501	2217 Mary Tazewell ⁹	426
212 Mary Ann ⁹	76	999 Mary Thompson ⁴	227, 365
1281 Mary Ann ⁸	265, 422	Mary (Tucker)	21
2216 Mary Ann ⁹	418, 581	2211 Mary Verinda ⁹	417, 580
2309 Mary Ann ⁸	434, 569	384 Mary Wade ³	102
1160 Mary Ann Russell	551	760 Mary Wade ⁷	184
Mary Catherine ²⁴	528	2446 Mary Watson ⁹	419
3670 Mary Clara ¹⁰	594	2423 Mary Willis ⁶	418
2645 Mary Cornelia ⁹	479	1628 Mary Wilmoth ⁷	227
4234 Mary DeGraffenreidt ⁴	661	1537 Matilda ⁴	396
1703 Mary Eliza ⁹	356, 520	91 Matthew ⁵ Rev.	38, 47, 49, 87
2174 Mary Eliza ⁴	413, 579	252 Matthew ⁶	87
2193 Mary Eliza ⁴	415	567 Matthew ⁷	155, 162, 242
2273 Mary Elizabeth ⁴	427	591 Matthew ⁷	159

606 Matthew	255	755 Nancy	166
1113 Matthew	242	871 Nancy	166
1226 Matthew	291, 454	904 Nancy	215
1188 Matthew "Lakes"	250	471 Nancy "Lakes"	541, 755
2008 Matthew P.	388	1765 Nancy "Salem"	371, 374, 401
1289 Mattie	271	1077 Nancy "Tulman"	307
3089 Marie Fox ¹⁰	328	2355 Nannie A.	400
2539 Maul G.	400	74 Nannie	\$3, 97, 105
1462 Maud Mabel	281	22 Nannie	421, 584
2431 Maupin	448	244 Nannie	506
3884 Maurice Eugene	617	Nannie	207
2453 Mauney C.	457	4013 Nannie Elaine ¹¹	671
1405 May Belle	288, 400	2641 Nannie Lillian	616
2741 May Lottie ¹⁰	603	3004 Nannie O.	521
1336 Meade	283, 452	1710 Nannie Sallie	357, 521
2466 Meade, Jr.	402	1756 Nannie Temple	328, 492
2869 Melba	508	2089 Nannie Hopkins ¹⁰	519
2582 Melvin Allen	402, 612	2562 Nellie Frances	535
1076 Merriweather Randolph	237	1358 Nellie	232, 162
1800 Micajah	360	2418 Nellie Julia ¹⁰	506
628 Mildred	169	512 Nellie Rose Lee	102, 206
2080 Mildred	399	2068 Nellie Stuart	297
2593 Mildred Elizabeth	464	3850P Nettie	613
2527 Mildred Lee	458	3986 Nettie Bullock ¹⁰	632
161 Miller	65, 124, 206	4314 New Elaine ¹¹	609, 671
425 Miller, Jr. ⁹	125, 206	Newton A. ¹²	657
770 Miller	183	4245 Newton Albert ¹⁰	660
835 Miller	201	3837 Norman ¹⁰	611
1236 Miller	263	2587 Norman Jara	403
2202 Miller	416		
Miller	38	40 Obadiah, Capt.	55, 55
4257 Millie ¹⁰	661	303 Obadiah, Lieutenant	91, 172
621 Milner	168	781 Obadiah	151
1144 Minerva	249	1218 Obadiah	209, 437
2078 Minnie	399	2335 Obadiah	448
2180 Minnie	414	2327 Octavia Jane	438, 601
2095 Minnie R. ¹⁰	521	2578 Oden David	462
2190 Minnie Hocker LaPrade	415	4245 Olin Brouse ¹⁰	658
2612 Minnie Laura	359, 562	1405 Olive Melton	229
2191 Minnie Myrtle	601	1149 Olivia	245, 265
840 Miranda	166, 202, 262	2556 Ora	460
802 Missouri Jane	292	3725 Orin ¹⁰	661
2262 M. Louise	425	1720 Orion Alfred	256
846 Monroe	203	Orris Anna	671
2437 Morris Berry	449	2557 Orr	466
2444 Mosby Daniel ¹⁰	566	3956 Oscar L. ¹⁰	625
2058 Mosby David	396, 566	2554 Otis	460
2418 Muffat	566	2325 Otis Calvin	438, 652
3410 Muffet America ¹⁰	566	4287 Owen F. ¹⁰	657
3872 Myra Hunter ¹⁰	615	2065 Owen George	297, 657
Myrtle F. ¹²	658		
		779 Parthenia	189
414 Nancy	61, 123	2428 Pascal Hickman	448
429 Nancy	126	75 Patrick	43
444 Nancy	131	433 Patsy	128
479 Nancy	143	Paul	659
574 Nancy	156	2596 Paul David	464

3759 Paul Edgar ¹⁰	604	1466 Richard Cleveland ²⁰	129
1497 Paul Gervais ⁸	289	3641 Richard Crittenden ²⁰	540
593 Paulina ¹	155, 162, 242	2684 Richard David ¹⁰	507
1122 Paulina ⁸	242	1489 Richard Edmond ⁸	276, 342
1125 Paulina Rose ⁸	213, 380	792 Richard Kidder ⁷	180, 300
1084 Paulina Randolph	268	1429 Richard Kidder ⁹	110
3649 Pauline ¹¹	502	2402 Richard Kidder ⁹	471
3387 Pauline Elizabeth ¹¹	618	1250 Richard Kidder, Jr. ⁷	289
3657 Paul Lee ¹⁰	193	3873 Richard Lewis ¹⁰	613
3618 Pendleton ¹⁰	586	Richard Luther ¹¹	188
2635 Percy ⁸	460	1499 Richard Oscar ⁸	301, 465
435 Peter ⁹	120, 207	2695 Richard Peyton ⁹	179, 617
976 Peter ⁸	225	3882 Richard Peyton, Jr. ¹⁰	617
874 Peter H. ¹	265	1536 Richard Rogers ⁸	180
259 Philip ⁸	85, 88, 160	2025 Richard Warren ⁹	399
592 Philip ⁷	89, 164, 166, 253	3 Robert ⁷	23, 31
1530 Philip ⁷	334	5 Robert ⁸	24, 29
1191 Philip James ⁸	256	7 Robert ⁸	15, 33, 36
954 Philip Norborne ⁸	222	23 Robert ⁴	21
1119 Philip Stephen ⁸	242	31 Robert ⁴	33
3835 Phoebe ¹¹	611	56 Robert ⁴	30, 79
2685 Phoebe Helen ⁹	491	99 Robert ⁵	52
2792 Pickens Evans ⁹	501	145 Robert ⁵	61
4230 Pink ⁸	656	171 Robert ⁵	70
2269 Pocahontas Crittenden ⁹	426, 588	272 Robert ⁵	91
409 Polly ⁶	108	479 Robert ⁷	143
443 Polly ⁶	131	622 Robert ⁷	169, 268
555 Polly ⁷	153	890 Robert ⁷	210, 371
402 Polly Ann ⁶	107	1607 Robert ⁸	346
1077 Polly Goodwyn ⁸	237	2553 Robert ⁹	460
1178 Powhatan Logan ⁸	253, 405	2639 Robert ⁹	465
1269 Pulehera Octavia ⁸	269, 426	1034 Roberta ⁸	226
1667 Pryor ⁸	227, 366	Roberta ⁸	234
1810 Pryor, Jr. ⁹	367	401 Robert C.	113
		401 Robert C. ⁹	167
2436 Rachel L. ⁹	449	2675 Robert C. ⁹	480, 626
1181 Randolph Railey ⁸	254, 407	3115 Robert Daniel ¹⁰	569
Ray E. ¹¹	629	Robert Everard ⁹ III	584
3723 Ray G. ¹⁰	601	728 Robert Everard ⁷	180, 263, 284
2710 Raymond ⁹	493	1364 Robert Everard, Jr. ⁸	284
1554 Reavis Barrett ⁸	492	376 Robert Hughes ⁶	161
225 Rebecca ⁹	78	1198 Robert Hyde ⁶	258
1281 Rebecca Howard ⁸	270, 440	942 Robert Jones ⁸	229
2798 Rena ⁶	493	2135 Robert Lee ⁹	573, 405
73 Rena ⁶	43	809 Robert Lilburn ⁷	192
3099 Rennie Thornhill ¹⁰	529	2597 Robert Marion ⁹	464
Reuben ⁹	655	2823 Robert Payne ⁹	501
8 Richard ⁷	25, 34	Robert Pearce ¹¹	590
29 Richard ⁴	34, 53	3167 Robert Pryor ¹⁰	529
116 Richard ⁸	55	602 Robert Saunders ⁷	165, 156
204 Richard ⁸	94, 172	3623 Robert Scott ¹⁰	589
552 Richard ⁷	153, 236	Robert Scott ¹¹	528
753 Richard ⁷	183	Robert Scott, Jr. ¹¹	596
1258 Richard ⁸	267, 432	2540 Robert Shields ⁹	459
682 Richard, Jr. ⁷	174, 275	1491 Robert Simon ⁹	214, 501
2249 Richard, Jr. ⁸	440	3755 Robert Singleton ¹⁰	604
2686 Richard Andrew ⁹	491	1279 Robertson ⁸	270, 438

3224 Roland Bass ¹⁰	587	2087 Samuel Hahn ⁸	441
4226 Rosa ⁸	650	2090 Samuel Harris ¹⁰	528
2260 Rosabelle ⁸	422	2415 Samuel Hecaton ⁸	447
3851 Rose ¹⁰	612	370 Samuel Hughes ⁸	100, 178
1306 Roxanna ⁸	275	1346 Samuel Hughes ⁸	278
3961 Roy ¹¹	670	757 Samuel Hughes, Jr. ⁷	150, 232
Roy A. ¹²	658	1903 Samuel Hurbert III	283, 403
3373 Royell ¹⁰	562	1500 Samuel Linder ⁸	361, 368, 685
Roy B. ¹¹	658	2478 Samuel Poyntan ¹⁰	572
3371 Ruby ¹⁰	561	16 Samuel Tucker ⁸	26, 43
2683 Rufus Bryant ⁸	481	215 Samuel Tucker ⁸	71, 113
2676 Rufus S. ⁹	489, 625	66 Sandburne ⁸	26, 12, 76
3849 Russell ¹⁰	612	929 Sandburne ⁸	217, 335
3854 Russell ¹⁰	612	Sandburne ⁸	34
2713 Ruth ⁸	493	11 Sarah ⁸	27
3649 Ruth ¹⁰	597	33 Sarah ⁸	33, 43, 53
430 Rutha ⁸	126	57 Sarah ⁸	50
1632 Ruth Hall ⁸	347	62 Sarah ⁸	44
3417 Ruth Thomasine ¹⁰	566	147 Sarah ⁸	61
		164 Sarah ⁸	65
3955 Sadie ¹⁰	629	174 Sarah ⁸	70
1715 Sadio Price ⁸	358, 522	269 Sarah ⁸	76
863 Sallie ⁸	208	226 Sarah ⁸	78
880 Sallie ⁸	209	231 Sarah ⁸	79, 146
2169 Sallie ⁸	476	248 Sarah ⁸	46, 65, 68, 160
3098 Sallie ¹⁰	529	271 Sarah ⁸	91
740 Sallie Ann ⁷	182, 286	474 Sarah ⁸	142
2516 Sallie Ann ⁸	406	494 Sarah ⁸	145
3799 Sallie Belle ¹⁰	608	627 Sarah ⁸	169, 293
4296 Sallie Fannie ⁸	688	776 Sarah ⁸	188
729 Sallie Neade ⁷	181, 234	838 Sarah ⁸	201, 205
2623 Sallie Palmer ⁸	468	981 Sarah ⁸	225, 227
2907 Sallie Paulina ⁸	388, 561	1259 Sarah ⁸	265, 267, 421
3372 Sallie Pauline ¹⁰	562	1729 Sarah ⁸	300
Sallie Price ¹⁰	360	2231 Sarah ⁸	420
950 Sallie Tucker ⁸	222	1117 Sarah Ann ⁸	242, 328
Sallie Waddle ⁸	231	2266 Sarah Ann ⁸	431, 504
1859 Sallie Waddle ⁸	283, 452	899 Sarah Catherine ⁷	211
427 Sally ⁸	125, 127	1081 Sarah Elizabeth ⁸	237
4250 Sally ¹⁰	661	1215 Sarah Elizabeth ⁸	260
585 Selly Fountain ⁷	160	3483 Sarah Elizabeth ¹⁰	573
372 Sally Hughes ⁸	101	1188 Sarah Frances ⁸	255, 467
378 Selly Pleasant ⁸	101	3085 Sarah Frances ¹⁰	528
Selouie ⁸	182	445 Sarah Hatcher ⁸	131, 132, 212
29 Samuel ⁸	80	732 Sarah Jane ⁷	181
146 Samuel ⁸	61, 72, 101	1375 Sarah Jane ⁸	285, 455
255 Samuel ⁸	87, 159	1159 Sarah Jane Grant ⁸	231, 402
330 Samuel ⁸	101	798 Sarah K. ⁷	490
579 Samuel ⁷	159, 251	2680 Sarah S. ⁹	490
1558 Samuel R. ⁸	329	849 Sarah Taylor ⁷	203, 326
1910 Samuel Benjamin ⁸	345, 502	894 Sarah Virginia ⁷	191, 203
1161 Samuel Charles ⁸	251, 402	1223 Sarah Virginia ⁸	261
2104 Samuel Charles, Jr. ⁹	402	1239 Sarah Virginia ⁹	264
Samuel Charles, Jr. ⁹	251	2212 Sarah Virginia ⁹	417
2814 Samuel Ernest ⁸	503	1070 Selina ⁸	281
2452 Samuel II. ⁸	451	1685 Selina Helen ⁸	533
2464 Samuel H. ⁸	452	3836 Selma ¹⁰	611

1579 Susan Brugh ⁶	402, 611	1818 Susannah ⁷	140
1584 Stadbrecht ⁶	62, 197	1819 Susan Richardson ⁶	467, 641
4214 Stadbrecht ⁶	474, 656	1814 Sylvia Amy ¹¹	671
4218 Stadbrecht Gilbert ⁶	655, 657		
1817 Stadbrecht ⁶	368	221 Talitha ⁶	70
2819 Susanin Harvey ⁶	584	227 Talitha ⁶	90, 190
Shimberger, John	660	235 Talitha ⁶	100
4258 Shirley ¹⁰	661	241 Tarleton ⁶	30, 43
2992 Sidney Emmet ¹⁰	819	80 Tarleton ⁶	42, 44, 82
389 Silas ⁹	162, 183, 183	152 Tarleton ⁶	62
774 Silas ⁹	183	233 Tarleton ⁶	81, 145
791 Silas ⁹	189	261 Tarleton ⁶	50
1611 Silas H. ⁹	345	247 Tarleton ⁶	145
772 Silas Salmon ⁷	185	249 Tarleton ⁶	118, 225
1431 Silas Shields ⁶	292, 459	Tarleton ⁶	43
2883 Silas Willie Ruden ⁷	512	304 Tarleton ⁶	152
815 Smith ⁷	193	825 Tarleton ⁶	194, 361
2202 Sen	482	1639 Tarleton ⁶	224
2070 Sen ⁷	517	1936 Tarleton ⁶	227, 386
538 S. phia ⁷	150, 232	1502 Tarleton-Haley ⁶	302, 495
5885 Sophie Ella ¹⁰	618	1811 Tarleton Shepherd ⁶	357
2021 Spencer Palmer ⁶	468	2680 Tennessee ¹⁰	594
439 Speweed ⁷	159	1723 Tennessee Ancha ⁶	454
26 Stephen ⁴	32, 47	3633 Theodore ¹²	611
29 Stephen ⁴	26, 22, 36, 52	125 Thomas ⁶	85
93 Stephen ⁴	32, 52, 90	187 Thomas ⁶	64, 91, 124
266 Stephen ⁴	90, 168	262 Thomas ⁶	88, 165
549 Stephen ⁷	246	455 Thomas ⁶	123
571 Stephen ⁷	158, 245	555 Thomas ⁶	162
618 Stephen ⁷	167, 264	637 Thomas ⁶	166, 168
1117 Stephen ⁷	248	619 Thomas ⁶	91, 167, 169, 245
763 Stephen Whitenden ⁷	185, 483	752 Thomas ⁶	186
3632 Stephen Frontis ¹⁰	582	870 Thomas ⁶	298
1127 Stephen Martel ⁶	243, 390	928 Thomas ⁶	217
615 Stephen Tarleton ⁷	167	2571 Thomas ⁶	488
1234 Stephen Tscharnner ⁸	262, 417	Thomas ⁶	695
4295 Stewart Floyd ⁶	692	2026 Thomas ¹⁰	590
St. Clair ¹⁰	426	2697 Thomas ¹⁰	529
4311 Surl ¹¹	672	2594 Thomas Callen ⁶	491
418 Susan ⁷	143	1193 Thomas Dupuy ⁶	257, 411
863 Susan ⁷	207	3529 Thomas Dupuy, Jr. ¹⁰	575
1069 Susan ⁶	236	2536 Thomas Earl ⁶	444
1246 Susan ⁶	295, 420	1497 Thomas Fenton ⁶	521
2232 Susan ⁹	429	4900 Thomas Hart Nanton ⁶	669, 670
1145 Susan A. ⁶	281, 249, 373	4236 Thomas Hayden ¹¹	670
1617 Susan Delight ⁶	346, 564	4231 Thomas J. ⁹	656
459 Susan Eveline ⁷	144	1650 Thomas Jackson ⁶	220
551 Susan Eveline ⁶	222	282 Thomas Jefferson ⁶	191, 182
2107 Susan Hawthorne ⁶	403, 570	556 Thomas Jefferson ⁶	182, 285
908 Susan Minerva ⁷	192, 245	744 Thomas Jefferson, Jr. ⁷	183
81 Susanna ⁶	82	1791 Thomas Jefferson ⁶	356, 526
167 Susanna ⁶	70	3927 Thomas L. ¹⁰	695
442 Susanna ⁶	130	1973 Thomas Merriweather	227
81 Susannah ⁶	22, 44, 641	2987 Thomas Milton ¹⁰	682
244 Susannah ⁶	46, 84, 151	1570 Thomas Morris ⁶ Dr.	340, 426
278 Susannah ⁶	52, 169	1717 Thomas Peyton ⁶	258, 528
452 Susannah ⁶	126	482 Thomas Pledge ⁷	143, 224

950 Thomas Pendexter ²	242	772 Virginia Lord ²	188
1728 Thomas Pendexter ²	360	946 Virginia Story	221
2025 Thomas Shamba ²	468	Vin. Bld. Robinson ⁴	290
3123 Thomas Shepherd ²	561	707 Virginia Thomas ²	33, 560
1112 Thomas Shofen ²	345, 503	177 Virginia Thomas ²	494
2259 Thomas Stanley ²	411	3487 Virginia Winnifred ¹⁰	518
3095 Thomas Winfield ²	584	1187 Virgilinus Marcellus ²	285
3427 Truitt ¹⁰	667	Vivian ¹¹	627, 629
422 Tschanner ⁶	134, 201	669 Velney ²	166
637 Tschanner ²	291	148 Wade Netherland ²	61, 101
856 Tschanner ²	296	390 Wade Netherland, Jr. ⁸	106, 185
965 Tschanner DeGraffenfeldt ²	211	1172 Walter ²	250
51 Tucker ⁴	26, 36, 37, 61	Walter ¹⁰	461
71 Tucker ⁶	42	2623 Walter Brown ¹⁰	586
143 Tucker ⁶	61, 193	4278 Walter Edwards ¹¹	663
269 Tucker ²	100	5732 Walter Herndon ¹⁰	602
379 Tucker ²	101, 151	2815 Walter Marshall ²	435
793 Tucker ²	175, 179, 278	2261 Walter Nelson ²	453, 586
1009 Tucker ⁸	228	Walter Ross ¹¹	627
1725 Tucker ²	359	4288 Walter Shadrach ¹⁰	657
783 Tucker Benjamin ²	182, 285	2715 Wanita ²	493
1813 Tucker Everett ²	367, 550	576 Warren ²	157, 249
Turner Ashty ¹¹	531	1134 Warren ⁶	245
		1142 Warren ⁸	149
2699 Urey ⁶	402, 570	Warren ¹¹	529
235 Ursula ⁴	82	2181 Warren, Jr. ²	414
276 Ursula ⁶	92	Warren Bettis ¹²	390
		1224 Warren Edwin ⁸	291, 418
2561 Valle May ⁴	442	2059 Warren Nicholas ⁶	396
2586 Vera ²	507	2081 Warren Rice ⁶	359
3602 Vera Louise ¹²	514	2088 Warren W.	395
2466 Verla A. ²	455	2957 Warren William ⁸	398, 563
1184 Victoria ⁶	255	4305 Wilder Lorraine ¹⁰	670, 672
3190 Vilora Merrill ¹⁰	529	52 Wilham ⁴	36, 37, 62, 124
3739 Vinnie Elizabeth ¹⁰	602	155 William ⁶	62
2077 Viola ⁶	390	351 William ⁹	166, 185
2688 Viola C. ²	491	406 William ²	197
431 Virginia ⁶	126	410 William ⁹	105, 654
537 Virsinis ²	160, 251	411 William ³	109
881 Virginia ²	209	420 William ⁶	124
952 Virginia ⁴	225	620 William ²	168, 169, 266
1150 Virginia ⁶	254	782 William ²	159
1508 Virginia ²	303, 498	784 William ²	189
2010 Virginia ³	288	817 William ²	193, 296
2465 Virginia ²	452	824 William ²	315, 491, 591
2619 Virginia ²	303, 498, 614	845 William ²	202
2709 Viridate ²	400	855 William ² Dr.	262, 266
2735 Viridius ²	500	882 William ²	200, 342
1619 Virginia Alberdine ²	349, 506	1150 William ⁴	249, 573
955 Viridie Catherine ²	222, 360	1162 William ²	251
1706 Virginia Creath ²	257	1257 William ⁸	256, 420
1635 Virginia Dineen ²	256, 361	1286 William ³	271
2684 Virginia E. ²	491	1535 William ²	536
2128 Virginia Elizabeth ²	411, 577	4217 William ³	655, 657
2138 Virginia Elizabeth ²	466, 572	4293 William ²	656
901 Virginia Henry ²	211	William ²	202
Virginia Hopson ¹¹	613	2629 William ⁸	463

2693 William ¹⁰	529	1566 William Meneure ⁷	341, 342
3112 William Allen ¹⁰	785	2041 William Pasho ¹⁰	544
1592 William Allen ⁸	366	1474 William Patterson ⁸	228, 240
1083 William Anderson ⁸	228	1551 William Peter ⁸	341
501 William Andrew ⁸	120, 262	2226 William Presser ⁸	445, 446
2591 William Arthur ⁸	66	3421 William R. ⁸	626
1553 William Beverly ⁸	337	2076 William Richard ⁸	488, 614
895 William Booker ⁸	211, 347	3606 William Robert ¹⁰	585
2491 William Burrell ⁸	465	3748 William Rud ¹⁰	663
1339 William Byrd ⁸	278	2227 William Rufus ⁸	428
3476 William Chesterfield ¹⁰	572	3606 William S. ¹⁰	494
853 William Cowan ⁷	204, 205, 368	2749 William Sulas ⁸	447
678 William Cowper ⁷	172, 179	1145 William T. ⁸	243, 345
1283 William Cowper, Jr. ⁸	271, 440	1493 William T. ⁸	297
2258 William Cowper III ⁸	441	2011 William Tazewell ⁸	426
William Cowper, Jr. ⁹	440	943 William Thomas ⁸	220, 250
4293 William Daniel ⁸	688	1373 William Thomas Levi ⁸	287, 454
4297 William Daniel, Jr. ⁹	669	746 William Thornton ⁷	143
1493 William David ⁸	298, 463	1565 William Tscharnar ⁸	249
1496 William Edward ⁸	361	1682 William Venable ⁸	341
1241 William Edwin ⁸	264	2270 William Wade ⁸	426
2216 William Edwin ⁹	418	1579 William Walter ⁸	241
4247 William Edwin ¹⁰	659	3412 William Warren, Jr. ¹⁰	506
761 William Ewing ⁷	184, 287	1441 William Willis ⁸	263
3742 William F. ¹⁰	693	1789 Willie ⁸	366
578 William Fountain ⁷	150	2250 Willie ⁹	460
William Frances ¹¹	627	1075 Willie Anne ⁸	237
1701 William Francis ⁸	356, 520	2303 Willie Ann ⁹	493, 503
2341 William French ⁸	438, 693	Willie B. ¹¹	628
1355 William H. ⁸	282, 451	2581 Willie May ⁸	462, 612
2456 William H. Jr. ⁹	451	2069 Willie Pearl ⁸	238
4302 William Hayden ¹⁰	670, 671	2129 Willette Sue ⁹	496
2678 William Henderson ⁸	439	Winners ¹¹	596
2421 William Hickman ⁷	607	2451 Winston ⁸	451
3794 William Hickman, Jr. ¹⁰	607	854 Wirt ⁷	266
2266 William Hope ⁸	425		
1219 William Hudspeth ⁸	261		
4221 William Irvin ⁸	656	2295 Zella ⁸	495
2283 William, Jr. ⁸	429, 564	2345 Zella ⁸	449
3121 William Lindsay ¹⁰	531	3120 Zessie Ann ¹⁰	531
3798 William Luther ¹⁰	608	2550 Zora Alma ⁹	463

INDEX TO THE WOODSON CONNECTIONS

Numbers in arabic figures (2642), preceding the names are index numbers. Superior figures following the names (Alice Emma?) indicate the connections to which the persons belong counting from Dr. John Woodson. Numbers following the names refer to pages.

Abbott, Albert A.	264, 264	Allen, Fountenroy	167, 264
Abbott, Mr.	162	Allen, George D.	287
Abbs, Josephine	227, 266	Allen, George W.	223
Abney, Elizabeth Amtha	367, 530	Allen, Herman C.	562
Acree, E. H.	513	2221 Allen,* Henry Archer	418
Adair, Isabella McCalla	139, 228	Allen, Herman C.	562
Adams, Hortense	532	Allen, John ...	29
Adams, I. H., Mrs.	681	Allen, Lucy	631
Adams, Mary E.	369, 535	2213 Allen,* Martha Virginia	418
Adams, Mollie	531	2813 Allen,* Mary	692
Adams, Nannie	231, 440	Allen, Mary A.	677
Adams, Nathan	576	Allen, Merrill, Dr.	264, 418
Adams, Olivia	104	Allen, Nannie	288, 438
Adams, ¹¹ Wallace Kirtley	576	Allen, Nancy Harris	159, 551
Addison, Ann	657	Allen,* Phyllis	223
Addison ———	163, 657	Almond, Ruby E.	497
Adie, Frances Ann	174, 275	Allen,* Russell King	436
Adkins, Samuel, Rev.	262	Allen, Sarah	36, 62, 107
Admira, Canille Medora	191, 294	Allen, Sarah, Emily	269, 437
2546 Admire,* Edwin	460	Allen, Theophilus	459, 696
2542 Admire,* Ethel May	460	1242 Allen,* Woodson	224
2547 Admire,* Iona	460	2399 Allison,* Abbott Ernest	564
Admire, Mary Ellen	191, 293	2047 Allison,* Arrabella Jane	393, 563
2544 Admire,* Roy Lee	460	2045 Allison, Benjamin Alexander	353, 562
2542 Admire,* Roger Clay	459	2046 Allison,* Dorothy Anne	393
2545 Admire,* Ruby J.	460	3380 Allison,* Ethel Adelaide	562
Admire, Thomas F.	292, 459	3381 Allison,* Edith M.	563
Agee, Celia	674	3382 Allison,* Elizabeth C.	563
Agee, James	674	2050 Allison,* Emma Jandima	294
Agee, John, Jr.	675	3393 Allison,* Emma Mayes	564
Agee, Martha	675	3394 Allison,* Esther Anna	564
Agnew, William	228	3598 Allison,* Faith Olive	564
Akin, Bettie, Mrs.	432, 586	2044 Allison,* George Wilkerson	292
Akridge, Sarah	624	Allison,* George Lenoir	353
Alexander, Annie	473	3296 Allison,* Grace Alberta	534
Alexander, Archibald D.	175	2286 Allison,* John B.	532
Alexander, Emily	221, 358	Allison, John B.	244, 532
Alexander, Hamilton	570	3395 Allison,* John Philip	564
Alexander, Katherine	339, 510	2049 Allison,* John Stephen	354
Alexander, Nancy	211, 246	2048 Allison,* Martha Elizabeth	394
Alexander, ———	454	2052 Allison,* Mary Edith	395, 565
Allen, Alfred C.	426	3392 Allison,* Mary Elizabeth	564
Allen, Amelia Matilda	349, 494	2384 Allison,* Maurine	593
3511 Allen,* Anita	690	2385 Allison,* Mirianne	563
2220 Allen,* Bert Woodson	418	3383 Allison,* Vera R.	563
Allen, Charles	96	3397 Allison,* William Jesse	564
Allen,* Cera George	223	2051 Allison,* William Mosby	294

2541 Allison, ⁹ William Mosley	568	Athy, Mary Eleanor	57
Ames, ¹² David	541	Atkins, Sadi	57
Ames, John Stanley	541	Atkins, Sallie	57
Ames, ¹² John Stanley, Jr.	541	Atkins, Samuel, Rev.	57
Amis, Sarah Deborah	254, 166	Atkins, Samuel, Jr.	57
Amonette, Judith	678	Atkins, Sannie	57
Anderson, Ann	96	Atkins, William	57
Anderson, Elizabeth	35, 55, 56, 70, 95, 123	Atkinson, Florence Lewis ..	57
Anderson, ¹⁰ Jane	524	Atkinson, ⁷ Sarah	57
Anderson, John	252	Atkinson, —	57
Anderson, Major	166	Atwell, ¹¹ Audie	57
Anderson, Martha, Mrs.	347	Atwell, D. A.	46, 504
Anderson, Martha R.	568	Atwell, ¹¹ John	57
Anderson, Mary	95, 174	Atwell, ¹¹ John	57
Anderson, Mary Lightfoot ..	84	Atwell, ¹¹ Josephine	57
Anderson, Mary Lightfoot (Nelly) ..	152	Atwood, ¹² George F.	57
Anderson, Morris Lillburne ..	524	Atwood, LeGrand	57
Anderson, Nancy Daniel	153, 237	Atwell, Theo.	601
Anderson, Sarah E.	373, 545	Atwood, ¹² Thomas C.	379
Anderson, Sallie Merriweather ..	153, 236	Aurich, Viola	463, 471
Anderson, Susie	407, 571	Averill, ¹¹ Alice B.	57
Anderson, T. S., Mrs.	681	Averill, ¹¹ Christine	57
Anderson, Victoria M.	467, 613	3540 Averill, ¹² Louise	57
Anderson, William	153	Averill, Marion D.	382, 537
3153 Archer, ¹⁰ Adair Pleasants ..	537	3378 Averill, ¹² Robert	57
3186 Archer, ¹⁰ Edmond Minor ..	538	3339 Averill, ¹² William	57
3184 Archer, ¹⁰ Sheppard	538	Averill, ¹¹ Mary Virginia ..	57
Archer, William Wharton	370, 527	Ayres, Elizabeth	684
3155 Archer, ¹⁰ William Wharton, Jr.	538	Ayres, John, Rev.	57
2148 Ardinger, ⁹ Caroline Dupuy ..	408	Ayres, John B., Col.	682
2156 Ardinger, ⁹ Elizabeth	410	Ayres, Judith	682
3514 Ardinger, ¹⁰ Elizabeth Kirtley ..	576	Ayres, Mary	682
2149 Ardinger, ⁹ Eugenia Margaret ..	375, 409	Ayres, Matthew	682
3513 Ardinger, ¹⁰ Eugene Rogers ..	576	Ayres, Nathan W.	682
Ardinger, ¹¹ Horace Thompson ..	576	Ayres, Owen	682
3513 Ardinger, ¹¹ Horace Thompson ..	576	Ayres, S. B., Dr.	222
2151 Ardinger, ⁹ Horace Woodson ..	408, 576	Ayres, Samuel B., Judge ..	688
3515 Ardinger, ¹⁰ Horace Woodson, Jr.	576		
2148 Ardinger, ⁹ Caroline Dupuy ..	574	Backhaven, Jennie Frances ..	508
2152 Ardinger, ⁹ Hugh Little	410	Bacon, Daniel Webster	428
2155 Ardinger, ⁹ Martha Virginia ..	410	Badger, Deber Woodruff	373, 408
2153 Ardinger, ⁹ Mary Jane	410	3138 Badger, ¹⁰ Edwin Hall	400, 598
2154 Ardinger, ⁹ Robert Oliver	410	2641 Badger, ⁹ Ellen Numa	408, 500
2150 Ardinger, ⁹ Sarah Thomas	400, 576	2994 Badger, ⁹ Emma Baker	408
Ardinger, ¹¹ Frances Eugenia	576	2692 Badger, ⁹ George Saltonstall ..	408
Ardington, John Horace	256, 408	2995 Badger, ⁹ John Archibald ..	491
Argile, —	450	2989 Badger, ⁹ Kate Woodruff ..	502, 588
Armstrong, Elizabeth	257	2993 Badger, ⁹ Richard Saltonstall ..	400
Arnold, ¹¹ James Hunter	569	3475 Badger, ¹⁰ Ruth	400, 500
Arnold, ¹¹ Lucy Woodson	569	2999 Badger, ⁹ Warren Woodson ..	400, 568
Arnold, ¹¹ Neli Wake	569	1933 Bogard, ⁹ Alice M.	377
Arnold, S. W.	422	1928 Bogard, ⁹ Benjamin H.	374
Arnold, J. E.	569	1929 Bogard, ⁹ Emmet W.	374
Ashley, Janet McGregor	531	1932 Bogard, ⁹ Estelle	374
Ashby, Margaret J.	180, 282	Bogard, Jacob	374
Ashby, William H., General	230	1480 Bogard, ⁹ Laura	374
Atchison, Miss Jennie	394	1927 Bogard, ⁹ Lula G.	374

Basnell, Lillian	447	3040 Barley, ¹⁰ Lula	745
2228 Bailey, ⁸ Augustus D.	449, 583	Barley, Lula May	618
Barley, Elizabeth	82, 148	Barlesdale, Charles H.	428, 591
2224 Bailey, Elizabeth	419	2640 Bark, Jr., Charlotte Isa.	591
2229 Bailey, ⁸ Backlin Susan	429, 582	Barlesdale, ⁸ Charlotte Willard	592
3587 Bailey, ¹⁰ James A.	587	3046 Barlesdale, ⁸ Ellen Edwards	591
2222 Bailey, ¹⁰ Jesse W.	414, 581	Barksdale, ⁸ Ellenbeth Vaden	592
Barley, Jesse	264, 418	Barlesdale, ¹⁰ Emily Woodson	592
3573 Bailey, ¹⁰ Jessie	582	3046 Barlesdale, ⁸ Henry Edward	591
Barley, ¹⁰ Jessie	419	3047 Barlesdale, ¹⁰ John Woodson	591
2226 Bailey, ⁸ John Stephen	419	Barlesdale, ¹⁰ John Woodson, Jr.	592
3581 Bailey, ¹⁰ Joshua I.	582	Barlesdale, ¹⁰ Theresa Hawkins	592
2225 Bailey, ⁸ Judy Ann	419	4117 Barnes, ¹⁰ Berethy	642
2227 Bailey, ⁸ Indiana Pleasants	419	Barnes, P. A., Rev.	583
3572 Bailey, ¹⁰ Leoney	918, 582	Barnes, William L. Dr.	517, 642
Barley, Lovetta M.	377, 587	Barnett, Bettie	359, 517
2230 Bailey, ⁸ Sallie	420	Barnett, Rosanna	283
2223 Bailey, ⁸ Sarah Ann	419, 582	Barnett, --	181
3453 Bainbridge, ¹⁰ Bishop	570	Barnhart, Cery Lee	284, 453
2151 Bainbridge, ¹⁰ Charles	570	Barnhart, ⁸ Cora Meade	455
Bainbridge, E. T.	402, 569	2450 Barnhart, ⁸ Evelyn Byrd	454
3455 Bainbridge, ¹⁰ Jape	570	Barnhart, Everard	457
3457 Bainbridge, ¹⁰ Ramsey	570	2482 Barnhart, ⁸ Fannie Carter	454
3456 Bainbridge, ¹⁰ William	570	2476 Barnhart, ⁸ Francis	453
Baker, Elizabeth	650	2482A Barnhart, ⁸ Mary Randolph	454
2097 Baker, ⁸ Eugene W.	401	2475 Barnhart, ⁸ Nancy Elizabeth	454
2095 Baker, ⁸ James Hamner	401	Barnhart, ⁸ Randolph	453
Baker, John M.	515	2481 Barnhart, ⁸ Robert Everard	454
2093 Baker, ⁸ Laura Elliot	401, 569	2475 Barnhart, ⁸ Sallie Carter	453
Baker, Lizzie	248	2474 Barnhart, ⁸ Susan	453
Baker, Mary Taliaferro	259, 299	Barnhart, William Randolph	284, 453
Baker, Nancy	96	2478 Barnhart, ⁸ William Randolph, Jr.	453
2095 Baker, ⁸ Stella Dyer	481, 569	2477 Barnhart, ⁸ Woodson	453
Baker, William Rice	251, 401	Barnum, Wixlet	499
3446 Baldwin, ¹⁰ John Addison	569	Baron, Cynthia	231
Baldwin, John Paul	402, 569	Barrett, Ann B.	203, 337
3447 Baldwin, ¹⁰ Margaret Woodson	569	Barrett, Gertrude	591
Ball, Francis M.	535	Barringer, Mattie	464
Ball, ¹¹ Francis M., Jr.	535	Bartholemew, Myrtle Leach	549
Ball, Nancy Opie	146, 226	Barthlett, --	292
Boiling, Archibald	79	Barion, Beatrice	559
Ballinger, --	167	Barton, O. C.	582
Ballou, William Thomas, Gen.	683	Barton, William A.	332
Bankhead, Benjamin C.	349	153 Bascom, ¹⁰ Caroline	537
Banks, Blanche	408, 615	Baslett, Camilla	550
Barbee, Robert W.	613	Bass, A. J., Dr.	232
Barber, Mary E.	445	Bass, Andrew J.	232
Barbee, --	359	Bass, Dorsey Amelia	232
Barbour, William S.	286	3798 Bass, ¹⁰ Eugenia	595
Barburn, Cornelia	595, 639	3710 Bass, ¹⁰ Eva Verne	599
Barefoot, Emma	339, 493	Bass, John Y.	433, 599
Barker, Mary E.	606	3712 Bass, ¹⁰ John Mason, Jr.	599
3047 Barkley, ¹⁰ Downing	524	3711 Bass, ¹⁰ Katherine	599
3048 Barkley, ¹⁰ Ella	524	3708 Bass, ¹⁰ Lucile	599
3050 Barkley, ¹⁰ Houston	525	Bass, ¹¹ Roland Harris	587
Barkley, H. Rugb	361, 524	3707 Bass, ¹⁰ Thomas J.	599
3051 Barkley, ¹⁰ Laura	525	3706 Bass, ¹⁰ William A.	599

Bassett, Carolyn Thomas	59	Bell, Mary	54
3495 Bassett, ¹² Charles, M. Wade	574	3495 Bell, ¹² Mary Linton	54
3497 Bassett, ¹² Leona Robert	574	3523 Bell, ¹² Richard Peyton	54
3498 Bassett, Mrs. Amanda	574	Bell, Robert	54
3500 Bassett, Mary Belle	575	Benson, M. C. Mrs.	54
3499 Bassett, ¹² Mabel	574	Bent, Lucy	54
3498 Bassett, ¹² Paul Arlander	574	Betancourt, Charles D.	54
Bassett, ¹² Philip Bailey	575	Berry, Elizabeth	54
Bassett, Robert Boyd	575	Berry, M. P.	54
Bassett, ¹² Ruth	574	1969 Berryman, ² Annie	54
Bassett, ¹² Samuel Arlander	575	Berryman, ² Balthour	54
Bassett, Samuel Taylor, Dr.	498, 574	3311 Berryman, ² Cassie	54
3501 Bassett, ¹² Samuel Taylor, Jr.	575	1970 Berryman, ² Buford	54
Bateman, —	526	3443 Berryman, ² Buford	54
513 Bates, ⁷ Anna	147	1990 Berryman, ² Cary M.	54
994 Bates, ⁷ Barton, Judge	227	1991 Berryman, ² Church	54
514 Bates, ⁷ Caroline Matilda	147	1992 Berryman, ² Clarine	54
504 Bates, ⁷ Charles F.	146	1993 Berryman, ² Clifford	54
Bates, Edward	20	1996 Berryman, ² Cornelia	54
515 Bates, ⁷ Edward	147, 226	1107 Berryman, ² Edward N.	241, 386
992 Bates, ⁷ Emily Caroline	226, 315	1965 Berryman, ² Emma Woodson	585, 598
Bates, Emily Caroline	324	1116 Berryman, ² Frank P.	241, 386
503 Bates, ⁷ Fleming	147	1998 Berryman, ² Frank P., Jr.	387
507 Bates, ⁷ Frederick	146, 226	1108 Berryman, ² George Bailey	241
512 Bates, James Woodson	147	1994 Berryman, ² Hervey	386
396 Bates, ⁸ John Coulter	226	1165 Berryman, ² James T.	241, 384
985 Bates, ⁸ Julian, Dr.	225, 227	3336 Berryman, ² James T.	548
991 Bates, ⁸ Lucius Lee	226	1990 Berryman, ² Jane Bailey	385
511 Bates, ⁷ Margaret M.	147	1981 Berryman, ² John	246
997 Bates, ⁷ Matilda	227	Berryman, John H.	154, 246
509 Bates, ⁷ Richard	147	1950 Berryman, ² John W.	384, 598
998 Bates, ⁷ Richard	226, 227	1982 Berryman, ² Kate	386
505 Bates, ⁷ Sarah	145	3332 Berryman, ² Kate Theresa	538
Bates, Susannah (Fleming)	31	3342 Berryman, ² Leila	559
438 Bates, Susanna Woodson	315	3234 Berryman, ² Mary A.	568
510 Bates, ⁷ Susannah Woodson	147, 226, 310	1194 Berryman, ² Mary Elizabeth	240, 383
506 Bates, ⁷ Tarleton	146	1968 Berryman, ² Mary Virginia	385
Bates, Thomas Fleming	80, 146	1350 Berryman, ² Mattie	285, 599
Baughman, —	106	1109 Berryman, ² Mattie Woodson	241, 386
Baughn, Sarah	293	1958 Berryman, ² Mollie	584
Baumgartner, Ida Mary	249, 397	1563 Berryman, ² Newton	387
Baxter, Ermine	478	3330 Berryman, ² Price	598
Baxter, Henry	478	1106 Berryman, ² Robert	241, 385
Baxter, Saintie	478	1974 Berryman, ² Robert	386
Bayer, Nannie	292	1907 Berryman, ² Robert Handy	599, 598
Baylor, John W.	679	3332 Berryman, ² Robert S.	558
Beale, Mary Margaret	214, 353	1995 Berryman, ² Sidney Robertson	387
Bedford, Lula (Payne)	562	3335 Berryman, ² Stuart Robinson	558
Bedford, Stephen	134	Berryman, ² Stuart Robinson, Jr.	558
Bell, Charles L.	645	3337 Berryman, ² Sue M.	558
Bell, Gussie	650	331 Berryman, ² Theresa Willis	556
Bell, Helen	672	1973 Berryman, ² Theresa Woodson	386
Bell, Henry Thomas	487, 623	1057 Berryman, ² Threshley	384, 553
3022 Bell, ¹² Henry Walton	623	1971 Berryman, ² Walter	386
Bell, John, Cpl.	94	1994 Berryman, ² Wilhelmina	387, 559
Bell, John P.	94	1972 Berryman, ² Willis N.	386
3924 Bell, ¹² Martha Alexander	623	Bettis, Florence Ellen	396

Babb, James D.	511	Booker, Jane D.	49
Babbey, Sallie L.	511	Booker, Jonathan G.	511
Babson, John 194		Booker, Joseph 129	
Babs, Kate L.	481	Booker, Joseph Christian 325	
Babin, — 141		Booker, Joseph Wise 483	
Bablow, Sarah F.	359	Booker, Leah Boston 325	
Billingsley, Anna M.	485, 521	Booker, Nannie Barton 321	
Birford, Frank 681		Booker, Richard German 325	
Bisford, Sallie M.	328	Booker, Robert Henderson 325	
Birney, W. P., Dr.	304	Booker, Robert Lewis 455	
2102 Bishop, Ada Cassandra 492		Booker, Sarah Mayo 143, 315	
Bishop, Ellen 280		Booker, — 129	
2101 Bishop, Narcissus Woodson 492		Booker, — 125	
2100 Bishop, Mary Ann 492, 509		Boone, James S. 243, 499	
Bishop, Orlean 251, 492		2742 Boone, James Venable 499	
2103 Bishop, Sarah Samuel 492, 509		Boone, James Venable, Jr. 499	
Black, Arthur G.	518	2771 Boone, Jennie Woodson 499	
Blackburn, Lady 479		2773 Boone, John K. 499, 637	
Blair, Gladys 379		Boone, Mahal 499	
Blake, John 651		4948 Boone, Margaret 637	
Blake, — 420		2774 Boone, Mary E. 499	
Blakey, Carrie E.	343	4949 Boone, Maud 637	
Blakey, Corinne 211		2776 Boone, William Britton 499	
Blakey, French 211		Borden, Arthur Groves 328	
Blakey, Ida 211		Borden, Josephine 517	
Blacklock, Andrew Dawson 492, 631		Bortoni, Bert 593	
2952 Blacklock, Andrew Dawson, Jr. 631		3745 Bostian, Amde Elizabeth 693	
3983 Blacklock, John Godfrey 631		Bostian, C. A. 438, 697	
Bland, J. W.	597	3742 Bostian, Edward 693	
1424 Blanks, Arthur West 292		3746 Bostian, Lloyd Woodson 693	
1427 Blanks, Don Hewitt 292		Bostian, Margaret Elizabeth 427, 691	
1426 Blanks, Jessie Emma 292		3744 Bostian, William Alexander 693	
Blanks, Marble Cameron 191, 292		Bostick, Mary 129, 128	
1435 Blanks, Willie Ethelene 292		Bowersock, — 397	
Banton, Martha 545		Bowles, Effie K. 693	
Blaydes, William Hawes 647		Bowles, J. S. 594	
Bledsoe, — 129		Bowles, Lucy Jane 537	
Blevins, Mary 414		Bowls, Ben 590	
Blue, John L.	531	Bowls, Virginia Kate 590	
Bluthart, Mary 447		Bowman, Evalie 349, 549	
Bogard, Jacob 236		Bowman, Sophia 574	
Boggan, Sallie S.	325	Bowman, Elizabeth 379	
Bolling, Robert 311		Boyd, Flavius 245	
Bonaparte, Jerome 95		Boyd, Martha 215	
2369 Bondurant, Leon Woodson 561		Boyer, Nannie 428	
3367 Bondurant, Royall Edward 561		Boyle, John, Rev. 276	
2370 Bondurant, Sallie 561		Boyle, Jere Telford 549	
3368 Bondurant, W. W., Jr.	511	Boyle, Mary 549	
Bondurant, W. W.	388, 561	Boyle, McKinley 549	
1522 Booker, Albert Lawson 334		Boyle, Randolph 549	
2662 Booker, Annie Ophelia 438		Boyle, St. John 549	
1526 Booker, Bettie Dew 335		Boyle, St. John, Jr. 549	
1525 Booker, Charles Woodson 334, 438		8 Brackett, Ann 311	
2667 Booker, Charles Woodson, Jr. 438		9 Brackett, Betsy 312	
Booker, German 209, 334		3 Brackett, Frances 311	
2664 Booker, German Harris 438		1 Brackett, Henry 310, 933	
2566 Booker, Grace Isabella 438		5 Brackett, Judith 311	

Bransford, Richard Ridgeway	676	Bridge-water, Belle	341, 354
Bransford, Samuel	684	224 Bridge-water, Louise	429
Bransford, Samuel Jennings, Lieut.	684	225 Bridge-water, Mary	429
Bransford, Samuel Wilson	678	Bridge-water, Richard	395, 429
Bransford, Sarah	674, 675, 676, 685	226 Bridge-water, Richard H.	429
Bransford, Sarah Ann	686	227 Bridge-water, Susan	429
Bransford, Sarah Miller	679, 681	228 Bridge-water, Woodson	429
Bransford, Sarah Woodson	679, 680	1736 Brann, Annie Nash	360
Bransford, Silas W.	681	1735 Briggs, Carey	360
Bransford, Stephen	683	Briggs, D. F.	222, 360
Bransford, Susannah Bachelor	683	1733 Briggs, Emma Lou	360
Bransford, Susannah Lewis	682	Briggs, Mollie	269, 363
Bransford, Thomas	677	1734 Briggs, Sadie	360
Bransford, Thomas Alfred	684	Briggs, S. B., Rev.	243
Bransford, Thomas Bachelor	680	1732 Briggs, Susie	369
Bransford, Thomas Lewis, Col.	678	1737 Briggs, Thomas Terrell	360
Bransford, Virginia Lee	687	Briggs, Virginia Kat. Bowls	360
Bransford, Virginia Settle	677	Britten, Nancy	648
Bransford, Virginia Woodson	682	Bromwich, Joseph	680
Bransford, Walter Lee	677	3784 Bromwich, Louise	607
Bransford, Walter L., Jr.	677	Bromwich, Nat	446, 606
Bransford, William	674, 675	3785 Bromwich, Robert L.	607
Bransford, William Amorette	678, 681	Brooks, Susannah	64, 124
Bransford, Wm. C., Rev.	676	Brookley, Sarah Ann	221, 372
Bransford, William Dean	675	Brouser, Callie	448, 649
Bransford, William Gardiner	686	Brown, Alcinda A.	273, 446
Bransford, William Henry	679	165 Brown, Annie	329
Bransford, William Mabee	676	Brown, Arthur	685
Bransford, William Nicholas	684	Brown, Asa B.	685
Bransford, Willis Settle	678	3583 Brown, Augusta V.	586
Bransford, Woodson J.	681	Brown, Benjamin D., Rev.	685
Bransford, Zerrill W.	677	Brown, Berney, Capt.	685
Brant, Elizabeth	445, 606	Brown, Bertha	562
Breedon, Francis Ellen	406, 573	Brown, Carolyn	325
Bricken, Robert	597	4657 Brown, Cathleen	627
2767 Bridge, Charles Benjamin	498, 635	3583 Brown, Charles M., Dr.	588
Bridge, C. Z., Capt.	343, 498	191 Brown, Cornelia Walter	323
4647 Bridge, Edna Margaret	636	Brown, Daniel	311, 322
5034 Bridge, Everett	635	111 Brown, Daniel Edward	330
4944 Bridge, Howard A.	636	68 Brown, Daniel, Holson	327, 328
4036 Bridge, Lalla	636	3591 Brown, Dick	582
2766 Bridge, Lorena Alice	498, 635	2294 Brown, Edith Louisa	493
4035 Bridge, Lloyd	636	Brown, Edward Newton	325
4628 Bridge, Margaret Elizabeth	635	64 Brown, Edward S.	322, 328
4028 Bridge, Mary Alice	635	Brown, Eliza	166, 169
2468 Bridge, Mary Anna	498, 636	612 Brown, Elizabeth	162, 166
4646 Bridge, Nezza Naomi	636	Brown, Elizabeth	253
2765 Bridge, Samter A.	495, 635	66 Brown, Elizabeth Agnes	322
4645 Bridge, Willard	636	Brown, Elizabeth Dabney	561, 466, 685
4635 Bridge, William	636	Brown, Emma	276
2769 Bridge, William Edward, Dr.	498, 336	Brown, Eva	494
Bridgeford, Anna	389	3589 Brown, Evelyn	583
Bridgeford, Augusta	389	Brown, Fletcher A.	685
Bridgeford, James	389	Brown, F. N.	684
Bridgeford, Laura Belle	389	Brown, Garland, Col.	685
Bridgeford, Wayne LeSuer	389	Brown, Garland, Jr.	685
2236 Bridge-water, Adelaide	420	168 Brown, Gay H.	330

3530 Brown, ¹ George	583	3571 Brownings, ¹¹ Cassandra	519
Brown, George Thompson	341, 494	Brownings, ¹² Clara	519
2721 Brown, ² George	582	Brownings, ¹³ Corinne	519
Brown, Goldie	418	2713 Brownings, ¹⁴ Edeline	519
Brown, Goodell	419	Brownings, ¹⁵ Frank	519
Brown, B. Gray	104	Brownings, ¹⁶ Glen	519
4059 Brown, ¹⁷ Henry	637	2460 Brownings, ¹⁷ Robert	519
61 Brown, ¹⁸ Henry James	322, 329	Brownings, ¹⁸ Sophia Edhel	519
Brown, H. P.	502, 637	2410 Brownings, ¹⁹ Sarah	519
2392 Brown, ²⁰ Ida Elizabeth	445	Brownings, ²⁰ Walter	519
Brown, Isabella	176	Brownings, William	251, 493
4055 Brown, ²¹ James	637	2111 Brownings, William	519
Brown, Jane	265, 421	2110 Brownings, ²² Woodson	493, 519
3556 Brown, ²³ J. Bailey	583	3245 Brownings, ²³ Woodson, Jr.	519
Brown, J. J.	223	Budden, Marietta	277
Brown, John	10, 166	Bugh, Annie P.	246, 493
Brown, John G., Col.	685	Bryan, James A. P.	520
3558 Brown, ²⁴ John Stephen	583	Bryan, J. L., Dr.	208
2390 Brown, ²⁵ Joseph Edgar	445	Bryan, Thomas	583
Brown, Joshua	420, 583	Bryan, ²⁶ Thomas Woodson	583
3557 Brown, ²⁷ Joshua, Jr.	583	Bryant, Rosa	482
Brown, Judith Martha	685	Buckham, Matthew	225
Brown, Kate L.	429, 529	Buckly, Sarah	220
4056 Brown, ²⁸ Lucile	637	Buckner, Edmund Garnett, Col.	403
4058 Brown, ²⁹ Margaret	637	Buckner, Samuel	354
104 Brown, ³⁰ Maria Louisa	329	Buckridge, B. S.	532
Brown, Martha	685	Buham, Frank W.	351
67 Brown, ³¹ Martha Ann	323	Bulkeley, Sarah	370
Brown, Mary	685	Bullock, Maria P.	153
3555 Brown, ³² Mary	583	Bunkley, John H.	498
65 Brown, ³³ Mary Christiana	323	Burd, Mary E.	274
102 Brown, ³⁴ Mary Virginia	329	Burfoot, —	672
2355 Brown, ³⁵ Maybelle Evangeline	445	Berk, John	132
110 Brown, ³⁶ Nettie	330	Burke, H. K.	503
2393 Brown, ³⁷ Oswald A.	445	Lurke, Lucy	503
2391 Brown, ³⁸ Pearl Emma	445	Burke, Cla	500
Brown, ³⁹ Ralph Samuel	292	Bernard, Curtis F.	500
Brown, Roberta Virginia	425, 586	Burnam, Mary Ann	223, 375
Brown, Robert Elsmere	293	Burnham, Grace	347
Brown, Robert M., Capt.	685	3155 Burnett, ⁴⁰ Gilbert	539
62 Brown, ⁴¹ Robert Walton	322	Burnett, John Calhoun	371, 539
106 Brown, ⁴² Robert Wilbur	329	Burnett, Mary Ann	267, 422
Brown, ⁴³ Rosser Reavis	325	3196 Burnett, ⁴¹ Theodore L.	539
Brown, Sallie C.	411, 578	3315 Burney, ⁴² Anna Ralphy	556
109 Brown, ⁴⁴ Sallie M.	330	3313 Burney, ⁴³ Harriet	556
Brown, Samuel B.	685	3312 Burney, ⁴⁴ Margaret	556
Brown, Sarah	685	Burney, F. H., Rev.	383, 556
Brown, Thomas	134	3214 Burney, ⁴⁵ Philo	556
Brown, Thomas A.	685	Burr, Ann E.	481
50 Brown, ⁴⁶ Thomas Compton	221	Bursey, Catherine	481
63 Brown, ⁴⁷ Thomas Compton	322	Bursey, David Calvin	481
107 Brown, ⁴⁸ Thomas Garland	330	Bursey, David Calvin, Jr.	481
Brown, ⁴⁹ Walter Emmet	325	Bursey, Nina	481
Brown, William A.	225	Burridge, Martha Ann	428, 602
Brown, —	448	Burrow, Lillie	388, 561
Browning, Asa	326	Burton, Ann	71, 195
Browning, ⁵⁰ Aubrey	595	Burton, Elizabeth	62, 197

Barton, Lillian May	292, 459	Carr, Clarence	162
Barton, —	166, 189	Carr, Clifford Woodson	504
Baxter, Leona	439	Carr, Billy Peter	559
Baxter, —	203	Carr, Harry Clement	559
Butler, Amanda B.	178	Carr, Henry Clyde	559
Butler, Isaac	142	Carr, Mary Louise	559
Buyart, Anna	294, 559	Carr, Roy Curtis	559
Byrd, Evelyn	178, 179, 558	Carrington, Chas. C.	48
Byrd, Mary	132	Carrington, Emily	179
2532 Bywaters, Benjamin	459	Carrington, Mary	92, 179
Bywaters, Frank	258, 459	2024 Carroll, Augusta Velma	513
2535 Bywaters, Lucile	459	Carroll, Randall D.	549, 513
2533 Bywaters, Margaret	459	2024 Carroll, Joseph Elmore	513
2531 Bywaters, Martha	459	2026 Carroll, Lillian May	513
2537 Bywaters, Price	459	2018 Carroll, Llewellyn	513
2536 Bywaters, Ransom	459	Carroll, Minnie	382
2534 Bywaters, Walter	459	2010 Carroll, Ota Bell	513
2530 Bywaters, Woodson	459	2022 Carroll, Ramon Blaine	513
		2023 Carroll, Willa Dullerton	513
3260 Cabell, Agness Bell	542	Carson, Anna	286
3206 Cabell, Ashley	542	1286 Carson, Charles	286
Cabell, Carrington	542	Carson, Elizabeth	286
Cabell, Edward Carrington, Hon.	372, 541	Carson, James Dysart	182, 286
3210 Cabell, Elizabeth Crittenden	542	Carson, Mary	546
3208 Cabell, Florida	542	Carson, Sallie	286
3211 Cabell, John J. Crittenden	544	1288 Carson, Samuel	286
Cabell, Margaret	542	1087 Carson, Thomas	286
Cabell, Margaret	542	Carstarphen, Elizabeth	302
3212 Cabell, Mary Hope	544	Carstarphen, George Thomas	302
Cabell, Nicholas	170	Carstarphen, Lewis Henry	202
Cabell, Selden	542	Carstarphen, Thomas Ezra	302
3207 Cabell, William H.	542	Carter, Alice	689
Caldwell, Julia	261, 524	Carter, Lillian Rebecca	492, 631
Callahan, Ella	645	Carter, Minnie	535
3442 Callaway, Fannie	568	Carter, Robert Samuel	238
3441 Callaway, James E.	568	Carter, Sallie Timberlake	284
3443 Callaway, Llewellyn Link, Jr.	400, 568, 569	Carter, —	181
3440 Callaway, Miriam	568	Cartwright, Ann	217, 355
Callen, Georgia	361, 463	Carver, Jane	756
Callis, Roberta	405	1949 Cary, Alice	383, 559
Callis, Roberta Ann	253	1945 Cary, Arthur	383
Calvard, Fannie	347, 508	1953 Cary, Edward Humphrey	384, 557
Cameron, Nellie	451, 608	3326 Cary, Elizabeth	557
Camp, Lula	453	3269 Cary, Evaline	559
Campbell, Frank	286	Cary, George Hammet	211, 556
Campbell, Mary Elizabeth	214, 352	1952 Cary, George Hammet, Jr.	383, 557
Campbell, Walter Taylor	540	Cary, Graddy	383
Canfield, Isaac, Rev.	276	327 Cary, Habie	557
Cannon, Elizabeth	37	3323 Cary, James	557
Cannon, John	36	1951 Cary, Jane Bailey	383, 557
61 Cannon, John	26, 40	1959 Cary, John B.	583
Cannon, Mary Frances	212, 348	3279 Cary, Julia	559
Cannon, William	27, 31, 40	Cary, Katherine	445, 506
Canterbury, Polly	685	3323 Cary, Logan Wickliffe	557
Carleton, Dorothy	574	1951 Cary, Martha Woodson	384
Carlisle, Mary S.	369	3324 Cary, Mary	557
Carp, Brady Mae	563	1955 Cary, Mary Clifton	384

3271 Cary, Mary E.	552	417 Childs, John	646, 647
3325 Cary, Mattie	557	414 Childs, Judith Woodson	647
Cary, Nellie	645	433 Childs, Lucy	647
3329 Cary, Rhoda	557	404 Childs, Lucy Woodson	647
Cary, William	347, 552	406 Childs, Mary C.	647
3272 Cary, William Woodson	556	412 Childs, Nancy	647
Casey, Nellie	549, 542	419 Childs, Nancy	647, 648
Casner, Sarah Amanda	199, 232	4175 Childs, Samuel	647
Casterberry, J. O.	550	4153 Childs, Sarah H.	647
3577 Cavitt, Isaac	582	4128 Childs, Tarleton Woodson	647, 647
3578 Cavitt, India Leighton	582	Childs, Capt. —	15, 647
3575 Cavitt, Lillie	582	Chilton, C. M., Rev.	289
3574 Cavitt, Mary	582	4085 Christian, Carolina	649
Cavitt, Neander Young	419, 582	Christian, Charles	36, 59
3560 Cavitt, Nonie	582	2863 Christian, Ellie D.	598
3579 Cavitt, Orie	583	Christian family	59
3570 Cavitt, Woodie Estelle	582	4084 Christian, Florence	649
Chaband, Marie J.	434	4087 Christian, George Watson	650
Chambers, Jesse G.	380	Christian, John	121
Chambers, Katherine Belle	287, 457	4088 Christian, John	659
Chambers, Lillie L.	381, 555	141 Christian, Judith	59, 70
Chamberlain, Mabel	533	140 Christian, Lucy	59, 62, 168
Champe, Frank	636	4086 Christian, Margaret	639
Channell, Leo R., Dr.	566	4082 Christian, Mary	636
1174 Chapline, Abraham	252	Christian, Mary	649
1171 Chapline, Amanda Frances	252	2865 Christian, Nannie	598
1166 Chapline, Dorothea Ann	252	4083 Christian, Philip	639
1170 Chapline, Eliza Belle	169, 252, 261	2364 Christian, Philip Mitchell	508, 639
1164 Chapline, Elizabeth Peers	252	Christian, Samuel B., Dr.	347, 508
Chapline, Isaac, Rev.	169, 251	2867 Christian, Samuel Robert	508
1173 Chapline, Isaac Cleath	252	2866 Christian, William Gay	598, 639
1168 Chapline, Joseph B.	252	Christian, —	121
1172 Chapline, Madison W.	252	2519 Church, Elizabeth Courtney	457
1165 Chapline, Malinda	252	Church, John William, Col.	287, 457
1169 Chapline, Mary Ella	252	Church, Sallie Steele	241, 284
1167 Chapline, William	252	Church, Sevil	239
Chapman, —	291	Claborne, Elizabeth Frances	686
Charlick, Grace	536	Claborne, John P.	686
Chase, James, Rev.	177	Claborne, Laura Virginia	686
4125 Cheadle, George	646	Claborne, Martha Emma	686
4124 Cheadle, John	83, 646	Claborne, Mary Tanager	686
4123 Cheadle, Sarah	646	1795 Clark, Abbie Grice	265
Cheadle, Thomas	45, 646	Clark, A. L.	613
Chesley, Martha Louise	312	1792 Clark, Andrew Woodson	365
Chesley, —, Rev.	311	599 Clark, Charles	146
Chick, Alice	62	1793 Clark, Charles Martin	365
Chichester, Jane (Smith)	73	Clark, Clyde	599
Chidester, Jane, Mrs.	40	Clark, Earl	455, 606
3768 Childs, Annie Emily	695	2662 Clark, Francis Glasgow	393
3767 Childs, Elizabeth Floyd	695	1794 Clark, Frank Tarleton	365, 546
Childs, Harold Henderson	444, 695	592 Clark, George	146, 236
2769 Childs, Nellie Chifron	695	587 Clark, George Frederick	126
4137 Childs, Edna Fawcay	647	1796 Clark, George Grice	365
4135 Childs, Elizabeth	647	1791 Clark, Georgette Grice	365
4136 Childs, Faming	647	Clark, Grace Madeline	399
4129 Childs, Henry, Jr.	646	1797 Clark, Ida Burwell	365
4126 Childs, Henry	646	Clark, James	88

Clark, James, Capt.	78, 146	Coleman, John 411	
501 Clark, John James 146		Coleman, John Milton 281, 309	
988 Clark, John James 326		Coleman, Lizzie 292	
3068 Clark, Josephine Carlson Clark 326		3043 Coleman, Mary Loll Woods 450	
3012 Clark, Nabel 583		3045 Coleman, Mary Louisa 450	
Clark, Mary 613		Coleman, Peter, Dr. 418	
3810 Clark, Mason 409		Coleman, ———— 160	
Clark, Noll Ross 599		Coles, Mary 71, 431	
3613 Clark, Paul 586		Oatis, Catherine 170	
Clark, Samuel F. 422, 586		Colley, Berdice 170	
502 Clark, Sarah 146		Collins, Cynthia Ann 551	
989 Clark, Tarleton Woodson 226, 365		Collins, Kate 555	
990 Clark, Virginia Woodson 226		Collins, Sarah 507	
Clark, W. A. 509		Collins, ———— 687	
Clarke, Frank J. 682		Conger, Ralph, Dr. 383	
Clarke, Lillie Mae 663		Conkey, Caroline 520, 537	
Clarke, William H. 679		Conn, Jessie 524	
Clarkson, Margaret 547		Connell, Ida 572	
Clay, Sanders Eaves 129, 511		2116 Connor, Candia 101	
Clements, Joseph 143		2115 Connor, Elizabeth 101	
Cleveland, Mary 676		2113 Connor, Frances 104	
Cloud, Mary Ann 299, 341		2117 Connor, Louise 104	
Coale, Juliet Cokou 173, 270		2114 Connor, Mary 104	
Coalter, Julia 147		Connor, Richard F. 272, 404	
Cobb, George Willard, Jr. 407		Conway, Harrie 652	
2493 Cobb, George Willard, Jr. 574		Conway, Louise 324, 330	
3494 Cobb, Sara Frances 574		3460 Conway, Urey Woodson 570	
1060 Cooke, Frances Ann 238		Conway, William Priest, Lieut. 402, 570	
1038 Cooke, John 238		Cook, Benjamin 653	
Cooke, Martha 32		Cook, Claudius, Rev. 209	
1087 Cooke, Mary Goodwyn 238		Cook, Thomasine 396, 566	
Cooke, Rebecca 78		Cooke, John 33	
Cooke, Richard, Capt. 31		2827 Cooksey, Clementine 505	
1080 Cooke, Sarah Jane 238		Cooksey, Elizabeth 210, 346	
Cooke, Tabitha 43		2825 Cooksey, George Hie 504	
Cooke, ———— 153, 238		2824 Cooksey, Ina Lee 504	
Cockrill, Helen C. 429, 593		Cooksey, John 318, 504	
Cockrill, Nellie 343, 499		2826 Cooksey, John Thomas 594	
Coe, Kate 256		Cooksey, Mary Emily 345, 505	
2842 Coffman, George C. 461, 609		2828 Cooksey, Marvin Lorenzo 505	
2571 Coffman, James 461		2829 Cooksey, Richard Ivan 505	
3820 Coffman, James 610		3804 Cooper, Allene Woodson 608	
3819 Coffman, John 610		2135 Cooper, Emma Jane 475	
Coffman, John H. 296, 461		Cooper, Francis Minor, Dr. 449, 600	
3822 Coffman, Joshua 610		2820 Cooper, Haggin Hamilton 457	
2573 Coffman, Martha Anna 411, 610		3803 Cooper, Ione Gore 608	
3821 Coffman, William 610		Cooper, Jennie 184, 288	
Colgrove, Harida 477		2524 Cooper, Joe Lewis 458	
2414 Coleman, Annie Mills 450		2521 Cooper, John Breathett 457	
Coleman, Eldest 649		2522 Cooper, Margaret Lee 457	
2443 Coleman, Carter Woodson 450		2526 Cooper, Sarah's Haggin 458	
2456 Coleman, Clarice Virginia 450		Cooper, Samuel Haggin 258, 457	
2448 Coleman, Elizabeth McCoy 450		2523 Cooper, Woodson 457	
2445 Coleman, Emily Hickman 450		Cooper, ———— 677	
2447 Coleman, Evelyn Ford 450		Copeland, James S. 553	
Coleman, George 647		Corbin, Sallie 619	
Coleman, James 121		Cornelison, John Humboldt 270, 440	

Cornelison, R. L.	401	2012 Craig, Stephen Woodson	392
Cornelison, Virginia Echels	440	2013 Craig, The	392
Cornish, Katherine	301	2014 Craig, Thomas Benjamin	392
Coulter, Julia	226	Craig, William M.	392
Courtney, Cecil Leake	651	2015 Craig, William	392
Courtesy, Milford Edmore	651	Craig, James W.	392
Courney, Rachel	671	Craig, Samuel	392
Courtwright, ———	392	Crawford, Brown Crab	392
Covington, ¹² Marcus Euclid, Jr.	408	Crawford, ¹² Laura Ellis	392
2143 Covington, ¹² Marcus Euclid	407	Crawford, Louie	392, 411
2144 Covington, ¹² Mariella	408	Crawford, Lucy	392
Covington, Mary Lema	408	Crawford, Newton G.	392
2146 Covington, ¹² Matthew Leake	408	Crawford, Sarah Ella	392
Covington, Sophia	127	Crawford, Sarah Mary	392
Covington, ¹⁰ Tereall Thomas	408	Crawford, William N.	392
Covington, Thomas Hughes	255	Crawford, ———	392
2142 Covington, Thomas Woodson	407	Crawford, ———	186
2147 Covington, ¹² Virgie Lee	408	Crawley, William, Major	605
2145 Covington, ¹² Willie Lyon	408	1454 Creech, ¹² Dora D.	294
Cowan, Ada Lee	284	1460 Creech, ¹² Georgia Gertrude	294
Cowan, Elizabeth	97	1459 Creech, ¹² Homer T.	294
Cowan, Mary F.	176	1458 Creech, ¹² James N.	294
2184 Cowherd, ¹² Charles Woodson	414	Creech, Louis	192
2185 Cowherd, ¹² Edna	414	1457 Creech, ¹² Louis William	194
2186 Cowherd, ¹² Louie Belle	414	1456 Creech, ¹² Mattie May	294
2183 Cowherd, ¹² Marvin	414	1455 Creech, ¹² Otho B.	294
2187 Cowherd, ¹² Ruth	414	Creech, Thomas J.	191, 294
Cowherd, William	261, 414	Creed, Roy	556
Cowie, Irvin M.	552	Crenshaw, Anthony	692
Cowlin, Lila	237	Crenshaw, Elizabeth Hall	340, 493
4039 Cox, ¹⁶ Addie Lorena	636	Criley, Helen	393
4040 Cox, ¹⁶ Bessie	636	Crittenden, Caroline	152, 249
4025 Cox, ¹⁶ Dana Ligon	635	Crittenden, Hon. John C.	249
4041 Cox, ¹⁶ Jesse Holland	636	Crossthwaite, ¹⁶ Alein	385
Cox, Jesse Hood	495, 636	Crossthwaite, John W.	385
96 Cox, ⁵ Josiah	52	Crossthwaite, ¹⁶ Mary Virginia	385
97 Cox, ⁵ Judith	52	Crouch, Bernard	243
Cox, Martha	398	Crouch, Mary	47, 87
4043 Cox, ¹⁶ Martha	636	Crouch, ¹² Myrtle	123
4042 Cox, ¹⁶ Mary Conner	636	Crouch, Sally	167, 244
4024 Cox, ¹⁶ Onida	635	Crouch, William	323
Cox, Percy E.	498, 635	Crow, Anna	261, 414
Cox, Stephen	32, 52	Crump, Daniel	127
94 Cox, ⁵ Stephen, Jr.	52	Crutcher, Gabriel W.	692
95 Cox, ⁵ William	52	Crute, John	119
Cox, William Law	679	Culbertson, Hattie	225, 394
2037 Craig, ¹² Belle	392	Cunningham, Albert	301, 465
2032 Craig, ¹² Caroline	391	2607 Cunningham, ¹² Albert Leigh	465
2033 Craig, ¹² Charles	392	Cunningham, Jennie Morton	31
2036 Craig, ¹² Hervey	392	Cunningham, John C.	446
Craig, James W.	350	2608 Cunningham, ¹² Thomas Emory	465
2024 Craig, ¹² James	390	2606 Cunningham, ¹² William Henry	463
2024 Craig, ¹² John	392	Curd, Fanny	121, 122
2031 Craig, ¹² Lizzie	391	Curl, Charles Cookman	599
2021 Craig, ¹² Martha Delia	390	Curl, ¹¹ Ruth Valentine	598
2023 Craig, ¹² Paulina Ann	390	2111 Curry, ¹² Anne Eliza (Reech)	292
2035 Craig, ¹² Press	392	Curry, ¹² Edwin	404

3468	Curry, ² Edwin Foster	571	Davis, Edith	632
3469	Curry, ⁴ Fannie Greene	571	Davis, Edith Brackett	597
	Curry, Thomas Foster	404, 571	Davis, Elizabeth Gay	575
	Curtis, Louis F.	477, 580	Davis, George W.	197
3533	Curtis, ³ Louis Woodson	580	Davis, Jennie	286, 458
			3500 Davis, ¹ Jennie Ardinger	575
1750	Dabney, ² Robert, Jr.	385	Davis, Kate	645
	Dabney, Robert K.	290, 295, 394	3504 Davis, ² Lee W.	575
1789	Dabney, ² William Pope	365	Davis, ² Margaret	575
2775	Daily, ² Edna Eble	499, 637	Davis, Martha Louisa (Chesley)	307
	Daily, George Andrew	343, 499	Davis, Mary	514
	Daily, Virginia W.	129	Davis, Mattheaether Lewis	307
	Dannmann, John Francis, Jr.	526	3501 Davis, ² Minnie	545
	Dandridge, Elizabeth	73	Davis, Tilton, Hon.	499
	Dandridge, H. Clay	344, 501	3508 Davis, ² Tilton, Jr.	575
	Dandridge, Mary	73	Davis, Virginia C.	279
2754	Dandridge, ² Nathaniel Venable	501	Davis, Walter Snick	307
	Dandridge, —	174	Davis, Widow	170
176	Daniel, ³ Abraham	70	3503 Davis, ¹⁰ Woodson	575
460	Daniel, Agnes	134	Davis, —	628
	Daniel, Ann Beverly	178	Day, ² Eveline	477
	Daniel, ³ Callie H.	207	Day, Susan	531
175	Daniel, ⁸ Chesley	53, 70	958 Deane, ² Elizabeth	213
456	Daniel, ⁶ Chesley	134	937 Deane, ² Francis B., Jr.	142, 218
461	Daniel, ⁷ Elizabeth	134	Dean, Mary	675
462	Daniel, ⁶ Fanny	184	Debow, Richard	476
	Daniel, James, Capt.	27, 29, 70	DeGraffenreid, Mary	65, 121
178	Daniel, ⁵ James, Jr.	70	Deitrich, Eliza J. (Davel)	421, 584
459	Daniel, ⁸ Jane	134	Dejarnette, W. B., Dr.	232
	Daniel, J. E.	240	Delaney, Dora	218
	Daniel, Joel Watkins	276	Delaney, Nora	463
457	Daniel, ⁵ John	134	Delaney, Laura Virginia	487, 523
	Daniel, John	173	Delph, Kate	629
182	Daniel, ² John Minor	70, 134	Dehrell, Lola Irene	605
458	Daniel, ³ Joseph M.	134	Demorest, Letitia M.	535
176	Daniel, ⁸ Josiah	70	Dennis, Duke	419
	Daniel, Lucy	264	Dennis, ² Zebedee	419
463	Daniel, ⁶ Martha	134	Depp, Ella	490
179	Daniel, ⁵ Mary	70	Dernette, Clara Eugene	413
480	Daniel, ⁵ Nancy	70	4021 DeShay, ¹⁰ Elsie	634
455	Daniel, ⁶ Nancy	134	DeShay, H. A.	497, 634
464	Daniel, ⁸ Paulina	134	4023 DeShay, ¹⁰ Jefferson	634
181	Daniel, ⁵ Susannah	70	4020 DeShay, ¹⁰ Katherine	634
	Daniel, ¹² Susannah	240	4022 DeShay, ¹⁰ Kenneth	634
	Daniel, ¹⁰ Willie	240	4618 DeShay, ¹⁰ Martin	634
	Daniel, —	166	4619 DeShay, ¹⁰ William	634
	Daniel, —	207	DeVaming, A. S.	464
	Daniels, —	58	Dick, Amanda Berry	157, 249
	Darnell, Charles Randolph	352	Dick, Annie	246
	Darrow, George	432	Dickerman, Leola	569
2952	Daughter, ²	515	Dickerson, —	426
	Davenport, ² Mary Eliza	316, 320, 324	Dickinson, Elizabeth Franklin	436, 636
	Davenport, William Bentley	320	Dickson, ¹² Ada L.	658
	Davidson, Elizabeth Young	62, 105	Dickson, ¹² Melburn	658
	Davidson, Etzel	547	Dickson, R. T.	658
	Davidson, Jennie	135	Diggins, Elizabeth	196
	Davis, Eben Heath	307	Dighton, ¹¹ Mary Reed	629

1810	Highton, Samuel L.	230	250	Leitch, Elise Woodson	419
	Hillard, Lucie Corinne	388, 392		Dillon, Frederick A.	419
	Hixon,	393	1559	Leitch, Elise Woodson	419
2016	Hodd, Martha Jane	539	1560	Leitch, Elise Woodson	419
1993	Hodd, Martha Venable	34, 101	1561	Leitch, Elise Woodson	419
1691	Hodd, Mary	344, 391		Leitch, Elise Woodson	419
	Hodd, Nathaniel	219, 344		Leitch, Elise Woodson	419
2017	Hodd, Rebecca Ann	239		Leitch, Elise Woodson	419
2015	Hodg, Stephen Woodson	389	1338	Dupuy, Alice Towse	178
	Hodg, William	243, 359		Dupuy, Elizabeth Caldwell	178
2014	Hodg, William Benjamin	789	721	Dupuy, Elizabeth G.	178
	Hodg,	361, 524	1247	Dupuy, Eliza Nash	277
3016	Hodds, Francis Joseph	522		Dupuy family	48
3017	Hodds, Susan R.	357, 522	717	Dupuy, Frances Anderson	177
3018	Hodds, Pocahontas Woodson	522	714	Dupuy, Henry Gerhart	177
3019	Hodds, Warren	522	1335	Dupuy, Henry Gerhart, Jr.	277, 483, 418
	Dodge, Mary	276		Dupuy, Henry Rolfe, Jr.	619
	Dogan, Roy Eulalia	310		Dupuy, Howell Eldridge	278
	Donahoe, Robert J.	514	3892	Dupuy, Howell Eldridge	619
	Donaldson, Nora	656		Dupuy, James Henry	178
	Dooley, Bertha Frances	610	722	Dupuy, James Leleuvre	178
	Dorman, David	557	715	Dupuy, Jane	177
	Dorman, George	597	720	Dupuy, Joel Watkins, Dr.	178, 276
	Dorman, Hazel	557	1336	Dupuy, Joel Watkins	278
	Dorsey, Benjamin Lawrence	232		Dupuy, Joel Watkins, Jr.	278
	Dorsey, Clementina M.	232	719	Dupuy, John	178
	Dorsey, Frances Amelia	232		Dupuy, John, Capt.	59, 177
	Dorsey, George Blair	532	1332	Dupuy, John Howell	577
	Dorsey, Machir J.	232	1330	Dupuy, Joseph Thomas, Dr.	277
	Dorsey, Maria Machir	232	1334	Dupuy, Josephine	277
	Dorsey, Robert Walker	232		Dupuy, Lucy Gordon	278
	Dowells, Dr.	248	1325	Dupuy, Martha Elizabeth	276
2243	Downer, Elizabeth	421	716	Dupuy, Mary	177
	Downer, John	265, 421	3883	Dupuy, Mary Lavellette	618
2242	Downer, John	421	3889	Dupuy, Mary Pocahontas	618
2244	Downer, Louisa	421	3890	Dupuy, Nanette Cordant	619
2241	Downer, William	421	1333	Dupuy, Paulina Pocahontas	277
	Dozier, Elvira H.	376, 550	1331	Dupuy, Pauline Eldridge	277
	Drake, Beech	353	3893	Dupuy, Richard Peron	615
	Draper, Charles L.	324	3891	Dupuy, Rolfe Walton	619
	Drysdale, Isabel	629	713	Dupuy, Susan	177
	Dudley, Annie Pauline	271, 442	712	Dupuy, Watkins	177
	Dudley, Frederick R.	534		Dupuy, William	652
	Dudley, Henry Clay	271, 442	718	Dupuy, William Hunt	178
2362	Dudley, Howard Nickols	442		Durfee, Kate	385
2363	Dudley, Nadim Arringdale	442	2730	Durham, Bessie Reeves	495
2364	Dudley, Richard Woodson	441	2732	Durham, Cornelia Brittain	496
	Degen, Tied	602	2733	Durham, Emma Eldridge	496, 623
	Duhring, Adeline	446, 607	2731	Durham, Fannie Olesby	496
3878	Duke, Foster Cage	616	2734	Durham, Grace Lee	496
	Duke, Joseph Britton	470, 616	2729	Durham, Jessie Neal	495, 623
3577	Duke, Joseph Britton, Jr.	616	2727	Durham, Mary Thomas	495, 623
	Duke, Mary Elizabeth Jewel	366, 617		Durham, Milbree Lindsey	241, 495
	Duke, Sallie	367, 620	2723	Durham, Milbree Woodson	496
3876	Duke, Willett Morton	616		Durham, W. Dennis	332
	Dulin, Florence E.	605	2728	Durham, Willie Anna Woodson	495
	Dulion, Alfred A.	561		Duval, Emma	421

Dugdel, ———	421	Edmark, Mrs. Lee	672
Dysart, Andrew Carson	287	Edmark, Lester	673
Dysart, Andrew Owen	282	Edmark, Joseph	678
2513 Dysart,* Helen Adelaide	479	Edmark, P. D.	661
1390 Dysart, Elvira Gladys	287, 456	2253 Evans, Adelaide Rebecca	449
1391 Dysart,* Johnstone	287	2252 Evans,* Alma Marie	449
1392 Dysart,* Louisa Ellen	287	Evans, Arthur	589
2514 Dysart,* Martha A.	457	2254 Evans,* Dorothy Morton	449
1393 Dysart,* Martha Elizabeth	287	Evans, James	276
1394 Dysart,* Rose Alice	287	Evans, Joseph Noble	279, 449
1389 Dysart,* Thomas Jefferson	287	2255 Evans,* Juliet Bowerd	449
		2253 Evans,* Noble Woodson	449
Eagle, Charity Rosanna	227, 333	1679 Ewin,* Ada	352
Easley, Worsham	66	1673 Ewin,* Alice	352
East, ———	196	1680 Ewin,* Edna Parks	352
Easter, Sarah	676	1675 Ewin,* Elsie	352, 517
Eaton, Martha E.	553	1678 Ewin,* Jeannette	352
Edmonds, Nicholas	177	Ewin,* Jeanette Gray	352
Edmonds, Nancy	99	Ewin, John Edward	351
Edmonds, ———	98	Ewin, John Howard	214
Edwards,* Augustus	443	1677 Ewin,* Lizzie	352
Edwards, Ella	512	1672 Ewin,* Margaret Watts	352
Edwards,* Gertrude	443	1676 Ewin,* Mary	352
Edwards, Henry, Capt.	98	1674 Ewin,* Sallie Byrd	352, 516
Edwards, Hollis Eugene	495	1671 Ewin,* William Hugh	352
Edwards,* Hollis Eugene, Jr.	496	Ewing, Roxanna	174
Edwards, Julia Ann	268, 659		
Edwards, Summerfield G.	443	Falls, Rebecca	250, 448
Eidman, Floyd B.	289	Farnan, John	339
Elam, Dr.	229	4319 Farnan,* Vernon Talmage	672
Elder, Dorothea	177	Farmer, William	134
Eldridge, M.	623	4266 Farquhar,* Arthur Campbell	632
Eldridge, Paulina Pocahontas	178, 276	4265 Farquhar,* Aylet R.	632
Ellert, Lula	650	4268 Farquhar,* Bessie	661
Ellifreth, Mary	171	Farquhar,* Ellwood Mauden	661
2286 Elliot,* Elizabeth	499	Farquhar, James	560, 661
2288 Elliot,* Frank	499	4264 Farquhar,* James Irving	661
Elliot, George	479	Farquhar,* Supplee Ellwood, Jr.	662
Elliot,* Mabel	479	4269 Farquhar,* Supplee Ellwood	662
2287 Elliot,* Richard	499	4263 Farquhar,* Thomas Mulford	631
2285 Elliot,* Warren Woodson	499	4267 Farquhar,* Wesley Everett	630, 661
Elliot, Armina	422, 584	Farrar, Lucy	52, 80
Elliot,* Mary	584	Farrar, Robert	53
Elliot,* Nellie	584	Farrar, ———	122
Elliot, Reginald Heber	250, 490	Farris, Oliver H.	553
Ellis, Frank	351	Faulkner, John	557
Ellis,* Hartwell	254	Fenton, Ann	121
Ellis,* Helen	351	829 Fenton,* Ann	299
Ellis, Jesse	91	Ferguson, Adelle	363, 562
Ellis,* Pearl	351	Ferguson, Mary	103, 159
Ellis, ———	254	Ferrell, Lucz	332
Ellyson, John	75	Ferrell, Thomas J., Rev.	222
Emery, Kate Shepler	559	Ferris, Elizabeth	23, 24
English, Charles B.	137	3911 Field,* Caroline Walton	622
Enloe, Adele	543	Field, Charles Albert	486, 457, 622
Eno, ———	227	3914 Field, Charles Albert	622
Eppes, Ann	135, 129	3915 Field,* Charlotte Grayson	623

3911 Field, ¹⁰ Harry Payson	631	2500 Flippen, ³ Nellie A.	444
3913 Field, ¹⁰ Katherine Lavonia	622	47 Flippen, ¹⁰ Monroe	444
3916 Field, ¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth	453	2602 Flippen, ¹⁰ Elsie Archer	444
Field, Virginia	391	2603 Flippen, ¹⁰ Samuel Leake	444
Filley, ¹¹ Anne McKinley	544	47 Flippen, ¹⁰ Thomas	444
Filley, ¹¹ Mary Elizabeth	544	2601 Flippen, ¹⁰ Thomas L.	444
Filley, ¹¹ Oliver B.	541	Flippen, ¹⁰ William	314, 421, 444
Filley, ¹¹ Oliver Dwight	541	2598 Flippen, ¹⁰ William T.	444
Finch, Sarah Frances	367, 529	Flournoy, David, Dr.	93
Finley, Ida	589	Floyd, Martha	444
Finley, Virgie Lee	682, 687	Floyd, ---	444
Fishback, ¹⁰ Catherine C.	379	Fidler, Andrew Jackson	444
1904 Fishback, ¹⁰ Catherine Mary	379	Fidner, ¹⁰ George Francis	444
1899 Fishback, ¹⁰ Emma Bailey	378	Fidner, ¹⁰ Vivian Mayo	444
1902 Fishback, ¹⁰ Ida Bailey	379	Foltz, Eugene H.	531
Fishback, ¹⁰ George McElroy	245, 378	Ford, Addison Burnett	444
1903 Fishback, ¹⁰ George Taylor	379	Ford, Addison J.	689
Fishback, ¹⁰ George Taylor, Jr.	379	Ford, Ballard	679
1901 Fishback, ¹⁰ Jane Lyle	378	Ford, Elizabeth	444
1900 Fishback, ¹⁰ Mary Randolph	378	Ford, Jane	159
1905 Fishback, ¹⁰ Randolph Bailey	379	Ford, Lucy Ann	266, 449
Fisher, ¹⁰ John Pondexter	363	Ford, Maria Louise	475, 685
Fischer, Mary Mattie	293	Ford, Mariah	682
Fisher, ¹⁰ Mary Virginia	263	Ford, Olivia	237
Fisher, Virgil Dalton	363	Ford, Ruth	444
Fitzwilliams, ¹⁰ Anne Elley	541	Ford, Sabella	237
Fitzwilliams, Duncan Campbell Floyd, Dr.	541	Ford, Samuel B.	689
Fitzwilliams, ¹⁰ Jeannette Mary	541	Ford, William R.	686
Fitzwilliams, ¹⁰ Robert Campbell Floyd	541	Ford, ---	444
Fleming, Ann	46, 71	Forsythe, Alice	498, 635
Fleming, Elizabeth	71, 124	Foster, ¹⁰ America A.	395
Fleming, Lottie	640	Foster, Ann	121, 122
Fleming, Tarleton	27	Foster, Camilla	235
Fleming, Ursula	30, 43	Foster, Edmund	619
Flinn, Andrew	330, 324	Foster, Ephraim H.	675
Flinn, James Lindley	324	Foster, ¹⁰ Lavinia Grayson	319
117 Flinn, ¹⁰ Lindley	330	Foster, Thomas K.	279
Flippen, Alex	314, 321	Foster, T. N.	438
54 Flippen, ¹⁰ Alpheus	321	Foulks, Miranda	243
59 Flippen, ¹⁰ Amanda	322	Fowkes, Miranda	239
55 Flippen, ¹⁰ Archer	321	Fowler, Emily	149
49 Flippen, ¹⁰ Daniel	321	Fowlkes, Betty	171
Flippen, Daniel B.	321	Fox, Lyda May	519
2599 Flippen, ¹⁰ Elizabeth A.	464	Frailey, Maria Ann	269, 437
51 Flippen, ¹⁰ Fanny	321	Frame, George W.	183, 284
52 Flippen, ¹⁰ Frances	321	1396 Frame, ¹⁰ Virginia Woodson Catlett ..	251, 457
43 Flippen, ¹⁰ James	321	Francisco, Peter	92
58 Flippen, ¹⁰ Jane	322	Francis, Ida	505, 685
Flippen, ¹⁰ Josiah H.	301, 464	3501 Franklin, ¹⁰ Bettie Woodson	632
53 Flippen, ¹⁰ Josiah H.	321	Franklin, ¹⁰ Catherine	509
48 Flippen, ¹⁰ Maria	321	Franklin, Ernest	494, 682
56 Flippen, ¹⁰ Marion	322	3992 Franklin, ¹⁰ John Thomas	632
2605 Flippen, ¹⁰ Martha Josiah	465	3992 Franklin, ¹⁰ Lena Virginia	632
Flippen, Mary	465	Franklin, ¹⁰ Robert B.	509
59 Flippen, ¹⁰ Mary	321	Franklin, Walter P.	509
57 Flippen, ¹⁰ Mary	322	Fraser, E. L.	528
2603 Flippen, ¹⁰ Merritt Booker	465	Frayser, Robt. J.	681

Fräyzer, Sarah C.	681	Fräyzer, ———	195, 683
Fräyzer, Thos. H.	680	Fräyzer, ———	679, 679
Fräyzer, William H.	680	Fräyzer, ———	672
Fräyzer, ——— A.	680	Fräyzer, ———	672
Fräyzer, Joseph	1, 685	Fräyzer, ———	672
Fräyzer, Robert	681		
1059 Fräyzer, Sarah E.	265, 379, 382		
Fräyzer, Roy	369		
4096 Frederick, Naudie	649	Galloway, Ella	297
4097 Frederick, Neli	649	Galloway, Henry	559
4098 Frederick, Nina	649	Galloway, Mary	559
4094 Frederick, Sasa	649	Galloway, ———	207
Frederick, ———	596, 649	Galloway, Stella	411, 577
Frederi, Minnie	233	Galloway, Carrie	286
French, Marcelle M.	591, 496	Gamble, Thomas Deper	356, 529
French, Margaret	373, 554	3061 Gamble, Verna Woodson	529
French, Marie Ann	329	3066 Gamble, Violet Deper	529
Fretwell, Charles Wilson	528	Gannon, Samuel Wilson	684
Friend, Sarah	79, 145	Gannon, W. J.	652
Fripp, Kathryn Lourine	397	Galloway, Darrell	199
Fripp, Margaret Elizabeth	297	Galloway, Elvenera	139
Fripp, Marion Woodson	397	Ganaway, John	135
Fripp, Richard B.	397	Ganaway, Mattie	139
Frontis, Maud	428, 592	Ganaway, Melvina	139
2431 Frost, Clinton Woodson	567	Ganaway, Thomas	139
Frost, Ira C.	398, 567	Garden, Thomas Hashins	365
Frye, David	181	Garden, Thomas J.	365
Frye, Leah	209, 342	Gardner, Jane	686
3267 Fudge, Ann Alice	552	Gardner, Samuel H.	528
3266 Fudge, Caleb Stone	552	Gardner, Fred Elias	292
3265 Fudge, Esie Josephine	552	Garland, Pamela Kinsolving	365, 539
Fudge, Enoch Hansbrough	377, 552	Garland, ———	227
3268 Fudge, Martha Marie	552	Garner, Dent	490
Fugate, Lucy Jane	197, 193	1389 Garrard, Andrew	284, 456
Fuhrman, George A.	566	2508 Garrard, Clay	456
Fulkerson, Margaret Jane	102, 103, 184	1383 Garrard, David	286
Fullerton, Isabella McCune	212, 248	1385 Garrard, Kate	286
4198 Fuqua, Obadiah	652	1381 Garrard, Lucy	286
4293 Fuqua, David	653	2509 Garrard, Mable	456
4265 Fuqua, Elizabeth	653	1384 Garrard, Mary Toulman	253
Fuqua, Gentry	362, 525	1379 Garrard, Sallie Ann	286, 456
3059 Fuqua, Samuel Henry	525	1382 Garrard, William	286
4204 Fuqua, Lavinia	653, 654	Garrard, William Montjoy	182, 286
Fuqua, Lucie W.	197	2510 Garrard, Woodson	456
4205 Fuqua, Martha Morton	654	Garrett, Lenora	444
4211 Fuqua, Mary M.	654	Garrett, ———	121
Fuqua, Moses	55, 652	3963 Garth, Lucie Otella	619
4266 Fuqua, Moses, Jr.	653	3964 Garth, Nimrod Garland, Jr.	639
4201 Fuqua, Nancy	653	Garth, Nimrod Garland	639, 492
4197 Fuqua, Polly	653	1212 Garvin, Alice	269
Fuqua, Richard	654	1213 Garvin, Belle	269
4199 Fuqua, Sally	653	1208 Garvin, John	269
4292 Fuqua, Samuel	653	1216 Garvin, James	269
4219 Fuqua, Sarah M.	654	1211 Garvin, Portsmouth	269
3058 Fuqua, Warren Watson	525	1209 Garvin, Samuel	266
4200 Fuqua, William	653	Garvin, Sinclair	165, 269
4208 Fuqua, William, Jr.	654	1207 Garvin, William	265
		Gates, James, Rev.	526
		Gatewood, Thomas	321

55 + 5

3596	Gathright, ¹² Arthur	581	1424	Gill, Emma Lou	511
3700	Gathright, ¹³ Carroll Conway	583	2025	Gill, James Percy	512
3699	Gathright, ¹⁴ Ellen Douglas	588	3026	Gill, ¹⁵ Mary Isabel	513
2490	Gathright, ¹⁶ Emma	589	1920	Gill, ¹⁶ Robert Spurgeon	514
3598	Gathright, ¹⁷ Gains	584	2021	Gill, ¹⁷ William Smith	515
	Gathright, John	421, 584		Gilliam, Charles	516
	Gathright, John Stephen	421, 588		Gilliam, Elizabeth	143, 517
	Gathright, ¹⁸ Maria	157		Gilliam, Luther Olin	270, 518
	Gathright, Nancy	53, 165	2855	Gilliam, ¹⁹ Luther Olin, Jr.	440
3600	Gathright, ¹⁹ Nannie	581		Gilliam, ²⁰ Luther Olin, III	440
3595	Gathright, ²⁰ Robert Lee	584		Gilliam, Reginald	517
	Gathright, William	90		Gills, Anderson	145
	Catson, —	657		Gills, James	149
	Gaulding, Della	457, 601		Given, R. L.	570
3660	Gaylord, ¹⁰ Alfred	593		Givens Thomas Carr	607
	Gaylord, A. O., Hon.	420, 592		Glasgow, Annie	365, 599
3603	Gaylord, ¹¹ Avery	593	1765	Glasscock, ¹ Addie	592
3602	Gaylord, ¹² Charlotte A.	598	973	Glasscock, ² Addie Davilla	595
3601	Gaylord, ¹³ Lewis Woodson	593	1775	Glasscock, ³ Bena	599
3650	Gaylord, ¹⁴ Thomas Jarvis	593	1751	Glasscock, ⁴ Bessie	594
	Gay, Ruth	558	1760	Glasscock, ⁵ Bettie	597
	Gear, Mattie	332	909	Glasscock, ⁶ Bertie Pledge	594
	Gentry, Annie	225, 304	1773	Glasscock, ⁷ Campbell	591
	Gentry, ¹¹ Annie	359	1750	Glasscock, ⁸ Carrie	591
	Gentry, Etta	225, 363	1761	Glasscock, ⁹ Davilla Katherine	595
	Gentry, Gertrude	445	1767	Glasscock, ¹⁰ Davilla Woodson	593
	Gentry, ¹² Mildred	359		Glasscock, Dollie	599
	Gentry, William	359	910	Glasscock, ¹¹ Dollie Matson	591
	George, Agatha	71	971	Glasscock, ¹² Emma	594, 593
	George, Luther M.	144	1778	Glasscock, ¹³ Emma	594
1769	Gholson, ¹ Anne Jane	340	1765	Glasscock, ¹⁴ Etta	595
1568	Gholson, ² Samuel Creed	340	1772	Glasscock, ¹⁵ Gentry	593
	Gholson, William Yates, Judge	240	1780	Glasscock, ¹⁶ Gladys	591
	Gibbs, Charles	352	1782	Glasscock, ¹⁷ Hallie	591
	Gibbs, Daniel Ferdinand	412, 573	1769	Glasscock, ¹⁸ Henry H.	591
3587	Gibbs, ¹⁹ Daniel Ragan	579	1781	Glasscock, ¹⁹ Homer Hopson	591
3538	Gibbs, ²⁰ Elizabeth Woodson	379	575	Glasscock, ²⁰ Hopson	215, 593
	Gibbs family	476		Glasscock, James	141, 214
3535	Gibbs, ²¹ Ferdinand Jackson	573	1763	Glasscock, ²¹ James	592
3	Gibbs, ²² Forrest	477	1783	Glasscock, ²² James Biggs	591
	Gibbs, ²³ Hollis	477	1785	Glasscock, ²³ Joe	594
1	Gibbs, ²⁴ John	476, 477	1770	Glasscock, ²⁴ Kathryn	594
2	Gibbs, ²⁵ John, Jr.	477	1753	Glasscock, ²⁵ Laura	594
3536	Gibbs, ²⁶ Mary Louise	578	1776	Glasscock, ²⁶ Lorene	591
5	Gibbs, ²⁷ Nathan	477	968	Glasscock, ²⁷ Lucy J.	591
6	Gibbs, ²⁸ Polly	477		Glasscock, Marshall Stephen	224
4	Gibbs, ²⁹ Sally	477		Glasscock, Martha Allen	591
	Gibson, Mary	457, 623		Glasscock, Martha Ellen	599
	Gilbert, Martha Elizabeth	101, 182	1787	Glasscock, ²⁸ Mary	594
	Gilbert, Nannie	670	1778	Glasscock, ²⁹ Mary Davilla	594
	Gilbert, —	656	1706	Glasscock, ³⁰ Mary Lucy	592
	Gilechrist, Catherine Caroline	537	1774	Glasscock, ³¹ Nettie	593
	Giggleton, Ann	575	1777	Glasscock, ³² Oneida	594
2927	Gill, ¹ Berry Hugh	513	1762	Glasscock, ³³ Reeter	593
2932	Gill, ² Catherine Manilla	511	972	Glasscock, ³⁴ Stephen	224, 593
	Gill, Clarence M.	349, 513	1761	Glasscock, ³⁵ Stephen	593
2923	Gill, ³ Clarence M., Jr.	514	974	Glasscock, ³⁶ Thomas Woodson	295, 591

Glascock, Vincent	324, 365	Goehman, Robert J.	321
Glascock, William	324	Goehman, Harry J.	320
1771 Glascock, William	364	Goehman, Thomas	382
Glascock, --	324	Goehman, Thomas A.	321
Glassen, Jehudi	602	Goehman, Paul	307
Glean, Daniel	376	Goehman, Clifford B.	375
Glover, John	178, 677	Goehman, Margorie H.	375
Glover, Samuel G.	654	Goodwin, Wallace W.	454
3981 Godfrey, Baker	631	Gordon, Frances Isabel	523
2702 Godfrey, Baker Roberts	492, 631	3023 Gordon, Harry Lee	522
2701 Godfrey, Blake Woodson	492	Gordon, Ed Lee	522
2703 Godfrey, Brook Lee	492, 631	Gordon, James, Col.	73
3976 Godfrey, Edward Carter	631	Gordon, John Fleming	500
3965 Godfrey, Elizabeth Temple	630	Gordon, Robert A.	358, 502
3977 Godfrey, Evelyn Frances	631	3024 Gordon, Robert Owen	502
2775 Godfrey, John P. Hilps	493	Goibert, Edwin A.	596
3967 Godfrey, John Yarrt	630	3797 Goucher, Carrie Evelyn	607
3950 Godfrey, Judson Russell	631	3796 Goucher, Luthera Christine	607
2766 Godfrey, Kathryn Goodwin	493	Goucher, R. L.	448, 607
2975 Godfrey, Lawrence Boyd	631	3795 Goucher, Thomas Welch Asada	607
Godfrey, Lawrence Decatur	358, 492	3794 Goucher, William Layton	607
2698 Godfrey, Lawrence Dozier	492, 630	Gough, Anna J.	402
2699 Godfrey, Lucy Barrett	492, 631	Gough, Rebecca	230, 382
2697 Godfrey, Maud	492	Graddy, Fanny	382
3968 Godfrey, Nannie Oia	630	Graddy, Frank	599
2704 Godfrey, Nannie Temple	492, 632	Graf, Louis John	599
3974 Godfrey, Nannie Temple	631	Graf, Louis John, Jr.	599
3969 Godfrey, Tom Moore	630	Gratland, William	685
2700 Godfrey, William Temple	492, 630	2189 Grattan, Crow	414
3978 Godfrey, William Temple	631	Graves, Lucy	653
3719 Goebel, Grace Matilda	600	Graves, Nina Belle	615
Goebel, John Walter	435, 600	3360 Gray, Annabelle	504
3720 Goebel, John Woodson	600	3368 Gray, Arthur Allison	503
3718 Goebel, Lily Martha	600	Gray, Benjamin Adalbert, 55	503
Goggain, Mertha	464	3339 Gray, Benjamin Adalbert	503
3462 Gold, Aileen	570	Gray, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.	543
3467 Gold, Emeline	570	Gray, Benjamin Franklin III	543
3463 Gold, Gordon	570	3287 Gray, Bessie Avaletta	553
3461 Gold, Karl	570	Gray, Cabell	513
Gold, Nathan	570, 403	Gray, Edith	508
Golden, Malissa	375, 513	Gray, E. G., Dr.	552
Golter, Edward	615	Gray, Elizabeth Cabell	513
Goode, A.	661	3217 Gray, Florence Price	518
Goode, Edmund	35	3201 Gray, Harris Willson	509
Goode, James E.	674	Gray, John Adbert	394, 503
Goode, Joseph	674	Gray, Joseph R., Rev.	375, 548
Goode, Richard	101	Gray, Laura Stephens	545, 516
Goode, William	173	3216 Gray, Mary Rollins	545, 518
37 Goodman, Elizabeth H.	220	Gray, Maquette	503
Goodman, H. B.	229	Gray, Nellie	629
44 Goodman, Jane Frances	321	Gray, Wastell	544
43 Goodman, Mariab Louisa	321	Gray, William Andrew	543
45 Goodman, Martha James	321, 322	Gray, William Ashley	544, 546, 546
42 Goodman, Mary Agnes	321	Green, James	236
38 Goodman, Morris Weather	220	Green, Leslie Carlisle	232
35 Goodman, Nancy	320	Green, Mary Elvira	120, 356
Goodman, Norton	314, 320	Greene, John Priest, Rev.	404

Groene, —	519	391. Guthrie, Ernest	519
Groer, Stephen	315	401. Guthrie, Howard M.	519
Grogan, Walter	391	Guthrie, Ida B.	519
Gregory, Ellen Carr	414	Guthrie, Thomas M.	519
Gribble, A. M.	332, 555	Guthrie, Thelma Madison	519
3394 Gribble, A. M., Jr.	555	Guthrie, Virginia	519
3394 Gribble, Andrew Woodson	555	Guthrie, W. W.	519
3392 Gribble, Anna	555	Guthrie, Norma H.	519
3390 Gribble, Charles King	555		
3396 Gribble, Elizabeth Randolph	555	1693 Hale, Anna M.	35, 157
3332 Gribble, Elizabeth Woodson	555	1694 Hale, Clara Anna	35
3393 Gribble, Jennie	555	221 Hale, Edward	35
Gribble, Robert T.	387, 555	423 Hale, Gusavus	35
3352 Gribble, Robert, Jr.	555	1689 Hale, Howard	35
3395 Gribble, Samuel	555	Hale, Lela	565, 578
3353 Gribble, Theodore	555	950 Hale, Matthew	577
Grice, Elizabeth Sadant	226, 395	919 Hale, Philip William	214, 253
Griffith, Nannie	553	1682 Hale, Philip, Jr.	555
Griffith, —	359	923 Hale, Susannah	255
Grimes, Abb.	224	1690 Hale, Robert	555
Grimes, Hudson	224	Hale, William	71, 135
2797 Grogan, Annie	501	1688 Hale, William Peale	519
2749 Grogan, Jefferson	497	468 Hadey, William Payne	135, 254
Grogan, J. M.	344, 501	Hall, Edith	514
2798 Grogan, John	501	3761 Hall, Charles Woods	695
2748 Grogan, Katherine	497, 624	3760 Hall, John Randolph, Dr.	695
2796 Grogan, Katherine	501	Hall, Joseph Stone	579
Grogan, Martha	342, 497	3762 Hall, Lois	695
2753 Grogan, Martha	501	Hall, Matthew Walton, Jr.	599
2795 Grogan, Mattie	501	Hall, Nellie Conway	579
Groves, Coleman Owings, Rev.	413, 579	Hall, Robert	579
3541 Groves, John Woodson	579	Hall, Sarah Dixon	43
3510 Groves, Mary Owings	579	Halley, Cury	192
Groves, Myrtle	360	Hallibarton, Richard A.	594
Gude, Joseph A.	407, 573	Halliday, Lewis	576
3188 Gude, Kate Wellford	573	Hamecher, Elmer R.	575
3189 Gude, Lucy Coleman	573	Hanberg, Leo	575
Guerrant, Charles	433, 598	Hamilton, Lucy Francis	455, 611
3794 Guerrant, Forrest	598	Hamilton, Mary	577
3791 Guerrant, Janie Preston	598	Hammer, Wat	577
3795 Guerrant, John	598	Hampson, Frankie	598
3792 Guerrant, Sarah Louise	598	136 Hampson, Howard Percy	598
Guerrant, Sophia Ella	459	137 Hampson, Mary Davenport	598
Guerrant, Virginia	197	Hampson, William A.	226, 598
3792 Guerrant, Wilfred Bernard	598	Hampton, Olie E.	621
Guerrant, William	677	4191 Hancock, Alice Virginia	651, 652
Guest, Lizzie	419, 583	Hancock, Cora	651
Gulick, John	488	4190 Hancock, Henrietta	651
Gulick, Robert Woodson	488	Hancock, Kate R.	481, 615
3869 Gunn, Edgar Ross	614	4189 Hancock, Martha Gay	651
Gunn, Edgar Ross Woodson, Jr.	614	4192 Hancock, Mary Thomas	651
3870 Gunn, Lila	615	Hancock, Thomas Jefferson	659, 651
Gunn, Z. B.	463, 614	Hanks, Catherine Gertrude	398
Gunshead, James	674	Hann, Alexander R.	599
Guthridge, —	203	Hann, Frances Kendall	599
4016 Guthrie, Carl W.	634	Hanna, Lucinda	278, 349
Guthrie, Ellen	342, 497	Hannah, George, Capt.	98

Hannah, William C.	278	4927 Harrison,? Eskine Birch	605
Harrison, David	98	Harrison, Geo. P., Jr.	428, 435
Harriman, Daniel Robert, Jr.	687	Harrison, Lovester	500
Harden, William (Wm)	677	4927 Harrison,? Ruth	627
Harlow, ———	263	Harrison, Theresa	555
Harold, George H., Jr.	184	Harmon, ———	71
Harper, Henry C.	233	2895 Harter,? Gilbert	609
Harper, ———	687	Harter, G. L.	453, 608
Harrell, Sarah	684	2897 Harter,? Vivian	608
3124 Harriman, ¹⁰ Albert C.	532	Hartfield, Amelia	222
1823 Harriman, ⁹ Belle	309	Haskins, Ann	90
3140 Harriman, ¹⁰ Briggs	533	Haskins, Susan	241, 385
3147 Harriman, ¹⁰ Briggs	533	Hatcher, Ann	310, 315
3147 Harriman, ⁹ Caroline Mayo	534	Hatcher, Charlotte	679
1821 Harriman, ⁹ Gertrudina	368, 532	Hatcher, Charlotte Virginia	323, 330
3145 Harriman, ¹⁰ Helen	534	Hatcher, Elizabeth P.	122, 123
1825 Harriman, ⁹ Jennie	369, 532	Hatcher family	66
1822 Harriman, ⁹ John Halsey	369, 532	Hatchery,? Frederick	60
3146 Harriman, ¹⁰ John McCutchen	534	Hatcher, John	217
3129 Harriman, ¹⁰ Leslie M.	532	Hatcher, Lucy	680
3144 Harriman, ¹⁰ Louise	534	Hatcher, Selie Ann	323, 329
1826 Harriman, ⁹ Regis A.	369, 534	Hatcher, Susan	619
1826 Harriman, ⁹ Robert	26, 533	Hatcher, Susan D. A.	301, 465
3128 Harriman, ¹⁰ Robert S.	533	Hatcher, Thomas	311
3138 Harriman, ¹⁰ Russell	532	Hatcher, ———	310
Harriman, William P., Dr.	83, 228, 368, 369	Hatton, Margaret Joanna	218
1820 Harriman, ⁹ William P., Jr., Dr.	368, 532	Hawkins, Catherine Keith	255, 581
3132 Harriman, ¹⁰ William Peyton	532	Hawkins, Emma Meade	581
Harris, Andrew Jackson	368, 526	Hawkins, Lottie	297, 567
3073 Harris, ¹⁰ Andrew	526	Hawley, Isabel Frances	600, 603
91 Harris, ⁹ Anne Elizabeth	326, 332	Hawthorne, James Foster	496, 633
Harris, Annie	386	4063 Hawthorne, James Foster, Jr.	132
Harris, Bertha Dillon	587	Hawthorne, J. Foster	299
3074 Harris, ¹⁰ Betty	526	4004 Hawthorne, ¹⁰ Nancy Caroline	633
3071 Harris, ¹⁰ Charles	526	Hawthorne, Rebecca Jane	251, 452
2080 Harris, ¹⁰ Cynthia	527	2518 Hayes, ⁹ Elizabeth	457
Harris, Frederick Giles	681	2516 Hayes, ⁹ Frank	457
Harris, Giles	681	2515 Hayes, ⁹ Samuel	457
Harris, Herschel Billups	496	Hayes, Samuel E.	183, 287
Harris, ¹⁰ Herschel Billups, Jr.	496	1295 Hayes, ⁹ Stas Woodson	287, 457
Harris, Isham	312	2517 Hayes, ⁹ Woodson	457
3076 Harris, ¹⁰ Isabella	526	Haynes, Martha	635
3079 Harris, ¹⁰ John	526	Haynes, Col.	856, 855
Harris, John Thomas, Dr.	218, 326	Haynes, ———	283
3072 Harris, ¹⁰ Joshua	526	2691 Hays, ⁹ Blake	491
3075 Harris, ¹⁰ Lisa	527	2694 Hays, ⁹ Dena	492
3079 Harris, ¹⁰ Lucy	527	2693 Hays, ⁹ Forrest	492
Harris, Mary	101	2692 Hays, ⁹ Harry	491
3077 Harris, ¹⁰ Mary	526	Hays, ———	337, 491
Harris, Ophelia	335, 488	Hayslip, Dewitt Clinton	679
Harris, Robert	135	Haythe, Fred L.	395, 565
Harris, Robert Milton	366, 526	3409 Haythe, ¹⁰ James F.	567
3075 Harris, ¹⁰ Sinclair	526	Haythe, Martha G.	193, 296
Harris, William Alexander	226	3401 Haythe, ¹⁰ Maurice F.	565
2661 Harris, ¹⁰ William T.	527	2858 Head, ⁹ Aria	510
Harrison, Eleanor	185, 214	2859 Head, ⁹ Cella	510
Harrison, Emma	420	2886 Head, ⁹ Elizabeth	510

2887	Head, Florence	519	Higley, York	529
	Head, James D.	348, 519	Hill, Emma Sarah	519
2890	Head, Katherine	519	Hill, Jane	519
2885	Head, William W.	519	Hill, Myra	499, 519
	Heath, —	649	Hill, Sallie Ann	399, 419
4038	Hedburn, Frank	636	Hill, W. Rev.	399
	Hemphill, Miriam	558	Hillis, Jane Eliza	219, 519
	Henderson, Arthur Prielean	429, 637	Hinde, Charles Carroll	519
4051	Henderson, Arthur Prielean, Jr.	637	Hinde, Lucy Mildred	519
	Henderson, Carrie Duke	528	Hinde, Mabel Adelaide	519
	Henderson, Clarence Calvin	528	Hinde, Robert Todd	544, 519
	Henderson, Elizabeth	150	Hinde, William Harvey	519
4050	Henderson, George Craycroft	637	Hogland, Helen	551
4052	Henderson, Mary Alma	637	Hobbs, Elizabeth Harrison	123, 507
	Henderson, Mary Ann	279, 446	Hobson, Caleb	371
	Henderson, Robert N.	528	Hobson, Elizabeth Allen	719
	Henderson, Robert Wallace	528	Hobson, Elizabeth Greenbaugh	686
	Henderson, Virginia M.	528	Hobson, Eppa	679
	Henderson, W. L.	468	Hobson, James	229
	Henderson, Dr.	311	Hobson, Mary	399
	Hendree, John, Dr.	303, 468	Hobson, Susan Ann	229
2627	Hendree, Mary	468	Hobson, William Thomas	519
2626	Hendree, William Woodson	468	Hockaday, Burnham	547
	Hendricks, Sophia	125, 206	Hockaday, Eulalie	547
	Hendrix, Emma H.	296, 340	Hockaday, Irvine O.	374, 547
	Hendrix, Rev.	162	Hockaday, Irvine O., Jr.	547
8350	Henry, Alexander, III	560	Hockaday, Jennie Davidson	547
	Henry, Alexander, Rev.	235	Hockaday, Rollins Mills	547
	Henry, Alexander, Jr., Rev.	387, 550	Hockaday, Rollins Mills, Jr.	547
5347	Henry, Catherine Clinton	560	Hockaday, Sallie R.	547
3346	Henry, Emma Yeaman	560	Hodges, Katie	526
3348	Henry, Frank Berryman	560	Hodgkins, George Wilson	519
	Henry, Patrick	135	Hodgkins, Howard Lincoln	548
	Henry, William	126	Hodgkins, Howard Wilkinson	548
	Herndon, Blanche L.	277	Hoge, Moses D., Rev.	39, 179
	Herndon, Clara	553	Hogue, George	250
	Herndon, Emily	102, 183	Holecomb, John	96
	Herndon, Rector	554	Holland, Bessie	352
	Herndoo, W. L.	553	Holland, George W.	352
	Hervey, Nellie O.	357	Holland, Hildely	689
	Hewlett, Lucy	508	Hollins, —	296
	Hickman, Emily Littlepage	130, 280	Hollis, Minnie	141
	Hickman, James	150, 232	Holloway, Callie	504
1042	Hickman, Laura	232	Holloway, Elizabeth	447, 454
1043	Hickman, Mary Elizabeth	232, 374	Holloway, Irene	586
	Hickok, C. E., Rev.	232	Holloway, James	285, 454
	Hickok, James Parker	232	Holloway, Kate	454
	Hickok, Sarah Margaret	232	Holman, Mary	90, 196, 263
	Hicks, J. L.	683	Holmer, Edwin F.	677
	Hicks, Sherman	491	Holt, Eleanor	378, 559
	Higgins, Gertrude	658	Holt, James Nicholas	345
	Higgins, O. T.	678	Holt, Mary	377, 552
	Higgs, Mahala Adeline	182, 285	Hooper, Minnie	345
	High, Anna	367	Hopkins, America	396
	High, Sarah Ann	345	Hopkins, Elizabeth Allen	302, 411
	Highgate, Edna	520	Hornbech, —	364
	Higley, Maurice York	529		

Hornsley, Alice Winston	179	Hughes, Stephen	37
Horton, Nettie	428, 625	Hunt, M. Canada	45
Hosca, Jefferson Carter	195, 188, 209	Hunt, Mrs. Ann Catherine	148
1416 Hosca, Rachel Margaret	209	Hunt, Robert	154
1419 Hosca, Robert Carter	204	Hunt, Rose	377, 171
1418 Hosca, Ruth Elizabeth	204	Hunt, Ruth	93, 141
1417 Hosca, Silas Woodson	209	355 Hunt, Susannah	72
1415 Hosca, Virginia Nelson	209	Hunt, William P.	39
3846 Houseman, Annie	612	Hunt, ———	268
3847 Houseman, Helen	612	Hunt, ———	422
Houseman, Robert S.	462, 612	Hunter, Cyrene	379
3848 Houseman, Willie	612	Hunter, D. H.	492
Howard, Benjamin Peterson	311	1860 Hunter, Logan, Jr.	373
3773 Howard, Elizabeth Brant	606	Hunter, Mary Stewart	152, 335
3775 Howard, Helen Margaret	606	Hunter, William	336
2397 Howard, Homer Briggs	445, 606	Hunter, ———	626
Howard, John Carroll	445	1856 Hunter, Elizabeth Ashley	372
3774 Howard, Louise Catherine	606	1858 Hunter, James Moss	373
Howard, Naud	226	Hunter, Logan, Judge	231, 372
Howard, Robert	238	1857 Hunter, Mary Moss	373, 344
2398 Howard, Roland Woodson	445	Hunter, McGhee Dandridge	374
Howard, Thomas	342	1859 Hunter, Thomas	373
2296 Howard, William Carroll	445	122 Hurt, Augusta May	332
Howard, William Finley, Dr.	273, 445	134 Hurt, Bessie Reinert	332
Howard, ———	582	Hurt, Gus W.	326, 332
Howell, John	336	133 Hurt, Julian Berry	332
Howeth, Robert Bell	498	135 Hurt, Maud Bentley	332
Howeth, Wayne	498	Hurt, Sallie Ann	372, 442
Howells, ———	510	Huston, Alonzo	645
Hoyt, Randall, Dr.	542	Huston, Arthur Edwin	645
Hubbard, ———	64	Huston, Carrie Louise	645
Hudson, Charles	684	Huston, Elizabeth	645
Hudson, Martha Eppes	100	Huston, Flora	645
Hudson, Nannie Green	500	Huston, Harry Lee	645
Huff, H. P.	405, 372	Huston, Horace	645
Huff, Nettie	462, 611	Huston, John Percy	645
3474 Huff, Susan Withers	573	Huston, John Percy	645
Huffman, William C.	507	Huston, Joseph, Jr.	644
3600 Hughes, Allen Winter	608	Huston, Katherine Mary	645
Hughes, Ashford	37	Huston, Lucius Cary	645
Hughes, Bela M.	104	Huston, Mary L.	601, 437
Hughes, Benjamin Winter	449, 608	Huston, Mary Louise	645
3601 Hughes, David Benjamin	608	Huston, Walter	645
3802 Hughes, Dell Wasson	608	Huston, William Samuel	645
Hughes, Elizabeth	92, 127, 128	Hutton, Sarah	191, 292
Hughes, Elizabeth	76, 138	Hyde, Lucy Goddard	331
Hughes, Elizabeth	26, 76		
Hughes, Emily	415, 579	Iglehart, Jennie L.	348
Hughes family	37	Iglehart, Jennie L.	509
Hughes, Isaac	37	Ingles, Ada Alice	559
Hughes, Martha	308	Irby, Josephine	237
Hughes, Mary	37	Ironmonger, Charles Thomas	619
Hughes, Robert	37	Ironmonger, Frances Costlandt	619
Hughes, Sarah	37	Ironmonger, Mary Grayson	619
Hughes, Sarah	36, 61	Ironmonger, Thomas Dupuy	619
Hughes, Sarah	61, 101	Irvine, Martha F.	196, 167
Hughes, Selina L.	257, 411	Irving, Ann Eliza	230

Isabel, Jean	680	James, Mary	21
Isabel, —	416	4164 James, ¹¹ Nancy Lancaster	61
Isola, Mary	342	4167 James, ¹² Philip Woodson	41
Isom, Mary Willie	260	James, R.	61
Ivey, Fred	334	James, Richard Morrie	32
Ivey, ¹² Henry Berry	511	James, ¹³ Virginia Fleming	31
Ivey, Horace M.	511	4165 James, ¹⁴ Walter Ellsall	61
Ivey, ¹⁵ Horace M., Jr.	511	4162 James, ¹⁵ William Wright	31
Ivey, John Winston	329	James, —	160
Ivey, Mary B.	551	January, Alfred T.	232
Ivey, ¹⁶ Mary Winston	323	January, Baird	231
Ivey, ¹⁷ Otelia Wadon	323	January, Charles	232
Ivey, Mrs. William C.	223	January, Harriette	232
		January, Joseph	232
Jackman, ¹¹ Ensley Ellsworth	615	January, Laura	232
Jackman, ¹² Ethel Woodson	615	January, Laura Hickman	232
Jackman, ¹³ Helen Hamilton	615	January, Macbir	232
Jackman, Samuel Hamilton	615	January, Marie	232
Jackman, ¹⁴ Samuel Wayne	615	January, Mary Eliza	231
Jackman, ¹⁵ Wanda La Vada	615	January, Nancy	232
2168 Jackson, ⁹ Annie Eliza	412, 578	January, Samuel	232
2163 Jackson, ¹⁰ Charles Woodson	411	January, Thomas T.	231
Jackson, Claude	293, 463	January, Thomas	232
2170 Jackson, ⁹ Frank Philip	412	Jarrell, Lidy	555
Jackson, Hallie	259	Jarvis, Hon. Thomas J.	429
3520 Jackson, ¹⁰ Hallie	578	Jefferson, Ward, Mrs.	685
2169 Jackson, ⁹ Harriet Elizabeth	412, 579	Jemar, Larkin	685
2164 Jackson, ⁹ Harry Dupuy	411, 578	Jenkins, Caroline	283
3526 Jackson, ¹⁰ Harry Dupuy, Jr.	578	Jennings, Harry	603
Jackson, Iantha	244, 395	Jessup, Grace	349, 512
Jackson, Jabez H., Dr.	509	Jett, Col.	147
2167 Jackson, ⁹ John Thomas	412, 578	Jewell, Angeline	232
3529 Jackson, ¹⁰ John Thomas	578	Jewell, Felix	350
3532 Jackson, ¹⁰ John Thomas, Jr.	578	4197 Johns, ¹³ Alice Hancock	652
Jackson, Julia Neale	123, 205, 206	Johns, Hubbard J.	415, 579
3528 Jackson, ¹⁰ LeVillian	578	4195 Johns, ¹⁰ Mary Lillias	652
2162 Jackson, ⁹ Luther LeVillian	411	3547 Johns, ¹⁰ Sarah Linton	580
Jackson, ¹² Margaret	569	Johns, Thomas Jefferson	651, 672
3533 Jackson, ¹⁰ Margaret Elizabeth	578	4196 Johns, ¹⁰ Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	652
Jackson, Nancy	148, 227	3516 Johns, ¹⁰ William Henry	379
3534 Jackson, ¹⁰ Robert Woodson	578	2819 Johnson, ⁶ Adeline	430
Jackson, Shelby Andrew, Dr.	257, 411	131 Johnson, ¹⁰ Albert Scruggs	332
2165 Jackson, ⁹ Shelby Sherwood	411	Johnson, Ben	551
3527 Jackson, ¹⁰ Shelby Sherwood	578	2321 Johnson, ⁶ Frederick	426
2166 Jackson, ⁹ Thomas Jefferson	412	128 Johnson, ¹⁰ Gussie Walton	371
3531 Jackson, ¹⁰ Thomas Jonathan	578	130 Johnson, ¹⁰ Henri Sue	332
Jackson, Volbert G.	507	Johnson, Isaac	123
Jackson, ¹⁰ Virginia	509	Johnson, James	226
James, ¹³ Albie	640	Johnson, Jesse	350
4196 James, ¹⁰ Charles Walker	611	Johnson, Joannah	417
James, Charles William	509, 640	Johnson, J. Robert	324, 331
James, ¹³ Edith	640	Johnson, Kate	171
4191 James, ¹⁰ Hallie	640	Johnson, Lewis Burwell, Rev.	277
James, ¹² Helen LeGland	640	Johnson, Lucy Mahala	152
James, Iva Ora	670, 671	Johnson, Marie E.	678
4103 James, ¹⁰ Irving LeGland	640	Johnson, ⁶ Marie Elise	551
James, Joseph Morris	442	2318 Johnson, ⁶ Nancy	436

Johnson, Paschal	679	Kearn, G. M.	437
Johnson, William	92	143 Keady, Dorothy	637
Johnson, William	121	Keady, John Milton	499, 637
2320 Johnson, William	127	147 Keady, Nellie Cockrill	637
Johnson, William Scott	269, 436	479 Kelley, Charles	666
129 Johnson, Willie Ray	661	Kelley, Elmer	516
Johnson, —	655, 656	Kelley, Elias Henry	660, 663
1015 Johnston, Jane	228	Kelley, Elizabeth Mariborough	665
Johnston, Jeannet	263	4282 Kelley, Henry Spiller	665
Johnston, Kate Elizabeth	686	4289 Kelley, Leatie Coleman	663
Johnston, Lula	689	4281 Kelley, Margaret Ethel	663
Johnston, Robert	149, 228	Kelly, John	333
Jones, Albert	171	Kemper, C. C., Dr.	184
Jones, Allen Gay, Mrs.	647	2782 Kendall, Georgia Woodson	506
Jones, America	199, 201	Kendall, Joseph Sutton	344, 500
Jones, Bert	562	Kendall, Joseph Sutton, Jr.	500
1361 Jones, Bessie Cory	387, 561	2783 Kendall, Joseph Sutton, Jr.	500
Jones, Catherine	93, 170	Kendall, Lizzie	584
3374 Jones, Charles Clarence	562	Kenedy, Mary E.	216
Jones, Charlotte	511	Kendall, William Walcott	500
Jones, Edward A.	242, 387	Kendall, —	594
Jones, Elizabeth	55	Kennedy, Clifton	235
Jones, Euphemia	464	Kennett, Julia	179, 279
Jones, Fall	562	17 Kennon, Charles	139
Jones, F. M.	465	534 Kennon, Charles Lewis	217
Jones, Frederick	121	6 Kennon, Elizabeth	138
1993 Jones, George Woodson	387	932 Kennon, Elizabeth Lewis	217
Jones, Harrison	323	Kennon family	128
Jones, Margaret	223, 361	12 Kennon, Francis	136
1994 Jones, Mattie Estelle	337	13 Kennon, Henry Isham	199
3377 Jones, Minnie Laura	562	936 Kennon, Howell Lewis	217
Jones, Nellie	385, 559	Kennon, John, Lieut.	217
Jones, Orlando	142	14 Kennon, John	139
Jones, Richard	129	18 Kennon, John	138, 139
Jones, Rival D.	654	Kennon, John H. S.	139
1992 Jones, Susan Markham	387	939 Kennon, John Woodson	217
Jones, Susannah	122	8 Kennon, Judith	139
Jones, Talbot Fanning	359, 562	7 Kennon, Martha	138
3375 Jones, Talbot Fanning, Jr.	562	5 Kennon, Mary	138
3376 Jones, Woodson Fall	562	1 Kennon, Richard	138
Jones, —	77, 142	2 Kennon, Richard	138
Jopling, Nancy	674	4 Kennon, Richard, Jr.	138
Jordan, Dorothy Hendricks	585	11 Kennon, Richard	139
3611 Jordan, Edward P.	585	16 Kennon, Richard	129
Jordan, Garland Edward	585	933 Kennon, Richard	217
3610 Jordan, Richard G.	585	Kennon, Richard William Hines	139
Jordan, Richard W.	422, 585	635 Kennon, Robert Lewis	217
Jordan, William	92	9 Kennon, Sarah	138
Joyce, Thomas, Judge	176	3 Kennon, William, Col.	138, 139
Kauerauf, Elsie	670, 672	10 Kennon, William	139
Kean, Fanny Minor	123	15 Kennon, William	139
Kean, Jane M.	123	931 Kennon, William	217
Kean, Leonora Lavina	278	Kern, G. T. Walker	663
Kean, Nellie Pocahontas	278	Korn, Margaret Eugene	663
Kean, Otho Tremseih	278	Ketchum, Elizabeth I.	369, 535
Kean, William C.	278	Kevil, Adolphus B.	412, 579
		3539 Kevil, Elizabeth	579

2375 Keyte, ² Birdie	442, 443	Kittrell, ² John Oziel	482
2374 Keyte, ² Edward Irving	442	Kittrell, ² Marice	482
Keyte, Mrs. Edward	174	Kittrell, ² Photo	482
Keyte, Edward B., Prof.	272	Kittrell, ² Richard	482
Keyte, Edward B.	443	Kittrell, ² Samuel	482
2371 Keyte, ² Ida Norton	442	Kittrell, ² Samuel	482
2373 Keyte, ² James Frederick	443	Kittrell, ² Wiley	482
2372 Keyte, Virginia	442	Kittrell, ² Wiley	482
Kidd, Elizabeth	566	Kittrell, ² Wiley, Jr.	482
Kilpatrick, Rev.	134	Kittrell, ² Willie	483
Kincaid, Virginia	339	Kline, Harold I. Bennett	518
Kinchelow, Jesse B.	445	Kline, ² Harold Bennett, Jr.	518
King, Anna	249, 382	165 Knight, ² Charles	53
King, Austin A., Gov.	250, 410	Knight, Emma	350, 515
King, Della P.	289, 455	Kochet, John	33, 43
3308 King, ² Elizabeth Woodson	556	164 Knight, ² John	53
1947 King, ² Ella C.	283	193 Knight, ² Jonathan	53, 91
3309 King, ² Ellen	559	197 Knight, ² Joseph	53
King, Guy, Dr.	500	112 Knight, ² Lucy Cooke	52
King, Hattie	240	111 Knight, ² Mary Lea	55
1943 King, ² Hattie	383	105 Knight, ² Peter	52
3311 King, ² Hugh	556	103 Knight, ² Rachel	53
1941 King, ² Jeanie Catherine	382, 555	108 Knight, ² William	53
1946 King, ² Lucy Woodson	382	110 Knight, ² Woodson	53
1945 King, ² Maggie D.	383, 556	Kougher, Charles Walter	435
2158 King, ² Mary Belle	411, 576	Kreiger, John C.	385
2157 King, ² Nannie	410	Kyle, Hester Roberta	371, 558
1946 King, ² Pattie Markham	383	Kyser, Mary Harriet	478
King, Philip	123	Kuhne, P. A.	295
King, Sackville	72		
1102 King, ² Samuel A., Rev.	249, 382	Lachett, George W.	602
1944 King, ² Samuel Arthur	383, 556	Lackland, Ann	55
3310 King, ² Samuel Arthur, Jr.	556	Lafayette, Marcus	502
2307 King, ² Walter	556	LaFrance, John	344
1912 King, ² Walter Blackburn, Dr.	382	Lake, John	359
King, ² Walter Blackburn, Jr.	382	Lake, ² Paul	359
King, William	123	2776 Lalla, ² Almond	609
1163 King, ² William M., Jr.	240	Lamme, David S.	159
King, William M., Rev.	154, 240	Landes, William R.	528
King, ² Willie M.	240	Landrum, Jerome B.	677
Kinkaid, John D.	154	2816 Lane, ² Charles	609
Kinnaird, David	678	Lane, Charles Davis	285, 455
Kinnaird, Percy	678	Lane, ² Charles, Jr.	456
Kinnaird, Russell	678	3814 Lane, ² Daniel	609
Kirk, Ray H.	517	Lane, Dupree	319, 511
Kirkman, Mrs. Hugh Clark	678	2505 Lane, Ida Eulalia H.	456, 609
Kittrell, ² Berte Linwood	483	3507 Lane, ² Louise	456, 609
Kittrell, ² Emma	483	Lane, Mary	379
Kittrell family	482	2506 Lane, ² Paul	456, 609
Kittrell, ² George	482	2517 Lane, ² Paul	609
Kittrell, ² George	482	2515 Lane, ² Paula	609
Kittrell, ² Hannibal	483	3818 Lane, ² Sallie	609
Kittrell, Jennie Leone	482	Lane, Sarah	174
Kittrell, ² Jennie Leone	483	2504 Lane, ² Thomas	456
Kittrell, ² John	482	Lane, ² Travis	456
Kittrell, ² John	482	Langford, Josephine Russell	444
Kittrell, ² John	483	Langhorne, Beverly	126

Lambert, Joseph	464	Leake, William W.	636
Lambert, Virginia Calhoun	606, 607	Leath, Albert	364, 377
Lambert, Lavonia	638, 639	Leath, W. B.	381
Lansfield, ———	392	Leath, Vada	384
Lard, Virginia Juliet	104	Leck, Clara	285, 286
Laiken, G. M.	477	Leck, Cary	181, 275
Larremendi, Rosa Lucila de	619	Leck, Clara Vernon	428, 432
Latham, Andrew Montefra	589	Leck, Clara Irene	431
Latham, Charles Lewis, Major	588	Leck, Daney Thomas	582
Latham, ¹¹ Charles Lewis, Jr.	589	Leck, ¹¹ Georgia Gladice	581
Latham, ¹² Charles Lewis, III	589	Lee, James Henry	592
Latham, ¹¹ Louis	589	Lee, James, Jr.	473
Latham, ¹¹ Louise	589	Lee, ¹¹ Jennie	551
Lathrop, Sarah	680	Lee, ¹¹ Mahal E.	651
Lattimer, ¹¹ Cecil	628	Lee, ¹¹ Minnie Gertrude	581
Lattimer, ¹¹ James F.	628	Lee, ¹¹ Minnie Hildred	582
Lattimer, Jerald J.	628	Lee, ¹¹ Nauvoo	585
Lattimer, ¹¹ Jessie Belle	628	Lee, ¹¹ Oscar Elmer	581
Lattimer, ¹¹ Roger	628	Lee, ¹¹ Robbie May	582
Lattimer, ¹¹ Woodson	628	Lee, Robert J.	415, 581
Lay, Fannie	650, 651	Lee, ¹¹ Roger Woodson	581
Layton, ———	229	Lee, ¹¹ Sadie	576
Leach, Robert	628	Lee, William	73
Leake, ³ A. K., Judge	123	Lee, W. H.	415, 581
Leake, ⁶ Charles L.	123	Lee, ¹¹ Tivley Gertrude	581
11 Leake, ⁷ Christian	121	Leeds, Evangeline	581
19 Leake, ⁴ Christian	122	LeGrande, Elizabeth A.	174
8 Leake, ⁵ Elisha	121, 122	Leitch, Miss Jane Ann	266
9 Leake, ⁵ Elizabeth	121	LeMaster, ¹¹ Nathaniel Field	579
Leake, Hunter T.	573	LeMaster, William Pope	579
Leake family	120	Lenoir, Mary E.	392
3 Leake, ⁶ John	120	Lentz, Carrie	285, 453
17 Leake, ⁶ John	122	LeSeuer, Martha	475
5 Leake, ² Josiah	121	Lessenger, Mary	342
13 Leake, ¹ Josiah, Jr.	122, 123	2466 Letcher, ⁹ Marguerite R.	445, 693
12 Leake, ³ Judith	121	2465 Letcher, ⁹ Robert E.	446
14 Leake, ⁴ Judith	121	Letcher, Robert P., Dr.	278, 446
Leake, Judith	111, 392	LeVillian, Elizabeth	47, 87
13 Leake, ⁴ Lucy	121	LeVillian, ———	48
Leake, ¹¹ Margaret Coleman	573	Lewellen, Mattie	249, 356
10 Leake, ⁷ Mary	121	116 Lewis, ¹⁹ Annie	336
6 Leake, ³ Mark, Capt.	121, 122	Lewis, Braunsford, Dr.	677
23 Leake, ¹ Richard	122	3674 Lewis, ¹⁵ Brookie Barrett	651
7 Leake, ³ Samuel, Rev.	121	Lewis, Edward A., Judge	677
21 Leake, ⁴ Samuel	122	Lewis, Edward S.	677
22 Leake, ⁴ Samuel	122	Lewis, Elizabeth	156
18 Leake, ⁴ Samuel D.	122	Lewis, Elizabeth Daniel	472, 279
24 Leake, ⁵ Samuel D.	123	Lewis, Eugene W.	677
Leake, ⁶ Shelton F., Hon.	122	Lewis, Fanny D.	345, 597
2 Leake, ² Walter	120	Lewis, Henry	84
15 Leake, Walter	122	Lewis, ⁴ John, Major	25
20 Leake, ⁴ Walter	122	60 Lewis, ⁴ Joseph	39
Leake, ⁴ Walter	121	3672 Lewis, ¹¹ Lawrence Godfrey	651
25 Leake, ⁶ Walter D.	125	3671 Lewis, ¹¹ Marie Woodson	621
1 Leake, ² William	120	Lewis, Norrisweather	224, 356
4 Leake, ² William	120	Lewis, Nancy	728
Leake, ³ William J.	123	3670 Lewis, ¹¹ Ora Temple	691

Lewis, Ralph Holmes, Rev.	402, 631	Long, Charles Abel	54
3087 Lewis, Richard	577	Long, John W.	618
Lewis, Robert	41	Long, Sarah Catherine	508
Lewis, Sarah	25, 30	Long, Bettie	116, 582
Lewis, William	27, 30	Love, William Edwin, Jr.	409
59 Lewis, William, Jr.	70	Love, William Edwin	409
Lighfoot, ———	302	Love, Mabel	708
2754 Ligon, Abeline Palmer	498, 635	Love, Thomas	261, 470
2760 Ligon, James Seth	498	Lowry, Edward A.	527
2762 Ligon, Jennie Howard	498	Lowry, Florence Elizabeth	527
2761 Ligon, Mary Ellis	498, 635	Lowry, Jordan Scott	527
Ligon, Matthew	31	Lowry, Mary Frances	527
2763 Ligon, Thomas H.	498	Lowry, Richard Edward	527
Ligon, Thomas Howard	498	Lowry, Richard Lewis	527
Ligon, William	70	Lowry, Robert G.	527
Ligon, William, Jr.	131	Lowry, Sarah Holladay	527
Liles, Elizabeth	37	Lowry, Sidney Lee	527
142 Lind, Arthur Troy	333	Lowry, Thomas Abel	527
141 Lind, Jennie	333	3020 Lucas, Edward	520
Lind, ———	333, 333	3022 Lucas, Margaret Jane	520
140 Lind, Stanley Brackett	333	Lucas, Thomas F.	358, 522
2502 Lindsey, Den Hewitt	461	3023 Lucas, Valentine Peyton	522
2855 Lindsey, Elipah Robinson	515	Lucy, Charles	321
2956 Lindsey, Emma Jamie	515	Luddington, Francis	82
2566 Lindsey, Florence Mildred	461	Lumpkin, Moore	55
Lindsey, James Thomas	350, 515	Lyle, John T.	228
2567 Lindsey, Jennie Lee	461	Lynel, P. Hirtley	221
2563 Lindsey, Juanita	461	3170 Lynde, Caroline	536
2560 Lindsey, Leslie	461	3172 Lynde, George Pleasant	536
2568 Lindsey, Lester	461	3173 Lynde, Isabel Adair	536
Lindsey, Liberty D.	292, 461	Lynde, Margaret Emily	536
2564 Lindsey, Lillian	515	Lynde, S. A.	370, 536
2570 Lindsey, Melvin	461	Lynn, George, Dr.	97
2564 Lindsey, Onie Margaret	461		
2535 Lindsey, Vivian	461	3229 Macey, Katie Gay	555
2933 Lindsey, William Merton	515	3264 Macey, Maud	555
Lindsey, ———	361	3285 Macey, Bettie Ralston	555
Linn, Alfonso S.	235	3298 Macey, Bailey Woodson	555
181 Linneus, ———	235	Macey, Robert Ward	382, 555
Lipp, Nancy Jane	477	3297 Macey, Robert Wade, Jr.	555
Little, ———	523	3296 Macey, Sadie	555
Lockert, Carrie	387, 560	Macey, ———	263
630 Lockett, Frances A.	171	Mackinac, John P.	517
682 Lockett, Henry E.	171	Machir, Clementina Boyd	232
634 Lockett, Lucius J.	171	Machir, Henry	150, 231
Lockett, Martha	174	1041 Machir, John	231
661 Lockett, Mary	171	Machir, Margaret	232
Lockett, Mary	175	Machir, Margaret Woodson	232
608 Lockett, M. Virginia	172	1043 Machir, Mariah	231
Lockett, Nape	171	Machir, Mary	232
663 Lockett, Selina	171	Machir, Mary Taylor	232
Lockett, S. L., Col.	94, 171	Macon, William	61
663 Lockett, Thomas	171	Maddox, George A.	242, 392
Lockridge, Martha C.	211, 347	2040 Maddox, Jennie	392
Logan, Elizabeth	312	2935 Maddox, Martha	392
Logan, Elizabeth A.	275, 445	2942 Maddox, Ollie	392
Long, Mary Amanda	528	2041 Maddox, Paulina	392

Madlex, Uriah	361	Mash, Judith	129
2043 Madlex,* Woodson	382	Mash, Leon	632
Madison, Henry	175	Mason, David	360
Madison, John	135	Mason, Florida	285
Madison, Mollie	277	Mason, Mary	230
Madhatter, J. D.	381	Mastin, William Beto	618
Mahon, William, Rev.	97	3398 Matney,* Gertrude Bell	548
Major, Leona	530	Matney, James Thomas	433, 548
Maloid, —	217	3657 Mathony,* Maud Pearl	588
2738 Malone,* Addie	496	Matthews, Elsie	580
3945 Malone,* Anderson	629	Matthews, George Henry, Prof.	249, 395
Malone, Charles	342, 496	3975 Matthews,* Gertrude	567, 398
Malone, David	628	Matthews, James, Rev.	131
2737 Malone,* Henry Woodson	436	2974 Matthews,* Jessie	398, 585
2944 Malone,* Ida	628	2971 Matthews,* Lizzie	398
2943 Malone,* Thomas Benton	628	2972 Matthews,* Lucretia	398
Mandeville, Albert S.	241, 494	Matson, Jennie	221, 358
2725 Mandeville,* Lily Cloud	494	Matteson, Dorothy	542
2726 Mandeville,* Ruby Workman	494, 632	Mattox, Elizabeth	33, 452
Mann, David	627	Maupin, Rachel E.	281, 418
Markham, Francis O.	183	Maxwell, Hannah	326
748 Markham,* Frank O., Jr.	183	May,* Charles S.	634
1111 Markham,* George Washington, Dr.	241	May,* Holman	634
1114 Markham,* Lucy Fleming	242, 387	May,* Mable M.	634
1113 Markham,* Martha Woodson	211, 387	May, R. H.	634
1115 Markham,* Mary Jane	242	May,* Ruth Holman	634
Markham, Mollie	491	Mays, Anna D.	294, 361
1112 Markham,* Thomas Bailey, Rev.	241	Maynard, Allen	426
Markham, William Fleming	151, 241	1010 Mayo,* Addison F.	228, 363
1116 Markham,* William Fleming	242	1819 Mayo,* Addison F., Jr.	368, 582
Markley, Annie	287, 455	3131 Mayo,* Anna Lillian	532
Marlow, Catherine	624	1014 Mayo,* Caroline L.	228, 369
Marrow, Albert	353	3129 Mayo,* Catherine Randolph	532
Marshall, Frederick	546	3127 Mayo,* Edward Everett	532
Marshall, James H.	99	3128 Mayo,* Frances Gertrude	532
Marshall, Jane	345	1012 Mayo,* Frederick E.	228
Marshall, Josephine	378	1911 Mayo,* Georgianna	228, 365
Marshall, Martha Jane	502	1013 Mayo,* Peyton Randolph	228
Martain, James F.	501	3130 Mayo,* Thomas Jefferson	532
3996 Martain,* Guy Woodson	633	Mayo, William, Jr.	148, 228
Martain, Levi	495	3126 Mayo,* William Frederick	532
3997 Martain,* Levi	633	Mays,* Guthrie	634
Martain, Levi Guy	633	Mays,* Katherine	634
Martin, Anna	276	Mays, W. G.	634
Martin,* Annie Woodson	553	McAdoo, W. D., Jr.	496
Martin,* Ernest	553	McAfee, Charles	554
Martin,* Edward Woodson	451	3346 McAfee,* Clinton	539
Martin, F. R.	553	McAfee, Dwight	385, 559
Martin, George W.	248	McAfee, E. E.	553
Martin, H. M.	521	3315 McAfee,* Henry	559
Martin,* Laura	553	3344 McAfee,* Irene	559
Martin, Lula	506, 638	McAllister, Eva	351, 515
Martin, Margaret	635	McBride, P. D.	332
Martin, Martha	177	McCarty, Elsie J.	285, 474
Martin, Nancy	228, 368	McCarty, M.	232
Martin, Richard	451	McCarty, —	682
Martin, W. A.	635	McClain, William	676

McClure, Robert	176	McKinley, ¹⁰ Eleanor	51
McClelland, Elizabeth	157, 249	McKinley, ¹⁰ Eliza Ann	519
McClung, Sarah	493, 497	McKinley, Elizabeth Ashley	509
3359 McConkey, ¹⁰ Anna	611	McKinley, ¹⁰ Eliza Lou	51
3344 McConkey, ¹⁰ Berta	612	McKinley, James	511
3313 McConkey, ¹⁰ David	611	3397 McKinley, ¹⁰ John	511
3341 McConkey, ¹⁰ George	611	McKinley, ¹⁰ John Shultress	519
McConkey, George G.	462, 611	3205 McKinley, ¹⁰ Julia Churchill	511
2840 McConkey, ¹⁰ James	611	McKinley, ¹⁰ Lucy Falls	511
3342 McConkey, ¹⁰ John	611	3201 McKinley, ¹⁰ Mary Churchill	511
3345 McConkey, ¹⁰ Mary	612	McKinley, ¹⁰ Mary Theresa	509
McCormick, John M.	378	McKinley, ¹⁰ Sids Bent	511
McCormick, Martha	285, 379	McKinley, William	494
McCord, Jane	423	McKinley, ¹⁰ William Kennett	539
McCormack, J. B.	352	4114 McKinnis, ¹⁰ Donald Theodore	611
McCormick, ¹⁰ Clarence	625	4113 McKinnis, ¹⁰ Franceline	611
McCormick, ¹⁰ Edward	625	McKinzie, John P.	611
McCormick, ¹⁰ Irene	625	McLaughlin, William	611
McCormick, James	625	McLaughlin, W. W.	612
1371 McCoy, ¹⁰ Evelyn Byrd	285, 454	3084 McLehan, ¹⁰ Nannie Eleanor	611
McCoy, Jennie	283, 453	McLellan, Thomas Rey, Dr.	493, 612
McCoy, John	653	McMakin, Adam Carithers	559
McCoy, John Calvin	181, 285	McMillen, George M.	517, 611
1269 McCoy, ¹⁰ John Calvin, Jr.	285	4116 McMillan, ¹⁰ George, Jr.	611
McCoy, John M.	654	4115 McMillan, ¹⁰ Marjorie	611
1372 McCoy, ¹⁰ Vattie Mason	285	McMullen, James L.	597
4213 McCoy, ¹⁰ Moses	654	McMurray, Elizabeth	676
McCoy, ¹⁰ William	654	McMurray, Martin	676
1370 McCoy, ¹⁰ Woodson	285	McMurray, Samuel, Dr.	676
McCune, Henry Harrison	373, 544	McRae, Dick	619
3214 McCune, ¹⁰ Jennie	544, 546	McRae, Lucy Indiana	457, 622
3213 McCune, ¹⁰ Ruth	374, 544, 547	McRee, Richard	620
McCutchen, Grace	369, 534	McRoberts, Mary Jane	102, 188
3149 McCutchen, ¹⁰ Isabell	534	McRoberts, Archer	97
McCutchen, John D.	534	McRory, George P.	445
3150 McCutchen, ¹⁰ John D., Jr.	534	McWhirter, ———	678
3148 McCutchen, ¹⁰ Louise	534	McWilliams, Cora	332
McDaniel, Jessie	349, 512	Meade, Ann Randolph	160, 378
David, Ed. T.	533	Meade, ———	156, 248
McDowell, Lucy Nash	179, 278	Meadow, Isa	411
McDowell, Mary	228	2890 Meadow, ¹⁰ Janie	502, 617
McFall, Daniel, Dr.	647	Meadow, J. R. T.	495
McGavock, Jane Lewis	189	Meadows, S. J.	345, 502
McGavock, Nanosah	678	2352 Melton, ¹⁰ Annie Virginia	596
McGavock, Mary Cloyd	190	4975 Melton, ¹⁰ Barton	620
McGraw, ———	69	2850 Melton, ¹⁰ Birdie Emma Lou	597
McKeeg, Henry	534	4973 Melton, ¹⁰ Blanche	638
McLee, Leila Ruth	611	2819 Melton, ¹⁰ Dovie Frances	597
McKinley, Andrew	372, 539	4974 Melton, ¹⁰ Edith	638
3203 McKinley, ¹⁰ Andrew, Jr.	541	Melton, Edward	524
McKinley, ¹⁰ Andrew Barrett	510	2844 Melton, ¹⁰ Essie Mildred	596
3260 McKinley, ¹⁰ Anna Cabell	540	4981 Melton, ¹⁰ Earene	629
3195 McKinley, Ashley	539	4976 Melton, ¹⁰ Frank	629
McKinley, ¹⁰ Ashley, Jr.	539	2851 Melton, ¹⁰ George Ellen	597
McKinley, ¹⁰ Ashley Chadbourne	539	4978 Melton, ¹⁰ Helen Agnes	629
3204 McKinley, ¹⁰ Charles Pope	541	2817 Melton, ¹⁰ Henry Herbert	506, 629
3262 McKinley, ¹⁰ Crittenden	541	2915 Melton, ¹⁰ Jacob Jackson	596

Melton, John Carroll	502	Miller, Richard Woodson	574
2832 Melton, Joseph Lafayette	507	1134 Miller, Thomas	507
2854 Melton, Luther Brandon	507	1577 Miller, William	505
4077 Melton, Mary Lou	629	1578 Miller, William, Jr.	507
2843 Melton, Meredith Martin	505, 618	Miller, William	594, 595, 595, 596
2846 Melton, Priscilla Elizabeth	506	2903 Miller, William	499
Melton, Richard Lafayette, Rev.	506	Miller, —	190
2848 Melton, Walter Wilford	506, 629	Million, Allen Donald	600
4080 Melton, William	635	Million, Clyde Woodson	600
4079 Melton, Winford, Jr.	639	Million, Donald A.	600
Menefee, Arthur Stone	576	1815 Miss, Jane Eliza	223, 261
Menefee, Dorothy	576	Mills, Sarah	87, 159
Menefee, Richard	576	Milstead, A. H.	591
Menze, Bernadine	292	Milstead, Andrew Dallam	591
Mercer, Elcaner	582	Milstead, Parkdale Hamilton	591
Mershon, Anna (Shrader)	294	Milstead, Charles Read	591
Mershon, Charles W.	191, 293	Milstead, Charlotte	591
1459 Mershon, Edward	294	Milstead, John Woodson	591
1451 Mershon, Ella	294	Milton, Richard LaFayette, Rev.	346
1453 Mershon, Henry Liburn	294	Milton, Elsie, Prof.	185
1471 Mershon, Lucy Pilcher	295	Mims, Joseph B.	431
1449 Mershon, Minnie	294	Mims, Mary	42, 77
1452 Mershon, Rosa	294	3673 Mims, Annelia Etta	595
Mershon, William Granville	182, 295	Mims, Edison	595
Michaux, Anne Madelin	34, 52	3676 Mims, Edward Perry	595
131 Michaux, Elizabeth	56, 96	Mina, Ethel May	595
Michaux, Jacob, Major	125	Mims, Joseph B.	594
Michaux, Joseph	69	Mims, Josephine	595
Michaux, —	124, 201	Mims, Roy	592
Michael, C. H.	602	3672 Mims, Tennessee Victoria	594
Micha, Diana	152, 285	3674 Mims, Victor	595
Mikau, Wm. L., Rev.	234	3675 Mims, William Sidney	595
Miles, W. O.	629	Miner, Bertha May	426
Miller, Bessie S.	545	Miner, Eli Augustus	436
Miller, Betty	223	3173 Miner, Anna Hyde	527
2018 Miller, Caroline	390	3177 Miner, Caroline	527
Miller, Charles R., Hon.	359	3174 Miner, Catherine Pleasant	527
Miller, Cornelius, Rev.	342, 477	Minor, Edmond Christian, Judge	370, 527
2759 Miller, Cornelius, Jr.	498	3176 Minor, Edmond Christian, Jr.	527
Miller, Clara Maud	274	3173 Minor, Louise McLain	527
Miller, Elizabeth	92	3175 Minor, Virginia Adair	527
1513 Miller, Fenton	395	Minter, Anne	121, 122
1516 Miller, Heath	395, 468	4001 Mitchell, Albert Lee	633
2757 Miller, James Edward	407	Mitchell, Albert Letcher	325, 623
Miller, James J.	174, 273	2908 Mitchell, Albert Letcher, Jr.	623
Miller, Jessie	280	4002 Mitchell, Cornelia Alberta	632
2626 Miller, John	469	Mitchell, Emma	153
1504 Miller, John J.	274	Mitchell, L.	661
2919 Miller, Laura	390	Mitchell, Lottie	221
2640 Miller, Lucie	469	Mitchell, Lillian Irene	425, 586
2756 Miller, Marion Speers	437	2959 Mitchell, Marion	622
Miller, Mary	65, 146	Mitchell, Nancy Jane	237
2758 Miller, Mary Seales	498	Mitchell, Nanie	286
Miller, Mary Evelyn	274	4060 Mitchell, William Letcher	622
2627 Miller, Melville	469	Mitendell, —	71
2755 Miller, Peter Seales	497	Moeller, Lillian Pauline	616
Miller, Richard Burd	274	Moore, —	401

2335 Montefiore, ¹⁴ Ada	502	Morris, Joshua B.	547, 549
2338 Montefiore, ¹⁵ Andrella Marie Teresa Jean Cesca	509	2877 Morris, ¹⁶ Lee	551
Montefiore, Andrew Mendes	508, 508	Morris, Mollie	650
3037 Montefiore, ¹⁶ Charlotte Corday	509	Morris, Nat., Col.	85
3036 Montefiore, ¹⁷ Lucinda Fendia	518	Morris, Samuel Lee	550
Montgomery, ¹⁸ Frank	512	Morris, Vera	609
Montgomery, ¹⁹ Frank A.	521	Morris, W. B.	448
1975 Montgomery, ²⁰ George B.	386	2880 Morris, ²¹ Woodson P.	550
Montgomery, ²¹ Guy Bright	622	Morrison, Milton	430
Montgomery, ²² Harold P.	442	Morris, Patience	121, 121
Montgomery, ²³ Henry Alexander	622	190 Merton, ²⁴ Agnes	58, 58
Montgomery, ²⁴ James P.	442	208 Merton, ²⁵ Agnes	98
1976 Montgomery, ²⁵ Jane Railey	386	208 Merton, ²⁶ Agnes	100
1979 Montgomery, ²⁶ John B.	386	1412 Merton, ²⁷ Agnes	275
1977 Montgomery, ²⁷ Mary	386	1827 Merton, ²⁸ Agnes	276
1978 Montgomery, ²⁸ Mattie Woodson	386	329 Merton, ²⁹ Agnes Woodson	57
Montgomery, Robert Fry	241, 386	730 Merton, ³⁰ Andersen, Cocke	175
1986 Montgomery, ²⁹ Robert	386	1821 Merton, ³¹ Anderson Michaux	276
Montgomery, ³⁰ Sarah	442	2029 Merton, ³² Alexander L.	145, 606
Montgomery, Thomas	442	133 Merton, ³³ Anne	96
Montgomery, ³¹ Thomas F.	442	Morton, Benjamin	98
Moody, Lida	613	310 Merton, ³⁴ Benjamin	95
Moody, Mary E.	406	306 Merton, ³⁵ Betty	99
Moer, ———	96	685 Merton, ³⁶ Betsy	175
1546 Moore, ³² Albert	337	330 Merton, ³⁷ Betty Ann	97
1550 Moore, ³³ Anna	327, 491	348 Merton, Betty W.	98, 99
1544 Moore, ³⁴ Blake	337	2773 Merton, ³⁸ Cary	609
Moore, E. C., Col.	372	684 Merton, ³⁹ Charles	175
Moore, Edwin, Col.	203, 336	2402 Merton, ⁴⁰ Charles Frank	446
Moore, Elizabeth	61, 100	1815 Merton, ⁴¹ Charles J.	276
1551 Moore, ³⁵ Ellen	337	Morton, Elizabeth	177
1549 Moore, ³⁶ Eugene	337	129 Merton, ⁴² Elizabeth	59, 70, 134
1548 Moore, ³⁷ Granville	337	312 Merton, ⁴³ Elizabeth	55, 93, 95
3063 Moore, ³⁸ Hugh C.	525	685 Merton, ⁴⁴ Elizabeth	97
1547 Moore, ³⁹ John	337	1313 Merton, ⁴⁵ Elizabeth A.	275
3060 Moore, ⁴⁰ Margaret	525	3777 Merton, ⁴⁶ Elizabeth Alexander	609
3061 Moore, ⁴¹ R. Linn	525	342 Merton, ⁴⁷ Fanny	96
3062 Moore, ⁴² Roy Watson	525	688 Merton, ⁴⁸ Fanny	175
1552 Moore, ⁴³ Sallie	337	1316 Merton, ⁴⁹ Francis R., Rev.	276
Moore, Thomas T.	362, 525	1325 Merton, ⁵⁰ George Baxter	276
1543 Moore, ⁴⁴ Thomas	337	302 Merton, ⁵¹ Gidron	97
1545 Moore, ⁴⁵ William	337	346 Merton, ⁵² Henry	98
Moore, ———	207, 458	1315 Merton, ⁵³ Henry T., Rev.	276
Mooreman, Zachariah Grayson	623	507 Merton, ⁵⁴ Hozekiah, Capt.	85
Morales, Conception	362	135 Merton, ⁵⁵ Jacob	59, 59
Morehead, Eliza	664	327 Merton, ⁵⁶ Jacob	97
Morgan, Emma J.	256	Morton, ⁵⁷ Jacob Woodson	177, 275
Morgan, Lewis	676	309 Merton, ⁵⁸ James, Major	95
Morgan, Lula	462, 612	135 Merton, ⁵⁹ Jane	58
2878 Morris, ⁴⁶ Annie Crow	509	353 Merton, ⁶⁰ Jane	99
2881 Morris, ⁴⁷ Bessie Mae	509, 641	2404 Merton, ⁶¹ Jennie V.	446
2879 Morris, ⁴⁸ Elizabeth	509	127 Merton, ⁶² John	56, 95
4109 Morris, ⁴⁹ Gwendolyn	641	369 Merton, ⁶³ John	58, 59
2876 Morris, ⁵⁰ Harry Wayland	509, 641	686 Merton, ⁶⁴ John	175
4108 Morris, ⁵¹ Harold Dunlap	641	312 Merton, ⁶⁵ John A., Capt.	95, 195
Morris, John, Dr.	229	1319 Merton, ⁶⁶ John S.	276
		3776 Merton, ⁶⁷ John T.	606

Morton, Joseph	35, 57
323 Morton, ⁶ Joseph	93
377 Morton, ⁶ Joseph	98
395 Morton, ⁶ Joseph	99
1320 Morton, ⁶ Joseph V.	243
Morton, ⁶ Josiah	653
132 Morton, ⁶ Josiah	57, 93
325 Morton, ⁶ Josiah, Jr.	653
129 Morton, ⁶ Judith	56
133 Morton, ⁶ Judith	57, 97
Morton, Laura	155
137 Morton, ⁶ Little Jo	59
347 Morton, ⁶ Lucy	98
322 Morton, ⁶ Martha	96
1223 Morton, ⁶ Martha	276
345 Morton, ⁶ Martha W.	98
Morton, Mary	97, 652
331 Morton, ⁶ Mary	97
319 Morton, ⁶ Mary	93, 98
361 Morton, ⁶ Mary	99
Morton, Mary Ann	96
1925 Morton, ⁶ Mary Jane	276
540 Morton, ⁶ Mary Logan	145
351 Morton, ⁶ Mildred	98
344 Morton, ⁶ Nancy	98
364 Morton, ⁶ Nancy	99
1322 Morton, ⁶ Nannie	276
268 Morton, ⁶ Nathaniel	95
324 Morton, ⁶ Nathaniel	96
1234 Morton, ⁶ Nathaniel	276
326 Morton, ⁶ Nathaniel Venable	96
311 Morton, ⁶ Chadiah	95
689 Morton, ⁶ Polly	175
296 Morton, ⁶ Quin	55, 174
1214 Morton, ⁶ Quin, Col.	275, 445
2779 Morton, ¹⁰ Quin	603
126 Morton, ⁶ Richard	34, 56, 95
687 Morton, ⁶ Richard	175
262 Morton, ⁶ Robert	99
367 Morton, ⁶ Samuel D.	190
3789 Morton, ¹¹ Selden Cary	605
1317 Morton, ⁶ Selina J.	276
359 Morton, ⁶ Susan	98
128 Morton, ⁶ Thomas	56
Morton, Thomas	35, 36, 56
683 Morton, ⁶ Thomas Anderson	174
2403 Morton, ⁶ Verlinda	446
359 Morton, ⁶ William	99
134 Morton, ⁶ William, Col.	57, 98
1525 Morton, ⁶ William Douglas, Dr.	276
1311 Morton, ⁶ William J., Dr.	275
Morton, William Lewis	175
229 Morton, ⁶ William Lewis	97
690 Morton, ⁶ William Quin	175, 176, 275
2466 Morton, ⁶ William Quin	145, 605
3731 Morton, ¹⁰ William Quin, Jr.	605
Mosby, Alfred	569

357 Mosby, ¹¹ Annie	569
Mosby, Benjamin	242, 588
146 Mosby, ¹¹ Charley	589
354 Mosby, ¹¹ Eunomia Pollydora	388
2532 Mosby, ¹¹ Flora	589
Mosby, Jacob	262
Mosby, ¹¹ Jacob	416
226 Mosby, ¹¹ Jacob, Jr.	417, 589
3751 Mosby, ¹¹ James	589
2997 Mosby, ¹¹ John Stuart	388
Mosby, Lydia	229, 376
1965 Mosby, ¹¹ Mary Paulina	388
1928 Mosby, ¹¹ Matthew Woodson	388
2999 Mosby, ¹¹ Nathaniel Anderson	388
Mosby, Philip Samuel	267
2603 Mosby, ¹¹ Philip Woodson	288
Mosby, Poindexter	64
1966 Mosby, ¹¹ Robert Overton	388
1956 Mosby, ¹¹ Samuel Anderson	388
2003 Mosby, ¹¹ Thomas Price	388
2004 Mosby, ¹¹ Thomas Price	288
2601 Mosby, ¹¹ Victoria Anderson	268
Mosby, Virginia Cary	229, 376
2548 Mosby, ¹⁰ William	590
2264 Mosby, ¹¹ William Goodrich	416
2065 Mosby, ¹¹ William Overton	388
Mosley, Arthur	574
Mosley, Edward	27
Mosley, Francis Ann	674
2007 Mosley, ¹⁰ Frank W.	521
3003 Mosley, ¹⁰ Josiah B.	521
Mosley, Judith	120
2006 Mosley, ¹⁰ Louise Woodson	521
Mosley, Nathan S.	557, 521
2013 Mosley, ¹⁰ Nathan S., Jr.	521
Mosley, Patsy	374
Mosley, Robert	674
Moses, ¹¹ Henry Wood	626
Moses, Robert	626
Moses, ¹¹ Robert, Jr.	626
Moses, ¹¹ Robert C., Jr.	626
1864 Moss, ¹¹ Crittenden	374
1625 Moss, ¹¹ Elizabeth	239, 372
1865 Moss, ¹¹ Elizabeth	374
3467 Moss, ¹¹ David Hickman	595
Moss, ¹¹ Hugh	150
1892 Moss, ¹¹ Hugh	272
Moss, ¹¹ James	150
1855 Moss, ¹¹ James	372
1653 Moss, ¹¹ James Hugh	231, 249, 373
1897 Moss, ¹¹ James Hugh, Jr.	374
3225 Moss, ¹¹ James Hugh, Jr.	546
Moss, James Wynne, Dr.	150, 239, 249
1956 Moss, ¹¹ Dr. Josiah Woodson	239, 372
Moss, ¹¹ Keturah L.	150
3464 Moss, ¹¹ Kula	265
1861 Moss, ¹¹ Laura	373, 545

1466 Moss, ⁸ Mary	374	Nie-Mis, ⁷ Hollis	442
1698 Moss, ⁸ Mary Jane	341, 372	1771 Nicolls, ⁷ Ida Green	273, 443
3105 Moss, ⁸ Melvick	565	2273 Nicolls, ⁷ Iope	443
1077 Moss, ⁸ Oliver Mary	541	Nicolls, ⁷ John Fontaine	173, 174, 341
1124 Moss, ⁸ Oliver Perry	540	2381 Nicolls, ⁷ John Fontaine, Jr.	443
Moss, Preston B.	565	1391 Nicolls, ⁷ John Thomas	272, 442
Moss, Preston B.	215	Nicolls, ⁷ John Temple	442
Moss, Preston Boyd	365	1297 Nicolls, ⁷ Joshua Seale	272
3406 Moss, ⁸ Preston Boyd, Jr.	565	Nicolls, ⁷ Katherine	442
3223 Moss, ⁸ Ruth	540	2207 Nicolls, ⁷ Larena	442
3226 Moss, ⁸ Sarah	565	1295 Nicolls, ⁷ Martha	177
3408 Moss, ⁸ Virginia	565	1700 Nicolls, ⁷ Martha Louisa	273, 443
1863 Moss, ⁸ Woodson, Dr.	373, 546	1296 Nicolls, ⁷ Mary Matilda	272, 443
4303 Moss, ⁸ Woodson Jackson	565	2368 Nicolls, ⁷ Mary Morton	442
1854 Moss, ⁸ Woodson, Jr.	372	2373 Nicolls, ⁷ Mary Wood	443
2227 Moss, ⁸ Woodson, Jr.	546	Nicolls, ⁷ Matilda	174
Mott, Mary S.	682	Nicolls, ⁷ Minnie	442
Moxley, Sampson	95	Nicolls, ⁷ Ora	272
Moyer, Pearl	282, 451	Nicolls, ⁷ Pearl	272
Muchmore Hannah	477	Nicolls, ⁷ Rhoda	174
Muehlshuster, Arthur Charles	628	Nicolls, ⁷ Richard	442
Munson, Lena Miller	292	1292 Nicolls, ⁷ Richard Woodson	272, 442
Munson, Sylvia Ethel	568	2370 Nicolls, ⁷ Richard Woodson, Jr.	443
Murphy, Ann	146, 226	2377 Nicolls, ⁷ Sallie Miller	443
Murphy, John L. M.	675	1291 Nicolls, ⁷ Sarah	271
Murphy, ———	134	Nicolls, ⁷ Sarah	174
Murry, Elizabeth	29, 42	Nicolls, ⁷ Sarah	441
Myer, Samuel	672	Nicolls, ⁷ Sarah Ann	272, 443
Myers, Annie	261	Nicolls, ⁷ Thomas	173
Myers, Minnie	283	Nicolls, ⁷ Virginia	171
Nepier, Frances	29, 43	Nicolls, ⁷ Virginia Pell	443
Nash, ———	311	Nisbet, David A.	682
Neal, Ella	596	3155 Noble, ¹⁰ Alice	535
Neale, Julia	125	Noble, ¹¹ Bertha Demorest	535
Nelson, Ann	170	3161 Noble, ¹² Carl	535
Nelson, Sarah A.	266, 423	3153 Noble, ¹² Catherine Pauline	531
Netherland, Mary	36, 61	1821 Noble, ¹² Charles, Rev.	539
Newbern, Miss Luella Catherine	476	3166 Noble, ¹² Charles	536
Newland, Emma	348, 511	Noble, ¹³ Elizabeth	536
Newman, Lucy	383, 556	Noble, ¹³ Evad	536
Newman, ¹⁴ Margaret White	571	3165 Noble, ¹³ Fannie Ketchum	536
Newman, ¹⁴ Susan Withers	571	3164 Noble, ¹³ Franklin Pleasants	536
Newman, W. W.	571	3150 Noble, ¹³ George Adams	535
Nichols, Cora	261, 525	1800 Noble, ¹³ George Pleasants, Rev.	369, 535
1298 Nicolls, ⁷ Annie Miller	272, 444	3167 Noble, ¹³ George Pleasants	536
Nicolls, ¹⁰ Billy	442	Noble, ¹⁴ George Pleasants	536
Nicolls, Caroline	174	3163 Noble, ¹⁰ Henry H. T.	535
1293 Nicolls, ⁸ Cornelia Frances	273	3174 Noble, ¹⁰ Henry Prime	535
2380 Nicolls, ⁸ Cornelia Virginia	443	Noble, ¹⁵ Henry Prime, Jr.	535
Nicolls, ⁹ Edward	442	3152 Noble, ¹³ Isabella Pleasants	534
2365 Nicolls, ⁹ Edward Fontaine	442	3160 Noble, ¹⁰ John Adair	535
2376 Nicolls, ⁹ Elizabeth Morton	443	Noble, ¹⁶ Joac	536
1293 Nicolls, ⁸ Elizabeth Virginia	272, 443	1828 Noble, ¹³ J. Franklin, Rev.	369, 534
2366 Nicolls, ⁸ Frances D.	442	3162 Noble, ¹³ Joseph Franklin	535
1302 Nicolls, ⁸ George Washington	272	315, Noble, ¹³ Katherine Pleasants	535
2378 Nicolls, ⁹ Green Berry	174, 443	Noble, ¹⁵ Manly C.	536
		3151 Noble, ¹⁰ Mary	531

Noble, Mason, Rev.	229, 269	Parker, Charles	283, 492
3153 Noble, " Mason	365	Parker, " Ruth	602
1825 Noble, Mason, Jr., Rev.	263, 365	Parker, James H.	232
Noble, " " " "	336	Parker, J. R.	602
3158 Noble, " Rose	195	Parker, Jessie	117
Norton, Margaret C.	185	2167 Parker, " " " "	459
Norton, Silas	175	2497 Parker, " " " "	455, 603
Norton, ————	324	Parkhurst, Charles	585
Nuckols, Andrew Broadus	137	2498 Parkhurst, " Flora May	455, 603
Nunn, Nancy Harris	234, 377	2366 Parkhurst, " Harvey	475
Nunnally, Josiah	677	2499 Parkhurst, " " " " " " " "	455, 609
Nutt, Sarah Alice	779	Parkhurst, Mrs. Sarah Jane	187
O'Bannon, Ida B.	378, 354	Parke, Lucie	344, 500
Odenon, E. R., Dr.	551	Parrot, Josiah	678
O'Donnell, M. C.	572	102 Parsons, " Agnes	52, 92
Ogden, Annabel	513	141 Parsons, " " " " " " " "	52, 53, 91
2027 Ogle, " " " " " " " "	323	Parsons, Elizabeth	169
2025 Ogle, " " " " " " " "	523	Parsons, Joseph	33, 53
Ogle, Ezra C.	358, 523	Parsons, ————	553
Ogle, Minnie	394	Parson, Susan	128
3026 Ogle, " " " " " " " "	523	Patillo, Emma P.	357, 521
Old, Philip J.	683	Patterson, Betsy	95
Oldham, J. M.	245	Patterson, Leona Jane	181, 287
Oliver, Elizabeth	183, 289	Patterson, Margaret	98
Olson, Griffin	534	Patterson, Henry	639, 681
O'Neal, Lucy M.	556	Patterson, James	620
O'Neill, J. T.	527	Patterson, John Hunt	631
O'Rear, ————	271	3366 Patton, " " " " " " " "	561
Orris, Anna	670	3364 Patton, " " " " " " " "	563
Orton, Benjamin Ford	370	3365 Patton, " " " " " " " "	561
Orton, " " " " " " " "	370	Patton, Robert Grier	287, 561
Otley, John	686	3363 Patton, " " " " " " " "	561
Ousley, Annie H.	381	183 Payne, " Agnes	71
3245 Overall, " " " " " " " "	548	467 Payne, " Agnes	165
Overall, Judge John Henry	375, 548	184 Payne, " Ann	71
3243 Overall, John Henry, Jr.	548	200 Payne, " Ann	73
Overall, " " " " " " " "	548	195 Payne, " Anne	72
3214 Overall, " " " " " " " "	548	193 Payne, " Archer	13
Overton, Mariah	142	466 Payne, " Bolly	131
Overton, Thomas	142	196 Payne, " Elizabeth	61, 73, 101
Owen, Daniel S.	107, 193	207 Payne, " Elizabeth Woodson	74
314 Owen, " Harriet N.	193	63 Payne, " George, Jr.	40, 72
Owen, Sarah	672	184 Payne, " George, Jr.	71
Owings, Andy	390	191 Payne, " George	72
Pace, M.	433	Payne, George	27, 40
Pace, ————	144	204 Payne, " George Woodson	73
2856 Palm, " Anna Elizabeth	613	Payne, Horace	601
2860 Palm, " Cella Allcan	613	202 Payne, " Jean	73
2861 Palm, " Clara Emma	613	65 Payne, " John, Col.	49, 71
Palm, G. A.	466, 612, 613	186 Payne, " John	71, 124
3857 Palm, " Martha Grace	612	197 Payne, " John	72
Palmer, America	246, 296	193 Payne, " Joseph	72
Palmer, Annie	625	62 Payne, " Josias	40, 71
Palmer, Judith	684	185 Payne, " Josias, Jr.	71, 134
Parker, Cecelia	424, 586	194 Payne, " Mary	72
		295 Payne, " Mildred Matthews	73
		201 Payne, " Philip	73

161 Payne, ⁴ Robert	71	182 Pleasants, ⁹ Benjamin Leland	200
187 Payne, ⁵ Robert	71, 135	1917 Pleasants, ⁹ Claudine Francelle	200
189 Payne, ⁵ Robert	71	1928 Pleasants, ⁹ Caroline	200
203 Payne, ⁵ Robert	71	1991 Pleasants, ⁹ Caroline Fleming	148, 200
192 Payne, ⁵ Robert	71	1808 Pleasants, ⁹ Catherine Noble	370, 371
200 Payne, ⁵ Smith	71	1889 Pleasants, ⁹ Catherine Sellers	200
180 Payne, ⁵ Susannah	71, 135	1923 Pleasants, ⁹ Charles James	200
405 Payne, ⁵ Terleah	144	Pleasants, Charles T.	226, 370
183 Payne, ⁵ William	71	1914 Pleasants, ⁹ Charles T., Jr.	380
Pearce, Martha Susan	427, 589	2168 Pleasants, ⁹ Dorothy	380
Pebbley, Anna	188	1920 Pleasants, ⁹ Elizabeth D.	380
Pebly, Ann	100	1926 Pleasants, ⁹ Elizabeth Randolph	149, 226
Peck, ---	452	1826 Pleasants, ⁹ George B.	370
Peers, Dolly	160	1918 Pleasants, ⁹ George Washington	229, 370
Peers, Dorothea	88	1822 Pleasants, ⁹ George Woodson	148
Pehlman, Anna	627	1926 Pleasants, ⁹ Granville M.	380, 580
Penticuff, Perry E.	627	1924 Pleasants, ⁹ Hugh Rose	229
Penticuff, Viola	627	1834 Pleasants, ⁹ Isabel Adair	370
Perkins, Daniel	265, 422	1841 Pleasants, ⁹ Isabella Adair	371
2256 Perkins, ⁹ Josiah	422	238 Pleasants, ⁹ James	83, 149
Perkins, ¹¹ Leon Adolphus	598	529 Pleasants, ⁹ James	149, 229
Perkins, Leon, Curd	593	Pleasants, ⁹ John	44
2255 Perkins, ⁹ Mary	422	Pleasants, ⁹ John	44, 32, 634
Perkins, ¹¹ Mildred Guerrent	598	1919 Pleasants, ⁹ John Adair	229, 370
Perkins, ---	336	1845 Pleasants, ⁹ John Adair	371
Perkins, ¹¹ Preston Monague	598	1923 Pleasants, ⁹ John H.	380
Perkins, ¹¹ Russell Randolph	598	1927 Pleasants, ⁹ John Hampden	229
Perrin, Margaret	185, 280	Pleasants, ⁹ Joseph	32, 44
Petrie, Harriet Ann	62, 107	Pleasants, Joseph Sylvester	227
Petrie, ⁷ L. J. A.	193	1916 Pleasants, ⁹ Josiah Alexander	370
Petrie, ---	193	1921 Pleasants, ⁹ June L.	380
Pettigrew, Louise Valerie	589	1845 Pleasants, ⁹ J. McLain	371
Phelps, Jerusha Alusha	219, 356	1837 Pleasants, ⁹ Louise McLain	370
Phillips, E. C.	352	1918 Pleasants, ⁹ Lucy W.	380
Phillips, Mary Kearney	481	1839 Pleasants, ⁹ Lydia Mosby	370, 371
2792 Pickens, ⁹ Evans	501	1929 Pleasants, ⁹ Marianna	229
Pickens, Tuleita	234, 501	528 Pleasants, ⁹ Martha	143
Pickett, Hannah	121	534 Pleasants, ⁹ Martha	143, 160
215 Pierce, ⁹ Ann	76	1126 Pleasants, ⁹ Martha	229
Pierce, Carrie	423, 536	Pleasants, ⁹ Mary	42, 78
Pierce, James Winfield	337	1836 Pleasants, ⁹ Mary Webster	370
214 Pierce, ⁹ Joseph	76	237 Pleasants, ⁹ Matthew	82, 145
213 Pierce, ⁹ Robert	76	1844 Pleasants, ⁹ Matthew	371
Pierce, Sallie	452	1920 Pleasants, ⁹ Matthew Franklin	229, 370
Pierce, William	76	1917 Pleasants, ⁹ Matthew Franklin	580
Itzman, Amanda Eliza	242, 368	1834 Pleasants, ⁹ McLain	528
Pitzer, Berenice	283, 452	1933 Pleasants, ⁹ Minnie Lucil	370, 526
Pitzer, Roy	513	1924 Pleasants, ⁹ Mollie L.	369
Place, Caroline Leslie	535	2292 Pleasants, ⁹ Nellie Homer	457
1832 Pleasants, ⁹ Adair	370, 550	524 Pleasants, ⁹ Pauline	149, 228
3293 Pleasants, ¹⁰ Allena Ozell	555	532 Pleasants, ⁹ Pauline	149
1917 Pleasants, ⁹ Anna Catherine	229, 369	1916 Pleasants, ⁹ Pauline	228
Pleasants, Mrs. Anna	83, 149	523 Pleasants, ⁹ Peyton Randolph	148
531 Pleasants, ⁷ Anna S.	119, 230	2188 Pleasants, ⁹ Roberta Kyle	588
1022 Pleasants, ⁹ Ann M.	229	1840 Pleasants, ⁹ Rosaline Harrison	370, 437
Pleasants, Archibald	83	1925 Pleasants, ⁹ Sallie Belle	229
525 Pleasants, ⁷ Benjamin Franklin	149, 228	1915 Pleasants, ⁹ Samuel P.	380

520 Pleasants,* Susannah	145	Powell, Henry	196, 397
1025 Pleasants,* Susannah	229	Powell, John	195
4118 Pleasants,* Susannah	444	Powell, Joseph	579
535 Pleasants,* Susannah Randolph	149	Powell, Katherine	195
530 Pleasants,* Tacheta Woodson	145	Powell, Louis, Glasgow	195, 196, 395
527 Pleasants,* Thomas Jefferson	149	Powell, Mary	195
1913 Pleasants,* Thomas Jefferson	381	Powell, Mary Nisbet	415, 595
1842 Pleasants,* Virginia Medley	371	Powell, Mary Ross	195
1919 Pleasants,* William O.	336	Powell, Sarah	675
Pledge, Archer	92	Powell, Signora L.	430, 594
Pledge, Mrs. Elizabeth	167	Powell, Thomas	196, 495
Pledge, Nancy R.	247	Powell, Walter Irvine	197
Pledge, Sarah Jane	167, 435	Powell, William	195
Pledge, William	92	Powell, William	196
Plunkett, Emily	432, 596	Powell, William	197, 262, 415
Poage, Thomas	99	Powell, William Henry	197
Poachantas	178	Powell,* William, Jr.	415, 579
Pollard, Bertha L.	536	Powell,* William, Jr.	579
Pollard, Byrd George	496, 572	Powers, Beulah	657
3475 Pollard,* Callis Woodson	572	Powers, Martha Lucilia	254, 497
Pollard, Della	502	Price, Caroline	228
Pollard, Hanap	294	Price,* Alice Cary	597
Pollard, Mattie	503	Price, Daniel B.	382, 556
Pollard, Juliana	169, 190	Price,* Daniel B., Jr.	576
Pollard, —	192	Price, German	675
Poole, Eloise Virginia	305, 469	Price,* Jennie Cary	556
978 Pope,* Lucy Ann	200, 304	Price, Louise	384, 558, 558
Pope, William, Capt.	145, 225	Price, Lydia	329, 493
Porcher, Thomas Davis	348, 510	Price,* Mary Louise	556
2893 Porcher,* Francis Davis	348, 510	Priest, Sallie	224
4193 Porcher,* Ella	652	Prime, Emma M.	359, 534
Porter, George	645, 651	Price, Nathaniel	98
Porter, Logan	651, 652	3450 Pritchett,* Ada Marvin	569
4183 Porter,* Martha	651	1664 Pritchett,* Annie Waller	351
4194 Porter,* Maud	652	2962 Pritchett,* Bettie	516
4184 Porter,* Nannie	651, 652	Pritchett, Carr Waller, Rev.	213, 351
Porter, Peter	156	1669 Pritchett,* Carr Waller, Jr.	351, 516
Porter, Sarah	25, 37	2961 Pritchett,* Edith	516
Porter,* Susan	648	2950 Pritchett,* Edwin	516
Porter, William	156	2957 Pritchett,* Harry	516
Portwood, Belle	386	1667 Pritchett,* Henry Smith	351, 515
Portwood, Emma	384	2960 Pritchett,* Ida	516
Posey,* Edith	284	2964 Pritchett,* Ira	516
Posey,* Genevieve	384	3452 Pritchett,* James Cliff	569
Posey, W. Horace	334	Pritchett, James William, Dr.	402, 569
Poston, Amelia May	622	Pritchett, Laura	362
Poston, Mary Ellen	494	2959 Pritchett,* Leonard	516
Poston, Stewart	457	1665 Pritchett,* Lizzie Martin	351
Povall, John	33	2968 Pritchett,* Louie	516
Powell, Alma	577	2966 Pritchett,* Louise	516
Powell, Ann Nisbet	196, 198	2967 Pritchett,* Margaret	516
Powell, Benjamin	195	2965 Pritchett,* Mary	516
Powell, Charles Woodson	198	1666 Pritchett,* Onyma	351
Powell, Cleora T.	431, 596	3457 Pritchett,* Orlean Addison	569
2652 Powell,* Emmet	483	1667 Pritchett,* Oswald Swinney	516
Powell family	195	1668 Pritchett,* Oswald Swinney	574
Powell, Franklin Bennett	198	1670 Pritchett,* Sadie Byrd	351

3458 Pritchett, ¹⁰ Sarah Beatrice	569	1911 Railey, ⁸ Emma	579
2962 Pritchett, ¹⁰ William	514	1957 Railey, ⁸ Emily Sophia	516
3449 Pritchett, ¹⁰ William Woodson	569	2184 Railey, ¹⁰ Estelle	564
Proctor, Arvilla	276	Railey family	5
"Prosser-Woodson Paper"	18	3413 Railey, ⁸ Gabriel Webster	569
Pryor, Rebecca	39, 70	568 Railey, ⁸ George Woodson	571
Puckett, ———	682	2262 Railey, ¹⁰ Hayden Woodson	564
Pugh, A. T.	423	2257 Railey, ¹⁰ Ida Pixon	564
Pullen, H.	501	1889 Railey, ⁸ Isabella	577
Pullen, ¹⁰ John	501	Railey, Isham	436
Pullen, ¹⁰ Mary	561	549 Railey, ⁸ Isham	152
Putler, James Bransford	573	1736 Railey, ⁸ Isham	215
Putler, ¹⁰ James Bransford	573	3286 Railey, ¹⁰ Isham	569
Porcett, Benjamin Ladd	376, 537	Railey, Isham Randolph	84, 151
3182 Porcett, ¹⁰ Benjamin Ladd, Jr.	537	1888 Railey, ⁸ Isham Tarleton	377, 533
3150 Porcett, ¹⁰ John Adair	537	1909 Railey, ⁸ James	377
3181 Porcett, ¹⁰ Lydia Mosley	537	Railey, ⁸ Jennie Parris	182
3179 Porcett, ¹⁰ Martha Webb	537	540 Railey, ⁸ John	151, 234
Purdon, Nannie	497	Railey, ¹¹ John A. Jr.	564
Pyle, Omer Collins	292	2276 Railey, ¹⁰ John A.	563
Querrant, Sophie Ella	617	1950 Railey, ⁸ John Crittenden	235
3634 Quick, ¹⁰ Allie	557	1890 Railey, ⁸ John Randolph	378, 569
3695 Quick, ¹⁰ Emmet	548	3191 Railey, ¹⁰ John Slaughter	593
Quick, Jacob A.	432, 597	1918 Railey, ⁸ John Woodson	234, 347
3693 Quick, ¹⁰ Lee	597	545 Railey, ⁸ Jordan	152
3692 Quick, ¹⁰ Mary	597	1951 Railey, ⁸ Jordan	215
3696 Quick, ¹⁰ Nellie J.	508	2279 Railey, ¹⁰ Joseph W.	574
3691 Quick, ¹⁰ Sophia G.	597	1938 Railey, ⁸ Josephine	382, 565
Quin, John	34	566 Railey, ⁸ Judith Woodson	153, 155, 293
Quie, Judith	34, 56, 94	1935 Railey, ⁸ Laura L.	219
Quisenberry, Susan	677	1938 Railey, ⁸ Lawrence Amosden	573
Ragland, ¹⁰ Harold Poindexter	362	3277 Railey, ¹⁰ Louis	552
Ragland, ¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth	362	1895 Railey, ⁸ Louise Sharon	378
Ragland, ¹⁰ Reginald Watson	362	591 Railey, ⁸ Lucy	151, 240
Ragland, William Tolliver, Judge	362	1101 Railey, ⁸ Lucretia	246
Railey, Anna	82, 148, 371	1652 Railey, ⁸ Margaret	287
1851 Railey, ⁸ Anna	536	1892 Railey, ⁸ Margaret Saunders	378
3273 Railey, ¹⁰ Annie F.	553	Railey, Mark Hardin	371, 565
Railey, ¹¹ Aubrey Lee	553	1912 Railey, ⁸ Martha	219
3263 Railey, ¹⁰ Bertha	554	562 Railey, ⁸ Martha Jane	154, 241
1935 Railey, ⁸ Bertha Hunter	382	1096 Railey, ⁸ Martha Judith	226
Railey, ¹¹ Bonnie B.	538	Railey, ⁸ Martha Woodson	156
1934 Railey, ⁸ Boone	371, 230	547 Railey, ⁸ Martha Woodson	157
1891 Railey, ⁸ Boone	378	1091 Railey, ⁸ Martha Woodson	288
514 Railey, ⁸ Caroline	152, 235	1936 Railey, ⁸ Martha Woodson	582
1049 Railey, ⁸ Caroline	234	3192 Railey, ¹⁰ Martin Hardin	593
1052 Railey, ⁸ Caroline	235	560 Railey, ⁸ Mary	154, 161, 263
1886 Railey, ⁸ Caroline	377, 553	1910 Railey, ⁸ Mary	379
1057 Railey, ⁸ Catherine C.	235, 378	Railey, ¹¹ Mary Agnes	528
Railey, ⁸ Drake Carter	225	3274 Railey, ¹⁰ Mary Elizabeth	553
1897 Railey, ⁸ Edith Hunter	278	1094 Railey, ⁸ Mary Jane	249
3230 Railey, ¹⁰ Edward T.	554	3190 Railey, ¹⁰ Mary Slaughter	598
Railey, Elizabeth	151, 224	1894 Railey, ⁸ Mary Stuart	378, 564
542 Railey, ⁸ Elizabeth	152	3285 Railey, ¹⁰ Mattie	554
1055 Railey, ⁸ Emma	235	1095 Railey, ⁸ Merriweather Lewis	249
		1893 Railey, ⁸ Morter Saunders	378, 551
		518 Railey, ⁸ Nancy	152

3275 Railey, ¹⁰ N. P.	552	Redd, Fred.	92, 100
3288 Railey, ¹⁰ Orville Browning	554	Redd, Richard ⁷ Richard ⁷	169, 268
559 Railey, ¹⁰ Peter Ives	153, 155	Redd, ———	70
1093 Railey, ¹⁰ Peter Ives, Jr.	235, 236, 382	Redd, Rebecca	38
1937 Railey, ¹⁰ Philip Woodson	382	Redd, Mrs.	107
1998 Railey, ¹⁰ Pochontas V.	240	Redd, Rebecca Thomas	102
Railey, Randolph	149, 200	Redd, Sallie	182
543 Railey, ¹⁰ Randolph	152, 234	Redd, Sally	101
1054 Railey, ¹⁰ Randolph, Jr.	235	Redd, ———	130
1849 Railey, ¹⁰ Randolph, Jr.	371	Redman, Elizabeth	447
1906 Railey, ¹⁰ Randolph Woodson	379	Reece, Benjamin Ernest	283
1092 Railey, ¹⁰ Richard Henry	220, 381	2469 Reece ¹⁰ Ernest, Jr.	452
3251 Railey, ¹⁰ Robert L.	554	Reese, Nellie	181
1907 Railey, ¹⁰ Robert McConnell	379	2468 Reese ¹⁰ Woodson	452
Railey, ¹⁰ Robert Woodson	553	Reed, Mark	456
505 Railey, ¹⁰ Sallie	154	Reese, Ed.	385
Railey, Sallie B.	153	3875 Reeves, ¹⁰ Corinne	615
1850 Railey, ¹⁰ Samuel Wheeler	371	3874 Reeves, ¹⁰ Elise	615
3194 Railey, ¹⁰ Sarah Pleasants	539	3873 Reeves, ¹⁰ Helen	615
503 Railey, ¹⁰ Susannah	154, 241	Reeves, Oliver H.	460, 615
1887 Railey, ¹⁰ Susan Ann	377	Reid, Jane	170
1896 Railey, ¹⁰ Sue Tevis	378	Reid, John, Col.	686
541 Railey, ¹⁰ Tarleton	151	Reid, Ray	391
Railey, Thomas	85, 173	Reid, William S., Rev.	170
557 Railey, ¹⁰ Thomas, Jr.	153, 154	Rejca, Guion	571
1100 Railey, ¹⁰ Thomas Jefferson	240	Reuleman, John L.	691
Railey, William	85, 154	Rendler, George W.	359
1934 Railey, ¹⁰ William Edward	381	Renfro, Earnest W.	507
1958 Railey, ¹⁰ William Hunter	235, 379	Restina, Maggie	626
1908 Railey, ¹⁰ William Hunter, Jr.	379	Reynolds, ¹⁰ Elliott	361
Railey, ¹⁰ William Randolph	153	Reynolds, ¹⁰ Evelyn	361
3278 Railey, ¹⁰ W. T.	553	Reynolds, G. Y.	386
1539 Raine, ¹⁰ Adelbert	336	Reynolds, J. E., Dr.	187
1542 Raine, ¹⁰ Charles	336	Reynolds, James	261
Raine, Elizabeth	96, 175	1412 Reynolds, ¹⁰ James Benjamin	290
1541 Raine, ¹⁰ Ella	336	Reynolds, Jefferson D.	692
1538 Raine, ¹⁰ Goodrich	336	Reynolds, John B., Dr.	296
Raine, Jack, Capt.	203, 336	1414 Reynolds, ¹⁰ Mary Josephine	290
1540 Raine, ¹⁰ Nannie	336	1413 Reynolds, ¹⁰ Stephen Woodson	290
Raine, Sallie	203	Rhodes, Elizabeth M.	488, 623
Ramsey, James	402	Rhodes ———	685
Randall, Adeline Beachamp	658	Rhymes, Eugenia	595
Randolph, Dorothea	45, 83	Rice, E. J.	449
Randolph family	46	Rice, Nora Boston	357, 521
Rankin, Mary	228	Rice, Sarah Louisa	219, 356
Rash, Mariella (Leake)	255	2975 Rich, ¹⁰ Alice	517
Rathbun, Mrs. Margeret	498, 636	2976 Rich, ¹⁰ Ewin	517
Ray, Florence	634	Rich, James B.	517, 352
Read, Isaac	170	2978 Rich, ¹⁰ John A.	517
Reamer, Mary Katherine	291	2977 Rich, ¹⁰ Thelma	517
1554 Reavis, ¹⁰ Barrett	333	Richards, Headley	507
631 Redford, ¹⁰ Elizabeth	167, 169, 265	Richards, Jennie	656
633 Redford, ¹⁰ Frankie Tyler	168, 268	1536 Richards, Rogers	236
1268 Redford, ¹⁰ George	268	162 Richardson, ¹⁰ Agnes (Parsons)	53, 79
Redford, Mildred	91	Richardson, Ann Smith	198, 199
630 Redford, ¹⁰ Mildred	163, 169, 266	Richardson, Elizabeth Price	194, 201
1267 Redford, ¹⁰ Mildred	268	280 Richardson, ¹⁰ George	92

Richardson, Henry Woodson	199	3116 Ross, Frank	591
Richardson, Henry Woodson, Jr.	199	Ross, John Clayton, Jr.	592
Richardson, James McGowan	199	3117 Rogers, John Clayton, Jr.	570
Richardson, John P.	199	Rogers, John Clayton	592
Richardson, John Rice, Jr.	199	Rogers, Sarah Kinney	592
Richardson, Mary	199	3118 Rogers, Thomas Woodson	592
Richardson, Mary Nelson	199	Rogers, Thomas Woodson	199
Richardson, Mary Susan	199	Rolfe, John	178
Richardson, Richard	199	3119 Rollins, Clarkson	547
Richardson, Samuel	53, 92	1872 Rollins, Curtis Burman	374, 544
281 Richardson, Samuel	92	3240 Rollins, Curtis Burman	548
Richardson, William Rollins	198	1876 Rollins, Edward Thurt	375
Richardson, —	319, 315	3241 Rollins, Debra	547
Richart, Laura	486	1873 Rollins, Frank Blair	374
Riddle, Lavina	368, 543	3239 Rollins, Frank Blair	547
Riddle, Peyton	124	1875 Rollins, Florence	375, 548
Ridgway, Alexander Henry	605	1892 Rollins, George Binham	374, 543
Ridgway, John Carroll	605	Rollins, Hamilton Bowman, Jr.	544
Ridgway, Mollie	674	3228 Rollins, Hamilton Bowman	544, 546
Ridgway, Robert Todd	605	1877 Rollins, Harry	547
Rieves, Grace	401	1868 Rollins, James Hickman	374, 546
Riley, C. H.	624	3240 Rollins, James Hickman	547
Risher, Laura	387, 549	Rollins, James R.	544
Rives, Lillian Honoria	359, 565	Rollins, James Sidney	293, 374
2119 Roach, Anne Eliza	404, 511	3224 Rollins, James Sidney	547
1176 Roach, Edwin Woolson	252, 401	Rollins, Jennie McCune	544
2120 Roach, Edwin Woodson	405	Rollins, John	546
1175 Roach, Eliza Jane	252, 401	1870 Rollins, Laura Hickman	374, 547
2118 Roach, Frances Marshall	404	3235 Rollins, Margaret	547
Roach, Joseph B.	166, 252	1874 Rollins, Mary Elizabeth	375, 548
Roake, Emily		3229 Rollins, Mary Hickman	546
Robards, George	171	Rollins, Rosemary	548
Robards, Morace, Col.	171	3241 Rollins, Ruth	545
Robards, William	171	1871 Rollins, Saline Rhodes	374
Robert, Lent Hayes	614	Rooker, Jane D.	59
Roberts, Addie	209, 341	Roosevelt, Maudie	423
Roberts, David	342, 496	Roper, Minnie	331, 543
Roberts, Ferda Winters	605	Roper, John	348
Roberts, Jennie	490	Rose, Susanna	149, 227
Roberts, Margaret	222	3713 Ross, Charles Woodson	656
Roberts, Rolland	496	3714 Ross, Grace	656
2726 Roberts, William Woodson	496	3715 Ross, Jeta	603
Robertson, Rachel P.	94, 172	3713 Ross, Minnie	590
Robertson, W. H.	575	Ross, Winchester Penny	454, 599
Robinson, Ann	98	Rowe, Miss Margaret	592
Robinson, Archelaus	366, 527	Rowell, Alexander Hendrix	591
3082 Robinson, Elisha	527	Rowell, Alexander Hendrix, Jr.	591
3082 Robinson, Franklin Pierce	527	Rowell, Margaret Lilla	591
Robinson, Isabel	294	Rowell, Nancy Rose	597
Robinson, John	117	Rowlett, Henry	652
3084 Robinson, John	527	Royall, Alice Brown	323
Robinson, Joseph F.	551	Royall, Mary	32, 45
Robinson, Leonard	96	Royster, —	158, 128
3085 Robinson, Nannie	527	Rozell, Lillie May	529
Robinson, Robert	364	Ruby, Annie	492
3137 Rogers, Etta	533	Rucker, Susan Margaret	213
3135 Rogers, Ferdinand	532	Rudastill, William Andrew	436, 601

2728	Rudolf, H. William, Andrew, Jr.	457	Sander, P. Mary Thompson	474
	Rudd, Benjamin Franklin	478, 479	Sanders, Howard	575
	Rudd, Edna Estelle	478, 477	Sandy, Ellen, Moore	629
19	Rudd, Edna Estelle	478	Sanford, John Y.	685
	Rudd family	478	Santa, Isabel Maria	629
18	Rudd, Harry Franklin	479	Sarrells, Isam	425
	Rupp, Anna	588	Saunders, Charles	236, 57
	Russell, Elizabeth	588, 582	Saunders, Ezra	478
	Russell, John, Major	644	2293 Saunders, John	429
4120	Russell, Mary Stuart	614	2299 Saunders, Oscar	429
	Russell, Susie Graham	492, 621	Saunders, Sarah	89, 165
	Ryals, Martha Watkins	278	2282 Saunders, Sarah	429
			Saunders, W. C.	661
12	Saint, Alice Estelle	478, 479	Sawyer, A. F.	283, 452
9	Saint, Candace	478	1471 Sawyer, Locke	452
13	Sain, Charles	479	2473 Sawyer, Samuel Woolson	452
	Saint family	478	Sayre, Sydney	382
17	Saint, Ira M.	479	Sayle, William P., Dr.	179
7	Saint, James Monroe	477	2751 Seales, Annie	497
14	Saint, John	479	Seales, Isaac	299
	Saint, John Brown	477	1585 Seales, Edward Franklin	342
8	Saint, John C.	478	1589 Seales, James	342
16	Saint, Mary H.	479	1591 Seales, Jefferson, Dr.	342
10	Saint, Wade	478	Seales, Joseph H.	299
15	Saint, Walter	479	2752 Seales, Katherine	497
	Sallee, Abraham	47, 647	1587 Seales, Martha Ann	342, 497
4149	Sallee, Abraham	648	1596 Seales, Mary	342, 497
4172	Sallee, Amariyllis	648, 649	Seales, Peter	299, 342
4147	Sallee, Anderson, Dr.	648, 649	2753 Seales, Peter	497
4153	Sallee, Carydon	648	2759 Seales, Robert	497
4145	Sallee, Eliza	648	2754 Seales, Susie	497
4141	Sallee, Elizabeth	648	Starborough, A. R.	503
4157	Sallee, Emily	649, 651	Searee, Elizabeth	525
4151	Sallee, Eugenia Ann	648, 649	3034 Schankbacher, Emerald	524
4146	Sallee, George	648	3037 Schankbacher, Harold	524
4158	Sallee, George	649	3036 Schankbacher, Virginia	524
4169	Sallee, George	650	3075 Schankbacher, William	524
4143	Sallee, Isaac	648	Schankbacher, William T.	359, 522
4144	Sallee, John	648	Schiele, Hugo M.	493
4142	Sallee, Judith	648	Schiele, Sallie	493
4150	Sallee, Judith	648	Schroeter, George P.	528
4159	Sallee, Julian	649	Schroeter, George Raley	528
	Sallee, Marcus A., Dr.	656	Schroeter, Hallie Emory	528
	Sallee, Marcus A., Jr.	686	Schroeter, Lida Agnes	528
4156	Sallee, Martha	648, 650	Schroeter, Mark Lewis	528
4168	Sallee, Mary	649	Schroeter, Pattie	528
4154	Sallee, Mary Susan	648	Schroeter, Susie Mae	528
	Sallee, Mary Victoria	686	Schwartz, Bertha (Kamsler)	424
4145	Sallee, Mary Woodson	643	Scott, Archibald	89
4172	Sallee, Nancy	650	Scott, Charles H.	498, 625
4111	Sallee, Rebecca	650	4030 Scott, Charles Herbert, Jr.	635
4170	Sallee, Robert	650	Scott, Clyde Ray	636
	Sallee, Robert E.	686	Scott, Essie L.	8, 626
4155	Sallee, William	648, 649	Scott, Elizabeth	29, 12
	Samuels, William Mercer, Judge	647	4931 Scott, Grace Reed	635
	Sanburne, Mary	25, 28, 42	Scott, James D.	192
	Sanders, Ezra	235	Scott, James B.	192

Scott, James Woodson	500	Shelton, Edward	411
4033 Scott, ¹⁰ Jess	655	Shelton, Lucy	410
Scott, Martha A.	150	3615 Shelton, ¹⁰ Sadie	388
Scott, Mary E.	170	3617 Shelton, ¹⁰ Thomas	120
Scott, ¹⁰ Newton	606	2208 Shelton, ¹⁰ Thomas Lucian	123
Scott, Ollie	353	1231 Shelton, ¹⁰ Willie Ann	411
Scott, Paulina E.	172	3616 Shelton, ¹⁰ Willie	387
Scott, Robert, Tibbs	636	Shelton, —	245, 420
4032 Scott, ¹⁰ Virgil	635	Shelton, —	3
Scott, William H.	500	Shelvy, Emma R.	358, 360
Scott, William Nelson, Rev.	134	Shoppard, Malinda	133
Scott, —	134	Shepherd, —	44, 82, 148, 151
Scruggs, Anthony Thomas, Dr.	329, 327	4273 Shintberger, ¹⁰ Alice	602
Scruggs, Anthony T. Jr.	329	4272 Shintberger, ¹⁰ Annie	602
151 Scruggs, ¹⁰ Anthony Wilson	324	4270 Shintberger, ¹⁰ Belle	602
Scruggs, Caroline Henry Bascom	329	Shinberger, John	602
Scruggs, Joel Dyer	329	4271 Shintberger, ¹⁰ John, Jr.	602
152 Scruggs, ¹⁰ Nannie Watkins	324	4270 Shintberger, ¹⁰ Stella	602
100 Scruggs, ⁹ Thomas	323	Shrader, Anna	294
99 Scruggs, ⁹ William Augustus, Dr.	327, 330, 334	Shober, —	103
Scruggs, —	122	Shope, Joseph	677
Seullin, Isabel K.	544	Shores, Wilson	677
Seudder, Martha Cripples	543	Shotwell, ¹¹ Catherine	574
1482 Seals, ⁸ Glenn Woodson	296	Shotwell, ¹¹ Caroline	574
Seals, James Norris	192, 296	Shotwell, J. W.	574
1461 Seals, ⁸ Joseph Cecil	296	Shotwell, ¹¹ John W., Jr.	574
1484 Seals, ⁸ Julia Mary	296	Shotwell, ¹¹ Philip W.	574
1483 Seals, ⁸ Lillie Dott	296	Shaffler, Ralph	590
Sears, Irene	499	Shuh, Mary Adelaide	482
Searies, Mary	241	Shuh, Siddle	482
Sehon, ¹¹ Eulalie	546	Shults, Mary	507
Sehon, John Leicester, Capt.	546	Sibley, Mary Booth	644
Sehon, ¹¹ Leicester	547	Silverthorn, Henry	684
Selden, —	145	Simcoe, Mary Brockman	458, 604
Sellers, Marcia	575	1477 Simpson, ⁹ Anna Mae	295
Settle, Lucinda	678	1478 Simpson, ⁹ Ava Bernice	295
Settles, Mary	676	2512 Simpson, ⁹ Caroline	456
Settle, Virginia Pickett	677	2899 Simpson, ⁹ Dorothy	511
Sevier, Robert, Dr.	411, 577	2897 Simpson, ⁹ Edward Cannon	511
3524 Sevier, ¹⁰ Robert Woodson	573	Simpson, E. H.	511
3525 Sevier, ¹⁰ Virginia Elizabeth	578	2895 Simpson, ⁹ Frances Isabel	511
Sewell, ¹¹ Annie	595	1472 Simpson, ⁹ Harry Hall	295
Sewell, Frank	595	1472 Simpson, ⁹ Hugh Wesley	295
Sewell, ¹¹ Goldie	595	2511 Simpson, ⁹ Irene	458
Sewell, ¹¹ Kate	595	Simpson, John McNair	133, 195
Sewell, ¹¹ Malcolm	595	Simpson, Julius	511
Shallcross, Ellen Wyatt	539	2896 Simpson, ⁹ Lasley Byrd	511
Shanks, Grace Ellen	403, 408	1475 Simpson, ⁹ Lela Lee	295
Sharp, Ella Nora	286	1480 Simpson, ⁹ Luella	296
Shaw, Pyramia	319, 513	2898 Simpson, ⁹ Margaret	511
Shaw, Uelina	263	1474 Simpson, ⁹ Paul Woodson	295
2433 Shaw, ¹⁰ George H.	568	1479 Simpson, ⁹ Raymond Cecil	295
Shaw, Professor Howard Burton	298, 567	Simpson, Robert Jefferson	343, 510
3432 Shaw, ¹⁰ Howard Barton, Jr.	567	2894 Simpson, ⁹ Robert Winchell	511
Shazzo, J. W. D.	613	Simpson, Solomon	295, 450
3614 Shelton, ¹⁰ Ada	586	1479 Simpson, ⁹ Susie Mereshon	295
Shelton, Alexander	265, 423	Simpson, —	346

Simmons, William A.	417	101 Smith, Catherine	218
Sims, ———	134	1034 Smith, Catherine Lulasha	349
Singh, George D.	448	1044 Smith, Clyde Lane	511
Singleton, Mary S.	604	1067 Smith, Dorothy Willyama	513
Skates, Belle	580, 582	1073 Smith, Duane Lee	550
Skinner, Frank Xavier	580	2112 Smith, Duncan Gary	512
Skinner, Harry, Col.	582	1044 Smith, Edward Byrd	518, 550
Skinner, Harry, Jr.	580	1087 Smith, Edward Byrd	550
Skinner, J. Lertz	580	218 Smith, Edward Nelson	214, 552
Skinner, J. Nell Montaine	580	Smith, Elizabeth	132
Skinner, J. Wanda	580	Smith, Emma Anale	350
1847 Slaughter, Gabriel Webster	371	2064 Smith, Fannie Miller	514
Slaughter, John H., Col.	290, 371	2000 Smith, Bebe Verner	511
1846 Slaughter, Martha Randolph	371, 538	Smith, family	131
1848 Slaughter, Susannah Holden	371	1895 Smith, Frances Cannon	348
3356 Sleeper, Aitha Halbert	560	4121 Smith, Gervais Storrs	644
3354 Sleeper, Benjamin Pleasants	550	2047 Smith, George Carr	515
Sleeper, Fabius M.	241, 387	116 Smith, George Miller	212
3358 Sleeper, Francis Dinwiddie	560	1050 Smith, George Thurman	350
1988 Sleeper, Lucy Fleming	387, 560	2005 Smith, Georgia Willie	514
3359 Sleeper, Markham	560	Smith, Green Lee	133
3357 Sleeper, Martha Margaret	560	Smith, Harry James	509, 641
3361 Sleeper, Mary Woodson	560	Smith, Harry James	350
1987 Sleeper, Susannah Margaret	387	2013 Smith, Harvey Pritchett	511
1990 Sleeper, Thomas Markham	387, 560	510 Smith, Henry English	212
3357 Sleeper, William Markham	560	2042 Smith, Hugh Lee	514
1989 Sleeper, William Markham	387, 560	Smith, Ida B.	353
3352 Sleeper, William Ratley	561	Smith, James	109
Sloan, Virginia	342	908 Smith, James Byrd	212, 350
3830 Smiley, Alma	611	2036 Smith, James Norborne	514
3829 Smiley, Clarence	611	2050 Smith, Janie Byrd	515
3831 Smiley, Elizabeth	611	2049 Smith, Jessie Belle	515
3828 Smiley, Ernest	611	Smith, John	122, 144, 222, 644
2574 Smiley, Frank Leadford	461, 610	1057 Smith, John Byrd	350
Smiley, Samuel H.	296, 461	Smith, John English	133
2891 Smith, Alice	510	906 Smith, John Woodson	212, 348
1036 Smith, Alice Miller	353	915 Smith, Joseph Benjamin	213
Smith, Amanda Fox	123	2009 Smith, Josephine	512
2946 Smith, Ambrose Lloyd	515	2575 Smiley, Kathleen	492
2944 Smith, Ambrose Robinson	514	2892 Smith, Lewis Byrd	510
Smith, Ann	2534	Smith, Lizzie	261
Smith, Anna	132	2006 Smith, Lizzie Byrd	512
355 Smith, Annie	222	1684 Smith, Lucille	353
2923 Smith, Annie Belle	514	2051 Smith, Lucy	515
1660 Smith, Annie Walker	350	Smith, Madison	133
1033 Smith, Bartlett Hugh	349	2010 Smith, Malcom Fisher	512
Smith, Berry	132	Smith, Marcellus	220
2901 Smith, Beryl Dean	511	1663 Smith, Margaret Virginia	351
911 Smith, Betsy Susan	213, 351	Smith, Marjorie (Stone)	434
2938 Smith, Bettie Louise	514	4112 Smith, Martha	641
1661 Smith, Bettie Woodson	350, 515	Smith, Mary	234
Smith, Byrd	131, 212	913 Smith, Mary	213
Smith, Byrd	132	2915 Smith, Mary Bell	512
1861 Smith, Campbell	352	4122 Smith, Mary Catherine	644
1646 Smith, Caroline Jane	348, 510	Smith, Mary D.	665, 666
2914 Smith, Carr	512	1685 Smith, Mary Hickman	353
1649 Smith, Carr Waller Pritchett	349, 512	2905 Smith, Mary Isabel	512

	Smith, Mary L.	267, 443		Spow, Willie J.	677
1632	Smith, Mary Susan	343, 517		Spow, ———	347
	Smith, Mary Walker	443		Snyder, Isabel Catherine	643
	Smith, Merriweather	447		Solomon, James H.	567
	Smith, M. M.	449		Son	567
4110	Smith, Morris	641		Sorjis, E. B., Gen.	641
912	Smith, Nathaniel Joseph	214	3203	Sorensen, Gilbert Weston	609
2949	Smith, Nettie May	514		Sorrells, Isom	609
1656	Smith, Norborne Henry	350, 514		Southerland, Belle	541
2943	Smith, Owen Thornhill	514		Southerland, ———	296
2946	Smith, Philip Bridges	512		Sparks, Rachel	296
	Smith, Polly Archer	133		Sparks, ———	147
	Smith, Ralph	263		Spencer, Martha	175
	Smith, Rebecca Chrisman	133		Spencer, Samuel	194
2937	Smith, Richard Duval	514		Spencer, ———	166
	Smith, R. L.	490		Spillman, Daisy	365
909	Smith, Robert Archer	213		Spillman, Nadine	339
2907	Smith, Robert Berry	512		Spillman, Martha	391
1618	Smith, Robert Byrd	349, 511		Spillman, Martha Ellen	243, 391
2911	Smith, Robert Folkertsen	512		Sprinkel, Henrietta Gertrude	406, 572
1658	Smith, Robert McDaniel	350, 515		Spor, Fannie	438
2948	Smith, Robert McDaniel, Jr.	515		Stacey, Cora	48
1682	Smith, Rosa Nell	352		Stadley, Porter	515
917	Smith, Sallie Ann	214, 351		Stanhuan, Edward B., Major	686
2941	Smith, Sallie Vickett	514		Stalcup, J.	676
	Smith, Sarah	345		Staudish, Sherwood Hubbard	657
1651	Smith, Sarah Jane Elizabeth	349, 512		Stanford, Richmond H.	666
2903	Smith, Shirley Steele	511		Stanley, Wason Marshall	391
	Smith, Susanna	132		Staples, William	271
2939	Smith, Susie Johnson	514		Staples, ———	174
1647	Smith, Thomas Berry	348, 511		Star, Charles	268
950	Smith, Tucker	222		Starks, Josephine	458
2945	Smith, Virginia Ellis	515		Staunton, Edward T.	395
957	Smith, Walter	222		St. Claire, Annie E.	461, 610
2902	Smith, Walton Caples	511		St. Clair, Frances	228
	Smith, Washington	133		St. Clair, Lovella Wilcox	373
1683	Smith, William Hampton	353		St. Clair, Susie	425
907	Smith, William Hugh	212, 348	3216	Stephens, Amelia	545
1650	Smith, William Josiah	349, 512		Stephens, Edwin C.	557
1662	Smith, Willie Cornelia	350	3220	Stephens, Edwin Sydney	545
2908	Smith, Willie Dupce	512		Stephens, Edwin Sydney	548
	Smith, Willis C.	133		Stephens, Edwin Sydney, Jr.	545
4111	Smith, Winifred	641		Stephens, Edwin W.	372, 345
	Smith, W. L.	556		Stephens, Edwin William	515
	Smith, ———	452	3218	Stephens, Hugh	545
	Sneed, Frank W., Rev.	547	3219	Stephens, James Leachman	545
	Sneed, Gilbert	333		Stephens, Josephine	592
	Snoddy, Ann Lee	677		Stephens, Laura Moss	545
	Snow, Anna	626	3221	Stephens, Laura Moss	545
	Snow, Columbus M.	627		Stephens, Louisa Miller	545
	Snow, Eva	626		Stephens, Mary Moss	544
	Snow, H. H.	627	3222	Stephens, Mary Moss	545
	Snow, Ira	626	3215	Stephens, Moss L.	545
	Snow, Samuel	626		Stephens, Philip Blanton	545
	Snow, Sarah	627		Stephens, Rosa	369, 533
	Snow, T. R.	627	3217	Stephens, Sue	545
	Snow, William B.	627		Steptoe, C. H.	514

Sterling, Frances	456	569	Stone, ¹⁶ Eleanor Holt	551, 552
Stevens, Ann Mariah	261	361	Stone, George	360
Stevenson, Lillie	236	336	Stone, Joseph	550
Stewart, Ben	562	662	Stone, Josiah Wilson	376, 570
Stewart, Elizabeth	106	108	Stone, J. T.	379
3445 Stewart, ¹ Emily	569		Stone, ¹⁶ Lillian	551
3445 Stewart, ¹ Martha Estelle	569		Stone, ¹⁶ Mary Ann	550
Stewart, Samuel Vernon	461	569	Stone, ¹⁶ Mary Holt	552
Stewart, Sarah	446		Stone, Mary Jane	233, 375
Sticked, Lydia	184		Stone, ⁹ Kate	377, 552
Stiles, Jennie	555		Stone, ¹¹ Katie	552
Stiner, Ira	612		Stone, ¹¹ Orville Walker	552
Stiner, ¹² Lois Loraine	612		1884 Stone, ⁹ Owen Walker, Dr.	377, 552
Strain, John	359		Stone, ¹¹ Randolph F.	379
1739 Strange, ¹ Elizabeth	361		Stone, ⁸ Sallie Byrd	352
1736 Strange, ¹ Eveline	361		1882 Stone, ¹ Walter Wilson	376, 550
Strange, John	225, 360		3419 Storts, ¹ Hannah	644
Stretch, Margaret Hodges	52		Stiers, Josiah	614
Street, David	202		Stout, Isaiah	311
3044 Strode, ¹¹ Charles	524		Stouteneger, Isaac Newton	296
3041 Strode, ¹⁰ Cora	524		Stuart, Ellis	479
3057 Strode, ¹⁰ Dee	525		Stuckey, Alexander Preston	414, 606
Strode, Edward B., Dr.	222, 361		3770 Stuckey, ¹¹ Alexander Preston	606
1743 Strode, ⁹ Edward, Morton	363, 525		3772 Stuckey, ¹¹ Allen Patterson	606
Strode, ⁹ Ella L.	361		3771 Stuckey, ¹¹ Louise	606
3013 Strode, ¹⁰ Ella	524		Stuckey, Preston	606
Strode, ⁶ Emma	361		Sublett, ¹ Ruth	650
3046 Strode, ¹⁰ Emma	524		Sublett, Peter	650
3053 Strode, ¹¹ Frank	525		Suiter, Amanda	361
3042 Strode, ¹⁰ George	524		Sullivan, Robert E.	412, 578
1744 Strode, ⁹ George C.	361, 525		Surber, Maud Davis	610
3055 Strode, ¹⁰ Harold	525		4015 Survance, ¹¹ Lberi	634
1741 Strode, ⁹ James D.	361, 524		4014 Survance, ¹¹ Hope	634
3052 Strode, ¹⁰ Julia	525		4017 Survance, ¹¹ Lillian	634
3054 Strode, ¹⁰ Lapsley	525		4013 Survance, ¹¹ Lucie	634
3040 Strode, ¹⁰ Mary	524		4016 Survance, ¹¹ Richard	634
3056 Strode, ¹⁰ Mary	525		Survance, W. S.	497, 634
1742 Strode, ⁹ Mary Elizabeth	361, 524		Sutcliff, Ann	658
3045 Strode, ¹⁰ Nellie	524		Sutton, Annie	355, 520
Strode, ¹¹ Norton	524		Swann, Henry	201, 325
3039 Strode, ¹⁰ Robert, Dr.	524		1531 Swann, ¹ John	235
1740 Strode, ⁹ Samuel Lapsley	361, 524		1533 Swann, ¹ Lucie Delia	202, 325
Strode, ⁹ William	361		1532 Swann, ¹ Tscherner	235
3033 Strode, ¹⁰ William	524		Swigert, ---	204
Strong, ---, Judge	126			
Strother, Anna Alberta	270, 433		3321 Tabb, ¹⁰ Arthur	557
3253 Stone, ¹⁰ Alfred Holt	550		Tabb, Charles S.	383, 557
3259 Stone, ¹⁰ Alice Hunt	551		3320 Tabb, ¹⁰ George Cary	557
1017 Stone, ¹⁰ Ann Wetfield (Wilson)	234		3322 Tabb, ¹⁰ Mary Clifton	557
3254 Stone, ¹⁰ Annie	551		Tabor, Julia	185
3255 Stone, ¹⁰ Annie Elise	557		Tabor, Julia P.	289
3257 Stone, ¹⁰ Amee Holt	551		Tabsco, Jane	157, 248
Stone, Caleb Smith	234, 376		Talbot, Katherine	336, 489
Stone, ⁶ Caleb Smith	352		Taliaferro, Sarah	276
Stone, C. S., Dr.	352		Talley, ---	330
1532 Stone, ⁹ David Lamme	377, 551		Tannerway, John	56
3260 Stone, ¹⁰ David Lamme, Jr.	551		Tannerway, Martha	55

Taylor, Mary	135	443 Teasley, Harry	60
Tarino, F. S.	449	Teasley, Harry G.	246, 247
Tarleton, Claude	533	Teasley, Howard	60
Tarleton, Judith	241, 30	Teasley, Hiram	479
Tarot, Mary Ola	392, 393	Teasley, Lila	60
26 Taylor, Anne Jane	119	Teasley, Louise Walker	54, 55
561 Taylor, Anne Jane	287, 343	Teasley, Mary	638
1563 Taylor, Annie	339	Teasley, Minnie Zola	60
10 Taylor, Archibald	138	Teasley, Nora Gormanna	50
Taylor, Barry	572	Teasley, Norman Ivan	505, 608
18 Taylor, Burleigh	129	Teasley, Paralee	638
Taylor, Charles Abraham	268	Teasley, Raymond	60
6 Taylor, Creed	195, 127	Teasley, Ruth	625
859 Taylor, Creed	206, 207, 339	4072 Teasley, Stanley	638
19 Taylor, Edward, Con.	129	2838 Teasley, Virile Virginia	505
1562 Taylor, Emily S.	339	2835 Teasley, Willie Frances	505
Taylor family	126	Terrell, Mae	506, 539
7 Taylor, Frances	127	Terrell, Nannie	506, 539
14 Taylor, Frances	128	Terrell, Henry	41
Taylor, Ella	447	Terry, ———	193, 194
17 Taylor, James	129	Thach, Charles F.	625
Taylor, James, General	150	Thach, Edna	625
Taylor, Jesse	107, 193	Thach, George D.	625
12 Taylor, John	128	Thach, Harry	625
Taylor, John Ethel	502	Thach, Herbert P.	625
3 Taylor, Joseph	127, 128	Thach, James L.	625
Taylor, Logan Hunter	572	Thach, John M.	625
11 Taylor, Mary	128	Thach, Laura	625
Taylor, Phoebe	358, 438	Thach, May	625
Taylor, Rebecca Ann	238	Thach, Mollie	625
1 Taylor, Richard	127	Thach, Nova	625
4 Taylor, Richard	127	Thach, Vista	625
2 Taylor, Samuel	127	Thach, William	625
5 Taylor, Samuel	127, 252	Thach, William D.	625
15 Taylor, Samuel	126, 128, 207	Thach, Woodson C.	629
860 Taylor, Samuel	207	Tharp, William Henry	532
8 Taylor, Sarah	125, 128, 202	Thetford, Mary Jane	439, 504
Taylor, Sarah	177	Thomas, Alice	369
16 Taylor, Sophia—	129	Thomas, Emily, Jr.	182
Taylor, Tilitha	342, 497	Thomas, Emile Woodson	185
Taylor, William	128	4093 Thomas, Fannie	646
12 Taylor, William Hughes	128	4092 Thomas, Helen	646
9 Taylor, Zachary	125, 129	4091 Thomas, Herbert	649
Taylor, Dr. ———	685	4090 Thomas, Lucile	649
1564 Taylor, ———	349	Thomas, O. W.	669
4070 Teasley, Annabel	633	4089 Thomas, Rene	646
4061 Teasley, Arlie	633	Thomas, Sallie P.	144, 221
4068 Teasley, Bobbie	638	Thomas, ———	203
2887 Teasley, Burnie Florence	506	Thomas, ———	503
2842 Teasley, Callie Eva	506	Thomas, ———	629
4062 Teasley, Charles	638	3111 Thompson, Carolyn	552
2840 Teasley, Charlie Ross	506	Thompson, Charissa Ann	655
2841 Teasley, Clarence Henry	506	Thompson, Charissa A.	657
2833 Teasley, Edward Marlin	505, 628	Thompson, Ed Potter, Jr.	450
2836 Teasley, Ernest Burnett	505	3143 Thompson, Gertrude	533
4063 Teasley, Eva	638	3425 Thompson, Jack	547
4971 Teasley, Frederick	638	Thompson, Joseph A.	369, 533

3442 Thompson, Josephine	303	Trachsel, Sarah Kate	107, 304
Thompson, Joyce	321	Trachsel, Elizabeth	239, 245
3424 Thompson, Laura Louisa	307	Tracy, H. Maria	469
Thompson, Mary	313	Tracy, Mary Louisa	304
2423 Thompson, Mary Frances	307	Tracy, Minnie	429
Thompson, Thomas	317	Tracy, Alexander	51
3426 Thompson, Virginia	307	Tracy, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth	274
Thompson, W. E.	305, 307	Treiter, Ann	147
Thornhill, Mrs. S. A.	681	Trice, W.	522
3367 Thornton,® Allie	634	Triffin, Isabelle	397, 507
Thornton, Caroline M. Fries	204	Truman, Richard	25
Thornton, David, Ben.	132	Tucker, J. Booker	616
3365 Thornton,® Frederick	614	Tucker, Liza	610
Thornton, Graham	467, 614	Tucker,® Georgia	640
Thornton, James, Col.	182	Tucker,® Marshall	640
3365 Thornton,® Leila	614	Tucker, Marshall A.	640
3366 Thornton,® Mattie	614	Tucker, Mary	94, 29
Thornton, Parker Peindexter	621	Tucker,® Nellie	640
Thornton, Sallie	255	Tucker,® Versie	640
Thornton, Stanley	452	Tucker,® Winnie	640
Thornton,® Woodson	452	Tucker,® Wright	640
Thornburgh, Jennie	232	Turner, Ellie	505, 637
Thorpe, Lulu	605	Turner, Pleasant	92
Thro, Emma	533	Turman, Buford	378
Throckmorton, Thomas	98	Turpin, John	631
Thilley, Frank, Prof.	398, 508	Turpin, Rufus Edgar	552
3436 Thilley,® Frank, Jr.	508	Tutt, Eliza Virginia	223
3434 Thilley,® Gertrude	508	Tutt, Elizabeth	392
3435 Thilley,® Margaret	508	Tyree, John H.	624
Thurman, Iene Cornelia	213, 320	Tyree, Mattie Louise	464, 522
Thurston, Ella	629		
Tighlman, —	228	Utley, W. L.	670
Tinsley, Frank	652		
Tese, Charles	342, 496	Vaden,® Anna	649
2740 Tise,® Clemis	496	4165 Vaden,® Charles	649
2741 Tise,® Eva	496	4163 Vaden,® Eda	649
2739 Tise,® Thomas	496	4166 Vaden,® Emmet	649
Todd, John	135	4162 Vaden,® Julian	649
Todd, Mary	180	Vaden,® Minnie	649
Todd, Wirt Byron	572	4164 Vaden,® Sam	649
Todd,® Wirt Woodson	572	Vaden, Thomas	648, 649
Toler, Robert William	238	4161 Vaden,® Thomas, Jr.	649
Tollhurst, Louis	544	Vaiden, —	192
Tonahins, Charles	524	Vail, R. R.	446
3556 Toney,® Clarence	550	Van Der Veer, Ann	81, 148
3554 Toney,® Gertrude	550	Vandoverter, Collie	637
3555 Toney,® Harold Woodson	550	Van Nortwich, Edward Price	527
Toney, John M.	417, 580	Van Ostal, Paul	398
3557 Toney,® Kenneth Curtis	580	Vaughan, Mary Catherine	432, 506
3517 Tootle,® Austin	576	Venable,® Abraham	56
3516 Tootle,® Harry King	576	Venable,® Abraham	96
Tootle, Harry McCord	411, 576	316 Venable,® Abraham	56
3518 Tootle,® Lillian Ogden	577	332 Venable,® Abraham	87
3519 Tootle,® Mary M.	577	632 Venable,® Abraham	175
Townsend, Bryant S.	442	283 Venable,® Abraham B.	92
Townshy, John M.	454	637 Venable,® Abraham W.	170
Travis, Isabel	456	287 Venable,® Agnes	93

336 Venable, A.	97	435 Venable, Samuel	97
347 Venable, Alice W.	179	531 Venable, Samuel	97
359 Venable, Anne W.	93, 173	532 Venable, Samuel	97
384 Venable, Ann	96	734 Venable, Samuel	97
391 Venable, Ann	79	Venable, Samuel, Rev.	97
337 Venable, Ann W.	97	1342 Venable, Samuel Woodson	97
645 Venable, Charles	179	635 Venable, Samuel Woodson, Jr.	179
Venable, Elizabeth	51, 96	735 Venable, Selma	179
293 Venable, Elizabeth	96	299 Venable, Thomas	97
693 Venable, Elizabeth	175	291 Venable, V. Diana	97
703 Venable, Elizabeth McRoberts ..	173, 176, 275	699 Venable, William	175
700 Venable, Elizabeth McRoberts ..	176	711 Venable, William T., Rev.	175
Venable, Elizabeth (Raine)	65, 129	Via, Emma May	97
Venable, Elizabeth W.	99	Victor, Philip E.	671
633 Venable, Elizabeth Woodson	179	Waddle, Alexander	181, 184
Venable, Emily	96	1336 Waddle, Samuel Woodson	181
329 Venable, Frances	93	Wadeley, Bessie Jane	193, 206
590 Venable, Francis	93	2569 Wagner, Annie	547
795 Venable, Francis	176	2574 Wagner, Byrd	547
710 Venable, Henry L., Rev.	177	2572 Wagner, Catherine	547
695 Venable, Holcomb	176	Wagner, Lee	547
317 Venable, Jacob	96, 176	2571 Wagner, Margaret	547
Venable, James	57, 97	Wagner, Thomas H.	553, 558
334 Venable, James	97	2573 Wagner, Thomas Hall, Jr.	547
706 Venable, James	177	Wagner, Will	547
235 Venable, Jane	97	Waguer, Will	547
514 Venable, John	93, 175	Walcott, Bess	559
695 Venable, John	176	Walcott, Harry Glaser, Dr.	558
323 Venable, Joseph	93, 97, 176	Waldron, John Jefferson	558
701 Venable, Joseph, Dr.	176	Waldrop, Martha	561
319 Venable, Josiah	96	Walton, Parkina	561
704 Venable, Judith	176	Walker, Allen K.	562
286 Venable, Martha	93	Walke, Hannah Elizabeth	579
321 Venable, Martha	96	Walker, Lucy Russell	649
340 Venable, Martha	98	Walker, William Townes, Col.	177
653 Venable, Martha Ann	299	Walker, William Townes	55, 149
Venable, Martha	96	Walker, ———	149
694 Venable, Martha Ann	150, 175	Wall, Dora Frances	496, 503
Venable, Mary	96, 176	Wall, H. H.	297
253 Venable, Mary	93	Wallace, Mrs. Andrew	297
326 Venable, Mary	96	Wallace, Evans	562
338 Venable, Mary	98	Wallace, James	562
705 Venable, Mary Jane	177, 276	Wallace, Wilbur	564
642 Venable, Mary W.	179	24 Walton, Agnes	214, 211
1799 Venable, Mollie J.	365	76 Walton, Alfred, Jr.	564
1798 Venable, Nannie	365	2663 Walton, Alice	497
Venable, Nathaniel	53	119 Walton, Allan	561
Venable, Nathaniel	93, 227, 365	2895 Walton, Almeda Linton	629
Venable, Nathaniel, Col.	53, 92	2893 Walton, Ann Grayson	483, 528
289 Venable, Nathaniel	93	28 Walton, Anna	315
698 Venable, Nathaniel	176	2905 Walton, Annie Louise	621
684 Venable, Nathaniel E.	179	30 Walton, Augustus Thomas	316, 320, 324
318 Venable, Nathaniel, Jr.	96	34 Walton, Augustus Wilson	325
626 Venable, Paul C.	179	2652 Walton, Caroline	487
640 Venable, Peggy Read	179	3500 Walton, Caroline Field	621
792 Venable, Richard	176	35 Walton, Caroline Matilda	320, 327
285 Venable, Richard N.	93, 98	2593 Walton, Charles	563



3512 Warrinner, ¹⁰ Augusta	576	357 Watkins, ¹ William M.	9
3509 Warrinner, ¹ Boston	356	Watkins, ———	—
3510 Warrinner, ¹ Horvitz	377	Watson, Ada	—
3511 Warrinner, ¹ H. C.	376	1743 Watson, ¹ Annie Thompson	174
Watson, H. C.	499, 476	1742 Watson, ¹ Charles Thomas	174
Washburn, Edwin Pass	913	Watson, ¹ Charles John	382
Waters, Elmore	255	Watson, ¹ Hannah	174
3064 Waters, ¹ Olivia	523	Watson, Drake	174
3065 Waters, ¹ Timothy	523	360 Watson, ¹ Elizabeth	223, 360
Waters, W. T., Dr.	302, 525	1747 Watson, ¹ Elizabeth	362, 363
292 Watkins, ¹ Agnes	92	Watson, ¹ Elmer H.	361
644 Watkins, ¹ Agnes F.	171	362 Watson, ¹ Emily	171
649 Watkins, ¹ Agnes W.	171	1745 Watson, ¹ Emma Marion	362
650 Watkins, ¹ Alice Ann	171	369 Watson, ¹ Evelyn B.	223, 362
Watkins, ¹ Annie	315	367 Watson, ¹ Fontaine	223
674 Watkins, ¹ Beady Jane	171	3065 Watson, ¹ Frances	176
Watkins, Betsey W.	98	Watson, ¹ Frank	224
Watkins, Benjamin	177	Watson, ¹ Fred	362
654 Watkins, ¹ Catherine A.	171	Watson, ¹ George	224
Watkins, Constance	35, 55	Watson, ¹ James	224
Watkins, Elvira D.	680	Watson, James Dickinson	114, 225
Watkins, Elizabeth	38, 91	361 Watson, ¹ John Hiram	224
295 Watkins, ¹ Elizabeth	93, 97, 176	364 Watson, ¹ James Fuldexter	223, 362
Watkins, Francis	54, 93, 134	1748 Watson, ¹ James T.	176
297 Watkins, ¹ Francis	93	1746 Watson, ¹ Julia	362, 365
362 Watkins, ¹ Frances A.	94, 172	1756 Watson, ¹ Laura Hampton	362
645 Watkins, ¹ Francis N.	170	Watson, ¹ Lizzie	224
655 Watkins, ¹ Frances S.	171	1751 Watson, ¹ Margaret L.	362
653 Watkins, ¹ Francis B., Dr.	171	1754 Watson, ¹ Maria Elizabeth	361
616 Watkins, ¹ Henry, Jr.	170	Watson, ¹ Mary	362
256 Watkins, ¹ Henry A.	90	1749 Watson, ¹ Olivia	312, 365
299 Watkins, ¹ Henry E.	93, 170	1757 Watson, ¹ Richard Fuldexter	363
Watkins, Henry N.	98	3067 Watson, ¹ Samuel T.	363
653 Watkins, ¹ Henrietta M.	171	363 Watson, ¹ Samuel Thomas	223, 361
258 Watkins, ¹ Jane	99	366 Watson, ¹ Sarah Frances	224
Watkins, Joel, Col.	58, 99	1745 Watson, ¹ Taylor Jones	171
Watkins, Joel, Dr.	171	1756 Watson, ¹ William C.	362, 363
299 Watkins, ¹ Joseph	93, 171	1753 Watson, ¹ William Edgar	362
656 Watkins, ¹ Josephine	171	Watson, ———	591
Watkins, Katherine	648, 649	1627 Wayland, ¹ Arin	317, 609
652 Watkins, ¹ Margaret C.	171	1640 Wayland, ¹ 曹L	211, 343
647 Watkins, ¹ Mary C.	170	2883 Wayland, ¹ Elizabeth	509
Watkins, ¹ Mollie	315	1629 Wayland, ¹ James Woodson	348
70 Watkins, ¹ Mollie	224, 530	1633 Wayland, ¹ John H.	348, 609
69 Watkins, ¹ Nannie E.	323, 339	Wayland, ¹ Kathryn L.	348
354 Watkins, ¹ Polly W.	99, 177	1643 Wayland, ¹ Lizzie Burch	348, 510
Watkins, Rachel	25	1641 Wayland, ¹ Roland	342
294 Watkins, ¹ Richard	53, 170	2882 Wayland, ¹ Virgie	579
Watkins, Roder	98, 315, 323	Wayland, ¹ William	347
651 Watkins, ¹ Richard V.	171	Wayland, William J.	211, 347
Watkins, Sarah C.	175	1642 Wayland, ¹ William S., Jr.	343
301 Watkins, ¹ Selina A.	94, 161	2884 Wayland, ¹ William Lewis	510
657 Watkins, ¹ Susan	171	Waulc, Theresa	579
Watkins, Susannah	28, 57, 64, 98	Wayne, Annie	508
255 Watkins, ¹ Susannah	99	Wawer, Walter	505
618 Watkins, ¹ S. W., Rev.	170	Webb, Ann	232
Watkins, William M.	170	Webster, Belden	342, 497

Webster, Isaac	146, 243	White, Sarah C.	674
1039 Webster, Isaac, Jr.	239	White, Thomas Philip, Dr.	154
1037 Webster, London	239	White, Woodson T.	139
Webster, Mary	192, 193	3717 Withers, Mary Woodson	712
1031 Webster, Richard	238	Withers, Elizabeth	79, 242
Webster, — Sarah	193	Whittington, Maria L.	241, 385
1033 Webster, Sarah	239, 371	Whitworth, Miss Ida	563
Weeks, Mary	163, 181	Whitliffe, Rebecca Hunter	384, 385
Weiskar, Laura	649	Wilbur, George	658
Weissgerber, Lillian	661	Wilbur, Robert	429
Weldon, Nellie	505	1853 Wilcox, Anna Maria	372, 521
Wells, Alice	584	Wilcox, David Chadbeck, Dr.	226, 372
Wells, Frances Katharine	549	Wilcox, Helen Louise	542
2979 Wendell, Eva Marie	517, 641	1852 Wilcox, Mary Moss	372, 549
Wendell, Jacob A. T., Hon.	533, 537	Wilbitt, Caroline	261
2959 Wendell, Romanie P.	537	Wilkinson, Ahab George	375, 548
West, Brunswick	674	Wilkinson, Dick	548, 639
West, Estella	440	Wilkinson, Euloe	550
West, Francis	673	Wilkinson, Frances Ashworth	550
West, Francis, Jr.	674	Wilkinson, George Laurence	549
West, J. H.	505	4168 Wilkinzon, John Isaac	642
West, Laura	504	Wilkinson, Laurence Euloe	550
West, W. N.	674	Wilkinson, Lucian Burnam	560
Wharton, Dr.	147	2259 Wilkinzon, Lucile Wainfield	560
317 Wheat, Anna George	333	2248 Wilkinzon, Marie Elise	545
97 Wheat, Annie Cutler	327	Wilkinson, Mildred Minerva	329
95 Wheat, David Greer	327	4167 Wilkinzon, Nannie	640
146 Wheat, Diana Cutler	333	Wilberger, Alfred	165
145 Wheat, Ella Nuen	333	3717 Williams, Alfred Owen	690
96 Wheat, James Elkamah	327	Williams, Ben W.	574
150 Wheat, James Woodson	334	Williams, Bettie	366, 504
113 Wheat, Lavinia Ann	333	Williams, Cornelia Ann	264, 418
151 Wheat, Marcus Edward	334	Williams, Eliza Cecilia	681
Wheat, Pat H.	313, 326	Williams, Elizabeth	482
95 Wheat, Patrick Henry, Jr.	327, 333	Williams, Howell A.	671
148 Wheat, III, Patrick Henry	334	Williams, Ida	315, 361
94 Wheat, Richard Henry	327	Williams, James M.	257, 521
93 Wheat, Robert Searcy	327	3014 Williams, James M., Jr.	521
92 Wheat, Thomas Ida	327	Williams, Jennie May	523
149 Wheat, Thomas Walton	333	Williams, Joe	136
144 Wheat, William Eagle	333	Williams, Jonathan E.	425, 609
Wheaten, Anna	422	3289 Williams, John Stuart	554
Wheeler, Elizabeth	239, 371	Williamson, Lallah Rookh	562
Wheeler, Micajah	143	Williams, Mabel	662
Wheeler, Robert	366	2259 Williams, Majorie	554
Wheeler, —	227, 366	Williams, Maria	196
3473 White, Augustine	571	Williams, Marmaduke, Judge	325
White, David Lindsay	215	Williams, Mary	499
White, Edward	679	Williams, Matt	139
3472 White, Ellen	571	Williams, Philip	142
White, James B.	495, 571	Williams, Plixnev	316
3471 White, Lawson	571	Williams, Preston H.	556
White, Lou	349	3291 Williams, Raily Woodson	554
White, Lou (Major)	512	Williamson, Richard	23
White, Mary	225, 382, 507, 557	Williams, Roger	420
White, Mary Frances	679	Williams, Sallie	396
White, Sandy	405	Williams, Taylor	420

3615	Williams, Wallace Woodson	242	Wilbarger, Joseph W.	260
	Williams, —	263, 140	Wilbarger, Jr., Julian Woodson	260
	Willis, Fannie	188, 140	Wilbarger, Jr., Rudolph E.	260
	Willis, Sallie	244, 260	Wilbarger, Sarah Ann	260
	Willis, T. Rosa	244, 260	Wilbarger, Thomas	260
	Willoughby, Louise	302	Willie, Bertie	434
3827	Willis, Albert Smith	610	Willie, Jane Margaret	322, 434
	Willis, Abner Gendish	610	Willie, Alice	650
	Willis, Beulah Virginia	610	Willie, Charles	651
3820	Willis, Charles Chise	610	Willie, Edward	650
	Willis, Clara Lucille	610	Willie, Emma	650
3825	Willis, Frank Ammon	610	Willie, Fanny Bern	651
3823	Willis, George William	610	Willie, John	650
	Willis, Gilbert Davis	610	Willie, Lay	651
	Willis, German Allen	610	Willie, Martha	651
	Willis, Robert Lee	610	Willie, Mary Rebecca	650, 651
	Willis, Lewis William	610	Willie, Lovina	650
	Willis, Lillian Mattie	610	Willie, Reuben	650, 651
	Willis, Marvin Ammon	610	Willie, Stephen	651
	Willis, Nelson Boone	610	Willie, William	650
	Willis, "Pinky"	144	Willie, Willie	651
	Willis, Raymond Odell	610	Willie, Wilson	645, 650
	Willis, Roxie Ethel	610	Willie, Elizabeth	122
	Willis, Spencer Leicy	610	Willie, Elizabeth Babney	77, 143
	Willis, Stella May	610	Willie, —	647
	Willis, W. B.	610	Willie, John	271
3824	Willis, Woodson Lee	610	Willie, Corn A.	282, 451
	Willis, Ir. —	144	Willie, Mary	55
	Wilson, Ann Thomas	145, 225	Willie, Mary Ellen	616, 617
1047	Wilson, Ann Warfield	264, 276	Willie, C.	160
	Wilson, Augustus Nathaniel Colburn, Dr.	161, 243	Willie, Allen	451
	Wilson, Elizabeth McCormack	264	Willie, Augustus J.	273, 495
	Wilson, G., Dr.	96	Willie, Augustus J., Jr.	495
	Wilson, Harry Allen	352	Willie, Corna Lee	454
1878	Wilson, James Stone	375	Willie, Celeste	607
115	Wilson, James W.	250	Willie, Cornelia Flora	296
	Wilson, John	323, 663	Willie, Flora	417, 580
	Wilson, John W.	326	Willie, George	495
	Wilson, Joseph, Dr.	234	Willie, Henry C.	274, 445
1045	Wilson, Josiah Woodson	242	Willie, Kennett	607
1879	Wilson, Lucinda Burnam	375, 548	Willie, Lawson	495
	Wilkinson, Mildred Minerva	323	Willie, Martha	495
1044	Wilson, Nathaniel Warfield	233, 275	Willie, Mary Taylor	252
	Wilson, Mary	94	Willie, Mary Woodson	495
112	Wilson, Robert R.	320	Willie, Maude Woodson	146
100	Wilson, Sallie Lea	228, 234	Willie, Ora	272
	Wilson, Sarah Elizabeth	252, 104	Willie, Prudence	454
	Wilson, Susan M.	228, 268	Willie, Stirling	329
1880	Wilson, Thompson Augustus	276	Willie, Susan Bailey	495, 571
	Wilson, Venice	123	Willie, Webster	285, 454
1046	Wilson, Walter Warfield	233	Willie, William	597
114	Wilson, Wm. T.	326	Willie, William Kenneth	446, 607
1296	Wilbarger, Ann Warner	260	Willie, Webster, Jr.	454
1264	Wilbarger, Catherine Ann	260	Willie, Woodson	495
1292	Wilbarger, Ezzert Woodson	260	Willie, Joseph	238
1200	Wilbarger, Elizabeth Ann	260	Willie, Robert	278
			Willie, Josephine	293

Womack, Sarah	431	W. Wood, Susan	215
Womack, William L.	156	W. Wood, Susan	156
Wood, Dr. A. C.	678	Woolwire, A. W.	656
667 Wood, James W.	172	W. Wood, G. W.	656
671 Wood, Charles S.	172	W. Wood, Mary	656
674 Wood, Cora V.	172	Wood, William	656
Wood, Dorothy	594	Wood, William	656
669 Wood, Eliza W.	172	Wood, William	298
672 Wood, Frances A.	172	Wood, Eleanor Kirkpatrick	674
670 Wood, Francis P.	172	Wood, John	674
668 Wood, Henry A. Dr.	172	Wood, Lewis Dr.	674
Wood, Henry D. Rev.	172	Wood, Teddy	674
Wood, James D.	34, 172	Wood, William	674
Wood, James Timothy	490, 568	Woodman, Elizabeth	148
Wood, John T.	524	Wright, —	526
Wood, John T., Jr.	124	175 Wright, Anne Amanda	347
Wood, Louie Belle	231, 412	1760 Wright, Charles	640
Wood, Mary	400	2868 Wright, Chas. William	598
3437 Wood, Mary	598	499 Wright, Cornelia	640
673 Wood, Selma A.	172	2873 Wright, Helen	599, 640
675 Wood, S. Josephine	172	Wright, Eunice	598
676 Wood, Susan M.	172	Wright, Harry Wright	332
2141 Woodard, Hensel H. Pearl	407, 571	2875 Wright, Joanna	599, 640
Woodard, Henry P.	407	Wright, John	326, 332
Woodard, Henry Peter	255	130 Wright, John Harris	332
Woodard, Susan	210, 345	1623 Wright, John William	347
2415 Woods, Adela	447	894 Wright, John Woodson	241, 244
2387 Woods, Ann, Mabel	444	Wright, Josephine Florence	547
Woods, Charles Carroll	272, 213	135 Wright, Louisa Isabelle	332
Woods, Charles Carroll, Rev.	443, 444	1622 Wright, Margaret D.	347, 608
2383 Woods, Charles Hairston	605	Wright, Mary	334, 598
3763 Woods, Charles Hairston	605	2874 Wright, —	599, 640
2385 Woods, Charles Robert	444	4098 Wright, Nat, Jr.	640
2412 Woods, Eleanor Peace	446	1625 Wright, Nathaniel L. Dr.	347, 598
Woods, Lily Eugenia	559	2869 Wright, Nancy Lancaster	598
2413 Woods, Emily Hakman	447	2872 Wright, Nina Amanda	599
2388 Woods, Eugene Allen	444	1627 Wright, Nina Lewis	347
Woods, Eugene P.	559	2870 Wright, Philip G.	598
Woods, Francis D.	559	1624 Wright, Philip James	347, 598
Woods, George Marshall	280, 416	1621 Wright, Sarah Elizabeth	347
2414 Woods, George Marshall, Jr.	447	2871 Wright, Versa	598, 639
2419 Woods, Henry Harper	447	Wright, William	130, 211
2416 Woods, John Mende	447	Yancey, Goodloe Harper	425, 633
2386 Woods, Mary Elizabeth	444, 605	3595 Yancey, Sarah Elizabeth	633
Woods, Mary Louise	447	3994 Yancey, Sidney Turner	632
2384 Woods, Maude Sicily	444, 605	Yates, William, Judge	297
2382 Woods, Minnie Carroll	444, 604	Yates, —	207
2390 Woods, Nellie	444, 606	Yeagle, Virginia Bell	442
Woods, Ralph	651	Yeaman, V. P., Rev.	378
2764 Woods, Richard Carol	605	1420 Young, Alice	291
Woods, Robert Harvie	559	Young, Anna	342, 592
2420 Woods, Sam Parks	447	Young, David H.	139, 291
Woods, Sam Taylor	447	1427 Young, David King, Jr.	291
2383 Woods, Samuel Hairston	444	Young, Douglas	140, 229
2417 Woods, William Comery	447	1426 Young, Elsie Ida	251
2416 Woods, Woodson Kiddler	447, 454	Young, George Adron	543
Woodridge, Susan Ann	268, 435		

1421 Young, George	161	1419 Young, Susan Hall	157
Young, Hattie Ann Lewis	165 166	Young, William H.	158
Young, James	85	1420 Young, William Barker	159
1425 Young, James Walter	161	Young, W. B.	159
1423 Young, Minnie O.	161	Young, W. L.	159
1424 Young, Samuel Charleston	161		

2561

